This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

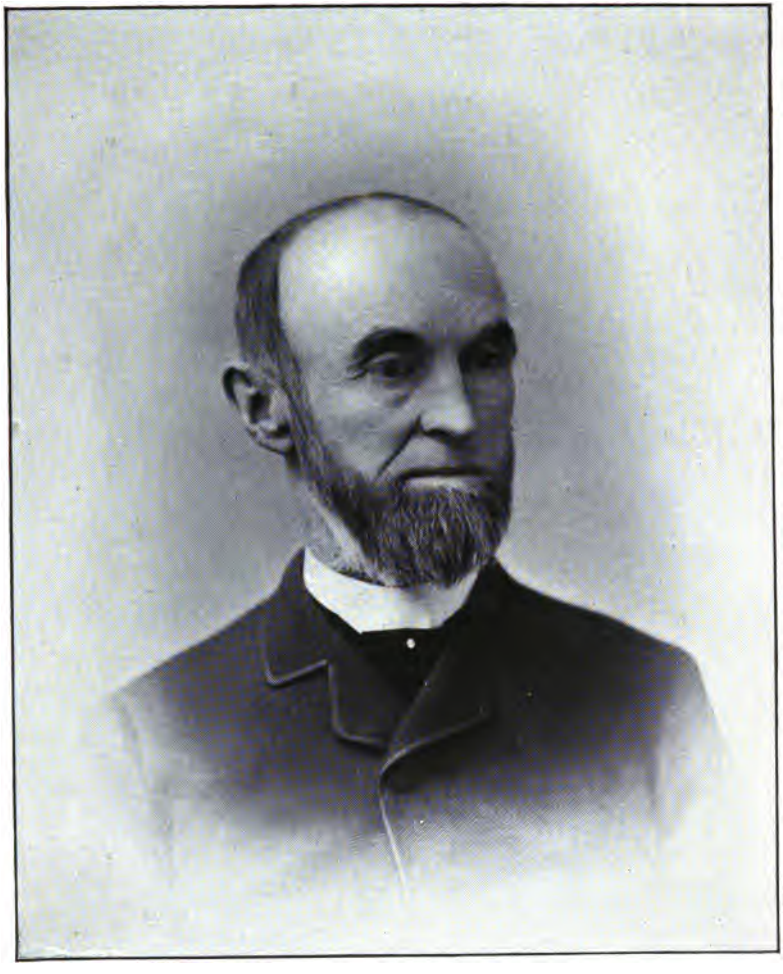
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

# Dickey Genealogy

ytt
30

Ephraim Tucker

With compliments of
F. S. Blanchard



Very truly yours
John Dickey

AUTHOR OF THIS BOOK.
Born Feb. 13, 1824. Died July 25, 1894.

# GENEALOGY

OF THE

# DICKEY FAMILY.

BY JOHN DICKEY.

WORCESTER, MASS.:
PRESS OF F. S. BLANCHARD & CO.
1898.

MAY 9 - 1928
Inv. 5075
CS
71
D55.
1898

# PUBLISHERS' NOTE.

After the decease of Mr. John Dickey, the author of this Genealogy, in Leominster, July 25th, 1894, his widow placed the manuscript of this volume in the hands of the publishers for the purpose of placing before members of the family and others interested, the very valuable material which had been collected by him after much labor and painstaking research, that it might not be lost to future generations and all might share alike the fruits of his labor.

It was not until the latter part of Mr. Dickey's life that he contemplated the publication of the work, which had occupied many years of his time, but the wealth of material gathered and the interest developed by his extended correspondence led him to hope that it might sometime be preserved in permanent form.

With the laudable desire to share this rich legacy with others and carry out his wishes, this volume is published.

That the work has been exceedingly difficult can be easily realized when it is stated that several hundred letters to descendants of the family have been returned unanswered. To those who have responded are due the many facts and dates of later years herein contained. No claim is made, of course, that such data are complete. The untimely death of Mr. Dickey has made completeness practically impossible.

The publishers believe, however, that the record as compiled by Mr. Dickey himself will be found invaluable.

Unavoidable delays have occurred from various causes which have postponed the issuing of the work several months, but we trust its reception will be none the less welcome.

Our thanks are especially due to Miss Martha J. Boyd of Londonderry, N. H.; to C. K. Gilchrist of Salt Lake City, Utah; to Miss M. W. Griffin of Thornton's Ferry, N. H., and to R. S. Robertson of Fort Wayne, Ind., for assistance rendered, as well as to many others who have shown a sincere interest in the work.

F. S. BLANCHARD & CO.

WORCESTER, April 5, 1898.

# PREFACE.

It was not my purpose originally to compile a history for publication, but to learn, if possible, more of the descendants of my great grandfather, Samuel Dickey, than I had previously been permitted to know. Meeting with unexpected success in that direction, it occurred to me that the record would be far from complete unless the families of his brother Elias and sister Elisabeth were included. Thus the purpose has been to trace all the descendants from *William* down to the time of writing. It is not prompted especially by a sense of pride in the number of illustrious characters brought into notice; for in that respect it may not excel most of its contemporaries. But there are few persons possessing an ordinary desire for investigation who are not anxious to know something of their ancestry or of those connected with them by a common line of descent.

This history includes the genealogy of the female branches equally with the male, though it is much more difficult to trace the line of the former, for obvious reasons. It would seem to be, however, but half a history were the female progeny omitted. In some instances, in the case of both sexes, where it seemed quite probable that descendants were living, it was impossible to find them. The imperfect condition of the older public records relating to family statistics, as well as the complete lack of interest regarding such matters in many families, makes it doubly hard to gather the requisite material. But the author desires to state with thankful acknowledgments that, mainly, his

inquiries, through the many hundreds of letters he has written, have brought prompt and hearty responses.

It is impossible to acknowledge each individual instance of assistance kindly rendered by others in gathering the material for this volume, and few comparatively will be mentioned. I desire, however, to record my sense of especial obligation to the following sources of information:

To "Morrison's History of Windham, N. H.," from which I have gathered many facts relating to the Betton family.

To Rev. G. T. Ridlen's "History of the Riddell or Riddle Family" for valuable information concerning the descendants of Mary Hall.

To Dr. W. R. Cochran's "History of Antrim, N. H.," for many leading facts in David Parker's family history.

To the late Montgomery Dickey, and to his sisters Mary and Margaret Dickey, now residing on the original Samuel[2] Dickey homestead in Londonderry, N. H., for leading information and papers of value relating to the ancestral family.

To Col. William B. Patten of Manchester, N. H., for a mass of genealogical facts in the history of the Patten family.

To Hon. Charles K. Gilchrist of Salt Lake City, and also to Mrs. E. M. Welles of Boston, for assistance in opening up the history of Elias[3] Dickey and those that followed him, and for incidents and reminiscences of the same.

To Mrs. Julia Crosby of Cambridgeport, Mass., for leading hints toward finding the hitherto unknown descendants of Alexander Parker.

To Henry S. Merrill, Esq., of Astoria, Ill., and Col. Quincy McNeil of Rock Island, Ill., for much needed aid in obtaining a correct knowledge of the McNeil descendants.

To Mrs. A. F. Hall of Manchester, N. H., for assistance in learning of the Robertson family and other descendants of John Hall.

To Mrs. E. A. Whittier of Grafton for valuable favors in the line of the Riddle family.

To these and scores of others who have been sufficiently interested in this labor of love to lend a helping hand, I desire to record my sincere and enduring thanks.

The work of compiling such a history as this is not one of profit,—it brings the author no wealth; but the belief that its contents will not fail to furnish hundreds of readers a fair measure of entertaining and useful knowledge, gives him encouragement to send it with all its imperfections on its way.

I have followed the Slafter system, so called, in the arrangement, placing each generation 3d, 4th, 5th, etc., by itself, with reference numbers showing where to find the children or members of the generation following or past, provided anything more is to be said than to give dates of birth, marriage and death, — otherwise their names are not repeated.

Every female, whether married or unmarried, is mentioned only *in her original or maiden name.* Her *future* name may be at once determined by that of her husband. Consequently the generations are traced, in the headings to each family, thus: 1084 Edward[7] P. Keach (896), (*Mary*[6] McNeil, Parker[6] McNeil, *Martha*[4] Parker, *Nancy*[3] Dickey, Samuel,[2] William[1]). In this relation as in *every* part of the history, the females are mentioned *only* by the original name.

The abbreviations are such as are found in most family histories: the letter *b.* for *born*, *m.* for *married*, *d.* for *died*, and *res.* for *reside* or *resided.*

The Index will be found sufficiently ample; all persons who are numbered and all who have married into the family, male or female, are arranged in alphabetical order: Index I, all who bear the name of *Dickey* in the history; Index II, the names of all descendants of *Samuel*[2] bearing *other* names than that of Dickey, and all who married into

the families; Index III, all the descendants of *Elias* bearing other than the Dickey name and those connected by marriage; Index IV, all the descendants of Elisabeth and married connections. Thus there can be no difficulty in finding any name desired in the body of the book by referring to the numbers in the Index.

JOHN DICKEY.

# DICKEY GENEALOGY.

1. WILLIAM[1] DICKEY and his wife, Elisabeth, were the immigrant ancestors of all whose genealogies are recorded in this volume. It is much to be regretted that the exact date of their landing on these shores cannot be ascertained. It must have been prior to 1730, possibly five years earlier. They came from the north of Ireland, bringing with them their three children, Samuel[2], Elias[2] and Elisabeth[2] — the "three Dickeys" furnishing the title to this book, — and located in the westerly part of Londonderry, N. H., near a small stream known as "Todd's brook." William died Oct. 9, 1743, aged 60; Elisabeth died Oct. 21, 1748, aged 70. Each of their graves is marked by a respectable slab in the old "hill graveyard" in Londonderry.

Tradition informs us that they left their eldest son, named William[2], who was unmarried, wealthy and influential, in the land from whence they came, but we have no authentic history of him.

William[1] Dickey was one of a considerable number of the same surname who crossed the water to find homes on this side, some of them locating in Londonderry, N. H., others in different parts of the country, notably in Pennsylvania, and probably some families in the British Provinces, and were it possible to trace the genealogy of each back a few generations, there is some reason to believe they would converge to a common head. It is a fact that all, so far as the writer is informed, claimed to be Scotch-Irish, and it is as-

serted that the Dickeys of the north of Ireland were families of influence in public affairs, that streets, fords, public halls, etc., were designated as memorials of the name. The writer, however, has found it sufficient for him to confine his researches to the descendants, male and female, of William Dickey.

The colony of Scotch-Irish Presbyterians with whom William Dickey and his family united upon coming to this country, had commenced a settlement in Londonderry, N. H., in 1719. The change was made from the old country to the new that they might enjoy a larger measure of religious liberty than papal and prelatic rule had allowed them. The newcomers were of the same nationality and the same religious faith, and it is easy to believe that all were descendants of those staunch and dauntless men who had joined themselves to the "covenant," as set forth in a paper drawn up by the Presbyterian General Assembly of Scotland in 1581 and renewed in 1638, which, in its declaration, discarded popery and many forms of the Episcopal church, as then existing, and was signed almost universally by the Scotch people. By this act they were called "Covenanters." They were the "true blue" Presbyterians, so called from the blue gown and broad blue bonnet worn by the clergy, which distinguished them from the Episcopalian clergy, who invariably wore the black.

In the years subsequent to 1601, by invitation of the English government, large numbers of the Scotch people came across the channel and settled most of the nine northern counties of Ireland. Their neighbors in other parts of the island were bitter Catholics and looked upon the Scotch Protestants, who had settled near by, with intense hatred; and it is, perhaps, needless to say that the families of these antagonistic races did not affiliate socially, religiously or politically. Their dislikes and incongruities made a wall as high as heaven, preventing marital relations, or the intermingling of racial blood.

Not even a brief recital of the privations, sufferings and insults endured by these Protestant people, not only from the Celtic Irish, as such, but from the officers of the crown, led on by Charles II, and afterwards by James II, both bigoted Catholics, and culminating in the dethronement of the latter and the accession of William and Mary, can be given here. A complete history of their wrongs, their struggles and their victory should be read, however, by every one interested in the Scotch-Irish race.

They were a people made up, physically, of stern material, seldom shrinking or wavering in view of difficulties; brave, sturdy, strong, of unbending rectitude, and jealous of their rights; and in addition to these sterling qualities, and towering above them, we find that spirit of righteous independence that would not quail before oppressors nor worship at any shrine of mere forms and ceremonies, that refused to obey the dictates of papacy, or to shape their creed in accordance with any lifeless ritual. Of such were the common ancestors of the families recorded in this history.

NOTE.—The foregoing represents the first generation. At this point the history will branch into three parts. Part I will give the history of Samuel[2] Dickey and his descendants. Part II will give the history of Elias[2] Dickey and his descendants. Part III will give the history of Elisabeth[2] Dickey and her descendants.

# PART I.

# SAMUEL DICKEY AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

## SECOND GENERATION.

2. SAMUEL[2] DICKEY (*William*[1]) was doubtless the eldest of William[1] Dickey's children who came to this country. Although the date of his birth has not been preserved, circumstances go to show that he was well advanced toward manhood, and had possibly reached the age of 21 when he first saw the hills of Londonderry. In 1732 he married Martha Taylor, who died Oct. 15, 1775, aged 71, who was the mother of all his children. He settled on a farm in Londonderry that had been laid out six years before to Gov. Wentworth. It was located on the southerly side of "Moose hill," and the choice of this spot showed his superior judgment, as it was, for beauty of situation and fertility of soil, equal to any in all that region, if not superior. The farm has ever since been well tilled, and is now in possession of his descendants.

"He was distinguished for his Herculean strength, it being equal to that of two ordinary men." His great physical ability evidently gave him a taste for pioneer life, where he could wield heavy blows and have the satisfaction of noting great changes in a comparatively short space of time. To gratify this propensity, after subduing the native forest and bringing his large farm to a good state of productiveness, he disposed of his real estate in Londonderry to his two sons, Adam and Robert. Adam's deed is dated in 1764

and Robert's in 1765, each coming in possession of about half the original farm.

In 1766 he, with sixteen others, all of Londonderry, with the exception of his brother-in-law, John Hall of Derryfield, and his son-in-law, James Betton of Windham, purchased a tract of country in "the Society Land," so called (now Greenfield, N. H.), containing "five thousand acres, except only one thousand acres which I have reserved next to Peterborough line." The deed was given by Thomas Wallingford of Somersworth, N. H., for the consideration of "200 pounds sterling money." He removed to this hitherto unoccupied region probably soon after his wife's death in 1775, as his son-in-law, Capt. Alexander Parker, settled there in 1771. While in this locality he married, second, a Mrs. Parker, whose history has never been learned. The date of his death is not known, but it evidently took place prior to 1781, in which year his possessions are quit-claimed by his heirs.

CHILDREN BORN IN LONDONDERRY.

3. ELISABETH[3] (12), b. May 27, 1733.
4. SARAH[3], b. 1735; d. in infancy.
5. JOSEPH[3], b. October, 1737; d. Nov. 26, 1746.
6. ADAM[3] (23), b. April 17, 1740.
7. JANETTE[3] (29), b. April 17, 1742.
8. NANCY[3] (30), b. June 2, 1744.
9. MARY (37), b. Sept. 3, 1746.
10. ROBERT (38), b. Feb. 10, 1748.
11. MARTHA (50), b. March 17, 1750.

THIRD GENERATION.

12. ELISABETH[3] (3) DICKEY* (*Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), eldest child of Samuel Dickey, was born May 27, 1733. She married James Betton, who came from Scotland, where he was born in 1728, and settled in Windham, N. H., at some time previous to 1753, where they always resided. She was a

* For valuable matter relating to ELISABETH[3] DICKEY's family and descendants, I am indebted to Morrison's "History of Windham, N. H.," though much entirely new has been added.

woman of strong and well disciplined mind, and left the impress of a sturdy Christian character on those who came after her. Her husband was held in high estimation by his fellow citizens, and exhibited more than ordinary capacity for the management of public affairs. "He was a farmer, surveyor and auctioneer." He was twice a member of the Board of Selectmen, presided at twenty town meetings, was elected to represent the town in the state Congress at Exeter in 1775, and continued to fill the office each successive year, with one exception, through the stormy days of the Revolution, and several years thereafter. His whole service as delegate to the state Congress and member of the Legislature included thirteen years. During this time he was placed on several important committees necessitated by the excited state of the colony at the commencement of and during the Revolution. On these committees he shared the duties and responsibilities of some of the ablest of the patriotic men of New Hampshire.

June 19, 1776, he was designated, in connection with Benjamin Giles, by the Provincial Congress to receive out of the colony treasury a considerable sum of money and transport the same to Albany, N. Y., "for the support of our said forces."

Dec. 27, 1776, he carried letters to the New Hampshire delegates then in Congress at Philadelphia, and was also sent by the General Court as an agent to solicit money for fitting out troops and for other purposes.

Feb. 8, 1777, the Continental treasurer sent by James Betton of Windham and William Gregg of Londonderry Continental loan office certificates, "amounting to one hundred and seventy-one thousand and one hundred dollars," from Baltimore to Meshuh Weare, president of the Council of the state of New Hampshire. In addition to this he at the same time conveyed packages, by the order of President John Hancock, to Philadelphia, Hartford and Boston. This conveyance by means of "waggons," with the

imperfect state of the roads then existing and the excited condition of the country, was not only arduous, but delicate and responsible. His public service ended in 1793, that being the last year of his membership in the Legislature. The remaining ten years of his life were spent on his farm in Windham. He died March 18, 1803; she died Oct. 9, 1802.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELISABETH (DICKEY) BETTON BORN IN WINDHAM.

13. SAMUEL[4] (59), b. 1755.
14. MARTHA[4] (63), b. Sept. 5, 1757.
15. SARAH[4] (69), b. Oct. 11, 1758.
16. AGNES[4] (78), b. June 26, 1760.
17. RUTH[4] (84), b. Feb. 18, 1762.
18. JENNET[4] (94), b. Oct. 21, 1763.
19. ELISABETH[4] (99), b. May 8, 1765.
20. SILAS[4] (100), b. Aug. 26, 1767.
21. MARY[4], b. May 3, 1769; d. in Windham.
22. JOHN[4] (108), b. Oct. 18, 1771.

23. ADAM[3] (6) DICKEY (*Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Londonderry April 11, 1740. He possessed considerable literary taste, and although deprived of any advantages of schooling, he obtained by reading and observation an education much superior to that of ordinary young men of his time. Part of his early life was devoted to teaching in the public schools, and his qualification is attested by certificates still to be found given by authorities in the then province of Maine. Aside from his scholarly attainments, he was genial and social in his nature, and made many warm friends within the circle of his acquaintance. He married, Dec. 26, 1765, Jane Nahor of Litchfield, N. H. She is spoken of by a grand-daughter, now living (1890), as a lady of much refinement, greatly esteemed for her elevated Christian character and personal charms. In conversation she appears to have been a worthy mate to her estimable husband.

They settled on that part of his father's farm now occupied by the heirs of the late Joseph Dickey in Londonderry,

but in 1771 removed to Bedford, N. H., a town settled largely by former citizens of Londonderry, where he was evidently held in respect by his fellow citizens. He served seven years as one of the Selectmen, and was elected to the office of town clerk, but declined the honor.

In 1797 or 1798 they removed to Corinth, Vt., where they resided until about 1808, when they returned to Bedford. During their stay in Vermont his finances had become somewhat diminished, and they lived subsequently at the home of their daughter, Mrs. Patten, where Mrs. Dickey died June 13, 1815.

At this time, being 75 years of age, he seems to have relinquished active labor. His diary, now in existence, shows that during the next year and a half, mounted on his faithful horse, he made a friendly call on most of his known relatives in New England. The record shows that his travels extended as far east as Belfast, Me., to Centre Harbor, N. H., and Corinth, Vt. His winning manners and entertaining conversation secured for him a kind reception everywhere.

Feb. 6, 1817, after his return to Bedford, he went to the house of his nephew, Capt. Joseph Dickey, in Londonderry, where he became ill, and was kindly cared for until his death, June 17th of the same year.

CHILDREN.

24. MARY[4] (121), b. Monday, Sept. 15, 1766, at Londonderry.
25. SAMUEL[4], b. Tuesday, Aug. 9, 1768, at Londonderry; m. Margaret Chambers. He d. July 6, 1824; no children.
26. JANE[4], b. Monday, Aug. 23, 1773, at Bedford, N. H.; d., unm., Feb. 20, 1830.
27. JAMES[4] (132), b. Friday, June 13, 1777, at Bedford.
28. WILLIAM[4], b. Tuesday, June 22, 1779, at Bedford; d. July 28, 1787.

29. JANETTE[3] (7) DICKEY (*Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born Apr. 17, 1742, was a deaf-mute. She possessed, however, an acute intellect, and was a great favorite in the household. Her ingenuity cropped out in various articles of handiwork,

in which she displayed rare taste and skill. One of her feats was the contrivance of a nice little machine for grinding tobacco into snuff, which, in that snuff-taking age, was considered an invention of no ordinary merit. She was also skillful at the wheel and loom, especially the latter. Weaving the finest "table linen" was a delightful employment, but her forte was making flowered bedspreads or "coverlids," as they were then called. The larger part of her life was spent at the old home in Londonderry, but she died at New Boston, N. H., June, 1811, presumably at the house of one of her sisters.

30. NANCY[3] (8) DICKEY (*Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born June 2, 1744, married Alexander Parker of Litchfield, N. H. His father was an emigrant from the old country to Dunstable, N. H., now Nashua. Soon after their marriage they removed to Society Land, an unorganized tract in Hillsboro county, N. H., where he is believed to have struck the first blow towards subduing the native forest in that part now known as Greenfield. This settlement was doubtless made on the tract deeded in 1766 by Thomas Wallingford to Samuel[2] Dickey (Mrs. Parker's father) and sixteen others. For a long time he was the leading spirit in this locality, inviting new settlers to establish homes, planning for the welfare of the settlement, urging on improvements, and directing public affairs. He was one of the first petitioners before the Legislature of 1790 for an act of incorporation, which by persistent effort was accomplished at the session of 1791. For those days he was a man of wealth, paying a larger tax than any of his fellow townsmen. He was for many years one of the Selectmen and collector of taxes, and evidently a man of commanding influence throughout the new settlement in which he had cast his fortunes.

Four years after he was fairly located in his future home, at the call of his country, he enlisted in the Revolutionary

army. This was about the first of July, 1775. He continued in the army a year and a half at least, and held the position of corporal in his company. He was always afterward known as Captain Parker. In his old age, having become in some measure dependent, he went to live with his son, David, in Antrim, N. H., where he died about 1815, aged, as nearly as can be ascertained, 87. The house where they resided in Greenfield was burned a few years ago.

She, Nancy (Dickey) Parker, was a lively, heroic Christian woman. She was a true helpmeet.

A robust constitution was an indispensable requisite in buffeting the waves of adversity and hardship which the new settler must necessarily encounter, and this she possessed almost to perfection. As her grand-daughter tersely observes, "she could reap more than any man they could employ." But her worth did not consist wholly or mainly in her muscular strength. Although her educational privileges had been meagre indeed, she was a close observer and had obtained a large practical knowledge of affairs. It is related, on good authority, that for many years after coming to Society Land she computed the taxes, kept a record of the same, and issued the bills; and, in fact, was a practical guide to the Selectmen in all that part of their work that required scholarship. Into all her labors she carried a cheerful disposition and a courageous spirit. Her fun-loving nature is well illustrated by a little anecdote that has come down through several generations, and is well worth repeating: The tea-kettle by some accident had emptied a part of its boiling hot contents on her face. Having heard that molasses was good for a burn, she quickly took a piece of paper and, cutting apertures to accommodate the various senses of seeing, smelling and tasting, spread the inside with the salvy liquid and applied it to her face. Just as she had accomplished this little medico-surgical operation, a stranger called to inquire the way to some given point, and

she came to the door in her usual way to greet the caller, but her visage had such an unearthly look that he took to his heels as fast as nature would permit, not waiting for the information he was so eager to obtain and she so willing to give. Her hearty merriment over such an incident as this illustrated the fact that she was at her best when perpetrating a good joke. Her life was one of incessant toil, but her happy temperament, cheerful disposition and Christian trust kept her above the trials that lay in her path, and created around her an atmosphere of cheer that was felt amongst her friends and neighbors as well as in her own family. After her husband's death she resided with her children in Antrim and Hillsboro, N. H.; the last two months being spent at the home of her grandson, Alexander Parker, in Antrim, whose wife, a noble-hearted, sympathizing woman, bestowed upon her the utmost affection, caring tenderly for all her wants to the end. She died Aug. 30, 1828. She had always been healthy, active and useful, and retained her mental faculties to the last. She was laid away (as her grand-daughter writes) "in the northwest corner of a large field belonging to the Parker home" in Antrim.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND NANCY (DICKEY) PARKER.

31. MARTHA (140), b. Aug. 13, 1764, at Litchfield, N. H.
32. DAVID (147), b. 1766, at Society Land, N. H.
33. ALEXANDER (154), b. March 8, 1768, at Society Land.
34. JOHN (163), b. 1780, at Society Land.
35. SAMUEL (170), b. at Society Land.
36. SABRA (172), b. at Society Land.

**37.** MARY[3] (9) DICKEY (*Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept 3, 1746, married Robert Boyd and settled in New Boston, N. H. She is spoken of in the history of that town as a "kind-hearted woman who, having no children of her own, loved those of other parents, and took great pleasure in caring for the orphan and needy."

Among the orphan boys whom she trained for future usefulness were Ninian Clark Betton, who became a prominent

lawyer in Boston; John Cochran, a grandson of the emigrant settler of Windham, N. H., of the same name, who grew to be a highly respected and useful citizen of New Boston, and Robert Wason, subsequently an elder in the Presbyterian Church in the same town. Both herself and husband were valued members of the Presbyterian Church for many years. He died April 29, 1812, aged 68; she died Jan. 1, 1827.

38. ROBERT[3] (10) DICKEY (*Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 10, 1748, was a man of uncommon strength of limb, and in those days when athletic exercises, running, jumping, wrestling, and the various trials of muscular strength were so prominently brought into action, he excited the envy of the whole neighborhood by his stupendous power and energy as an athlete. But his love for a frequent display of the "manly art" did not prevent him from attending diligently to his domestic affairs, or to the duties of a good citizen.

June 10, 1776, he married Hannah Woodburn, daughter of John and Mary (Taggart) Woodburn, who had emigrated from Ireland to Londonderry at some time previous to 1725; the latter, Mary Taggart, having for some time resided in the family of Rev. James McGregor, the first minister in the newly settled parish.

They settled on the southerly half of his father's farm, which was deeded to him in 1765. He was a practical and thorough-going farmer, never afraid of hard work, or sparing of the strength that nature had so lavishly supplied him.

The quaint old house in which they resided and which he built, or largely reconstructed, is well remembered by some persons now living. Its "gambrel" roof, ceiled walls, wooden door-latches, granite hearth and ample fire-place gave it an interesting and unique appearance to the younger class of visitors, even two-thirds of a century ago. But these did not detract from the comfort or enjoyment of the large family raised and nurtured within its walls. The

location was well chosen, situated, as it was, in the immediate neighborhood of a never-failing spring of soft water, from which were procured all the household supplies, and, so long as the house was occupied, the premises were never defaced by a pump or a well. It was retired a short distance from the highway on which was formerly a post-route from Amherst on the west to Exeter and Portsmouth on the east, then the largest of the towns of New Hampshire, and Post-rider Bartlett was accustomed, with much regularity, to ride in through the short lane and leave the "*Farmer's Cabinet*" or the "*Portsmouth Gazette*," and could scarcely leave the place without some substantial reminder of the generosity of his patrons. On the north and west it was protected from the chilling winds by the crest of "Moose hill," skirted on either side by the primeval forest of oak and of pine, yet open to the kindly, invigorating rays of the sun from morning till night. Although the parents were sober, thoughtful people, it is firmly believed that few homes could be found where the inmates, consisting of six stalwart boys and five healthy, intelligent girls, were more jovial and happy, or where more hearty merriment was experienced, than in that broad, homely kitchen and around the grand old fire-place, whose devouring flames never called in vain for fuel. The kitchen was fortunately large, and answered conveniently as a room for cooking and washing as well as for dining, and was always thought good enough for the reception of strangers. Each of the parents had a large circle of relatives, and both were famous for their hospitality, consequently their house was a natural focus for visitors at all seasons, who invariably found an abundance of rare good cheer and food enough and to spare, though it might be of the plainer sort. The house above mentioned, that had been the domicile of three generations, took fire Feb. 6, 1839, and burned to ashes, with a large portion of its overflowing contents. It was then occupied by Capt. Joseph Dickey and family, the aged mother still living with them.

She (wife of Robert Dickey), though not large in stature, had a firm, tenacious constitution that never shrank from hardship and scarcely ever yielded to disease. At that day the wearing apparel of both sexes, whether of wool, cotton or flax, was spun from the raw material, woven into cloth at home and dressed at the mill, or, more often, worn as it came from the hand-loom of the house. Beside the exacting duties common to the household, she kept her wheel or loom in constant operation, and insisted that her daughters should not be exempt from learning the same trade and practicing on the same instruments, and when all the spinning-wheels were buzzing off their knots and skeins and each whack-whack of the ponderous loom marked a new throw of the darting shuttle, the scene would be one of novelty and not without its attractions, but it was also laborious and wearisome. She believed, however, that labor was honorable, and that if one would not work, neither should he eat, and her practice, as applied to both sexes, conformed to her belief. Religiously, she was educated in the school of Scotch Presbyterianism, and so thoroughly had she studied the doctrines of that church that she could easily repeat from memory both the shorter and larger catechisms, together with the Scripture references, and a large part of the Confession of Faith. The fourteenth and fifteenth chapters of John's Gospel were as familiar in her memory as the Lord's prayer, as were many other portions of the Scriptures. Indeed, the Bible, in connection with some other religious books, was a constant study when pressing duties did not call her in other directions, and in the defense of her chosen belief against the intrusion of heresies, she was fortified on every hand. The novice who came to dispute had better staid away, for any erroneous statement would be quickly exposed by a volley of quotations from Scripture that would at once place him in an unenviable, if not awkward, position; but the sincere inquirer found large encouragement and positive help. The

learned Dr. Dana, a former president of Dartmouth College, but for some time minister of the parish, acknowledged that to him her counsel in sacred things was of great value. Her religion was of a positive nature and not a negative faith. At the death of her husband she assumed his place at the head of the table, and invariably led in the ordinary devotional exercises before and after meals. Her reading was not extensive, but thorough. Young's "Night Thoughts," Milton's "Paradise Lost," and Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress" were her most familiar literature, aside from the Bible, and much of their contents could be repeated at any time. She had in herself a rare combination of fitness and disposition for manual labor and at the same time an intense interest in the higher class of intellectual culture. She lived forty years after her husband's decease, and died July 12, 1845, aged 92, retaining her remarkable faculties nearly to the last.

The ages of her eleven children aggregated 881 years. At her decease she left ten of them living with families, and grandchildren to the number of forty-two. He died June 19, 1805.

CHILDREN BORN IN LONDONDERRY.

39. SAMUEL[4] (175), b. May 25, 1777.
40. JOHN[4] (184), b. Oct. 26, 1778.
41. MARTHA[4] (191), b. Aug. 11, 1780.
42. MARY[4] (195), b. March 20, 1782.
43. JOSEPH[4] (198), b. May 5, 1784.
44. ROBERT[4] (204), b. Nov. 4, 1786.
45. SUSANNA[4] (207), b. Jan. 4, 1789.
46. JANETTE[4] (212), b. Dec. 4, 1790.
47. DAVID WOODBURN[4] (218), b. Dec. 26, 1794.
48. ADAM[4] (220), b. Oct. 20, 1796.
49. ROXCENA[4] (230), b. Aug. 19, 1799.

50. MARTHA[3] (11) DICKEY (*Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born Mar. 17, 1750, by another statement Jan. 14, 1751, married, Sept. 2, 1773, John Cochran of New Boston, N. H., where they always lived.

The following note, written by her grand-daughter, now (1892) living, gives a true picture of her life of toil and hardship and the positive relief she must have obtained from her love of fun and social enjoyment: "Her last years were spent with my mother. She was a woman of great energy and endurance; keen-witted, sharp in conversation, a great joker, and withal an incessant worker. I have heard her say she had many a time risen early, to weave all the forenoon, and after dinner mount a horse, with a baby in her arms, and a web of cloth behind her, and ride to Haverhill or Newburyport, a distance of more than forty miles, sell her linen, taking her pay in Continental money, and return the next day. I have now some silver spoons she received in exchange for home-made goods on one of those trips. I have, also, linen that she spun and wove as well as some that was manufactured by my mother. They did much of the spinning and weaving for the neighborhood, taking sewing and knitting in return. Rev. E. P. Bradford, forty years the minister in New Boston, lived in the neighborhood not far away, and being a man of superior scholarship, dignity and character, and located in a rural township, his home was considered a good place for *wild* students to study and rusticate. Many times his own large family was increased by the addition of numerous students for months at a time. Grandmother would manage to spare a day about every week, going in the morning, and "Now, for your mending; bring it all!" would be her order, and she would patch and darn till night. Mrs. Bradford said she could never have kept her family in decent condition but for her kindness; and it *was* kindness, for she would never take any pay. An incident, showing her love of fun and frolic, I have often heard her tell. One winter day she had been very busy coloring for a web of woolen. She was dressed, as was customary when about such work, in "short gown and petticoat." Just at night she heard a voice, and looking out saw an ox-sled stopped in the road near by full

of people, whom she readily recognized as living a mile and a half away. Throwing a light blanket over her head, she went out, supposing they were going to stop, but they said no, and she stepped on the sled out of the snow to hear their plans. They were going to have a party three miles beyond and wanted her to go. She was too busy and couldn't, but they would not take no for an answer, and started the oxen at full speed so that she was unable to get off the sled, covering her at the same time with their wraps. They stopped at the next neighbor's, telling her they would wait and let her borrow a dress, but she said no, they had taken her that way and she should stay so, and she did. They had a great supper and danced half the night. She made everybody merry with her jokes and comical appearance, and didn't get home "till morning."

She was a careful housewife and fond mother, doing and giving much outside, but never neglecting those who were the more immediate objects of her care. When called upon to assist her husband in the field, or to pick berries on the rugged hill-side, she invariably kept her children by her side for fear the Indians, who, at that time, were often seen lurking around in the darkness, might steal them in her absence. Her life was of great length, but busy and useful and honored as it was long. She died March 16, 1843, aged 92.

Her husband, John Cochran, was the son of Nathaniel and Jael (Martin) Cochran, and grandson of John, who came from the north of Ireland about 1717, bringing with him Nathaniel, then about three years old, landing at Brunswick, Me.

John Cochran was born on Noddle's island, now East Boston, in 1745. Soon after his birth his father removed to Londonderry, N. H., and in 1755 to New Boston, which contained at that time less than sixty persons, all told. He grew up to be a staunch, intelligent and upright citizen, honored for many years with the offices of justice of the

peace, town clerk, and selectman. At the breaking out of the Revolutionry war, in the prime of his manhood, he took a firm stand on the side of the patriots and made his power felt in opposing Toryism in all its forms. He died June 8, 1805.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARTHA (DICKEY) COCHRAN BORN AT NEW BOSTON, N. H.

51. NATHANIEL[4], b. Aug. 14, 1774; m., at Opelousas, La., Aug. 21, 1804, Celeste Prudhomer. This was his second marriage. It is supposed he was killed in a skirmish with a party of Spanish royalists about Dec. 25, 1816. Children: 1. Oliver[5], by 1st marriage, b. June 1, 1796; m. Julia Whiting; res. in Niles, Mich. 2. Mary[5], b. April, 1807; m., at Opelousas, La., Dec. 21, 1819, Michael Hargrider. 3. Martha[5], b. June, 1809; m. Andry Myers.
52. SAMUEL[4], b. March 7, 1776; d. at Opelousas, La., July 12, 1832.
53. MARTHA DICKEY[4], b. Oct. 26, 1777; d. Sept. 23, 1778.
54. MARTIN,[4] b. Nov. 29, 1779; d. August, 1782.
55. WILLIAM[4] (236), b. May 9, 1781.
56. IRA[4] (242), b. Jan. 2, 1786.
57. MARY BOYD[4] (244), b. March 28, 1789.
58. JOHN BRUCE[4] (247), b. Aug. 4, 1794.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

**59.** SAMUEL[4] (13) BETTON (*Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born in Windham, N. H., in 1755, married Ann Ramsay and settled in New Boston, N. H., where he died Oct. 9, 1790. She died Nov. 23 the same year, aged 36.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ANN (RAMSAY) BETTON BORN AT NEW BOSTON.

60. NINIAN CLARK[5] (248), b. Jan. 10, 1787.
61. JAMES[5], b. March 24, 1789; d. at Salem, N. H., Dec. 17, 1809.

**62.** MARTHA[4] (14) BETTON (*Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born Sept. 5, 1757, married Alexander Park of Windham. They located in the wilderness, subdued the land, and built a house, which was said to be standing in 1883. He was a grand-son of Alexander Park, who was one of the first settlers of Windham. His lineage is traced back to an ancestor in the north of Ireland, who held high office under

the crown. She died October, 1808. He married, second, Rebecca, daughter of Asa Corliss of Salem, N. H. He was born March 27, 1753; died March 15, 1857.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND MARTHA (BETTON) PARK BORN AT WINDHAM.

63. ELISABETH[5] (252), b. Jan. 20, 1780.
64. JANE[5] (259), b. Nov. 9, 1782; d. Aug. 30, 1865.
65. ROBERT[5] (261), b. Nov. 17, 1785; d. July 21, 1847.
66. SARAH[5], b. Nov. 25, 1789; d. in three years.
67. MARY[5], b. July 26, 1792; d. at 12 years of age.
68. JAMES[5] (273), b. June 13, 1795; d. Aug. 24, 1882.

**69.** SARAH[4] (15) BETTON (*Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born in Windham, N. H., Oct. 11, 1758, married, Oct. 5, 1780, David Patterson, a descendant of John Patterson of Londonderry. He was born at Litchfield, N. H., June 17, 1755. After marriage they resided in Londonderry, Temple, Greenfield and Francestown, N. H. He was an elder in Rev. Mr. Davidson's church in Londonderry and collector of taxes one year. Both were rigid Presbyterians and entertained scruples as to uniting with any other church. She is spoken of by those who knew her as possessing all the domestic virtues, never eating the bread of idleness, and exercising great kindness to the poor. To both of them the Bible was the one chosen book, and on the Sabbath especially all others were discarded with scrupulous jealousy. He was a farmer, but in Temple owned and operated a saw and grist mill. He was a deacon in the church and much respected as a citizen, holding the office of selectman in Temple and also in Greenfield, and was often moderator of town meeting in the latter town. She died in Francestown, N. H., Oct. 30, 1842; he died in Francestown Jan. 29, 1843.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND SARAH (BETTON) PATTERSON.

70. JAMES BETTON[5], b. September, 1781, at Londonderry, N. H.; d. Feb. 23, 1788.
71. WILLIAM[5] (275), b. July 28, 1784, at Londonderry, N. H.

72. JOHN[5], b. May 27, 1788. He was a blacksmith and a young man of great promise. Died of spotted fever, while on a visit at Windham, N. H., Jan. 30, 1817.
73. JAMES[5] (282), b. March 8, 1790, at Londonderry.
74. BETSEY[5] (283), b. Feb. 9, 1793, at Londonderry.
75. NANCY (288), b. July 23, 1795.
76. SALLY (289), b. Aug. 6, 1799, at Temple, N. H.
77. MARY BOYD (293), b. June 6, 1801, at Temple, N. H.

**78.** AGNES[4] (16) BETTON (*Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born June 26, 1760, married, Feb. 6, 1783, Robert Morrison of Windham, N. H. She died July 1, 1792. He married, second, Eunice Dow; resided in Windham.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND AGNES (BETTON) MORRISON BORN IN WINDHAM.

79. ELISABETH[5] (299), b. Dec. 12, 1783.
80. MARTHA[5], b. April 24, 1785; d. Oct. 3, 1802.
81. SILAS[5], b. March 4, 1787; d. April 7, 1814.
82. SAMUEL[5], b. July 1, 1789; d. aged 10 mos.
83. ROBERT[5], b. June 5, 1791; d. in 4 mos.

**84.** RUTH[4] (17) BETTON (*Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born Feb. 18, 1762, married Capt. James Dinsmoor of Windham. He is said to have been "greatly beloved in the community where he lived." One of his relatives said of him after his decease: "He was a perfect pattern of honesty, frugality and industry. He was upright, honorable and manly, possessing unsullied integrity and Christian-like benevolence."

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND RUTH (BETTON) DINSMOOR BORN AT WINDHAM.

85. ROBERT BOYD[5], b. Nov. 1, 1786; d. Dec. 18, 1809. He m. Martha Thorn and had two sons. The elder d. young of spotted fever; the younger, Robert Boyd[6], d. at the age of 21, unmarried.
86. THEOPHILUS[5], b. May 11, 1788; d., unmarried, June 6, 1823.
87. JAMES[5], b. April 8, 1791; d. unmarried.
88. IRA[5], b. Dec. 25, 1792; d., unmarried, Aug. 19, 1868; res. in Windham.
89. SILAS[5], b. Sept. 14, 1794; d. Feb. 13, 1859. Married Harriet Armour of Windham April 19, 1836. He was a blacksmith and carried on business in his native town. She d. Sept. 1, 1873.
90. BETSEY[5] (308), b. Aug. 12, 1796; d. July 7, 1845.
91. THEODORE[5] (315), b. April 22, 1798; d. Aug. 26, 1870.

92. JOHN TAYLOR GILMAN[5] (320), b. March 12, 1800; d. in Derry, N. H., Nov. 9, 1866.

93. SAMUEL[5], b. June 23, 1802; removed to Boston; m. Hannah Carter of that city; d. there Aug. 16, 1830. She d. Nov. 21, 1863. One child, Adeline[6], b. Aug. 24, 1827, m., Oct. 19, 1848, Samuel T. Snow, b. at Cohasset, Mass., July 18, 1824; he is treasurer of Revere Copper Co., Boston; one child, Isabel Dinsmoor Snow[7], b. May 6, 1858, d. Dec. 13, 1884.

**94.** JENNET[4] (18) BETTON (*Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 21, 1763, married Moses Whitaker of Salem, N. H. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and in his later years received a pension. He died May 3, 1839, aged 74; she died Aug. 25, 1815.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND JENNET (BETTON) WHITAKER.

95. JAMES BETTON[5] (333), b. at Salem, N. H., Sept. 13, 1795; d. Oct. 9, 1867.

96. HANNAH GRAVES[5], b. March 15, 1797; m. Nathaniel Conant of Manchester, N. H. He d. in 1832; she d. Aug. 11, 1847. Children: 1. Sally Jane[6]. 2. Mary[6]. 3. Mercy[6]. 4. Clarissa Maria[6]. 5. Burnham[6]; all d. young. 6. Andrew Burnham[6], b. at Manchester, N. H., Aug. 8, 1828, m. at Manchester, Dec. 23, 1868, Lettie Ann Brown, b. at Manchester Dec. 26, 1837; reside in Manchester.

97. ROBERT[5] (343), b. at Salem, N. H., Aug. 28, 1798; d. Aug. 27, 1848, at Salisbury, N. H.

98. MARY[5] (352), b. at Salem, N. H., Aug. 12, 1802; d. at Derry, N. H., March 2, 1877.

**99.** ELISABETH[4] (19) BETTON (*Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born May 8, 1765, became the second wife of Abner Campbell of Windham, N. H., and died April 13, 1812. He had previously married Sarah Gregg of Windham, who died July 17, 1804. He married, third, Annis Aiken of Bedford, N. H., who died June 5, 1839. He became a resident of Londonderry about 1805. Was a wheelwright, and served as justice of the peace, sheriff and selectman. She had no children.

**100.** HON. SILAS[4] (20) BETTON (*Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 26, 1767, and graduated at Dartmouth

College in 1787. He settled in Salem, N. H., where he had a successful law practice, and was a member of Congress from 1803 to 1807. He was a member of the House of Representatives and State Senate several years, and was high sheriff of Rockingham county from 1813 to 1819. He married Mary, daughter of Matthew Thornton, president of the Provincial Congress in New Hampshire, and subsequently represented the state in the first National Congress at Philadelphia, and signed the Declaration of Independence in September, 1776. He died Jan. 22, 1822; she died in Derry, N. H., in 1845 or '46.

CHILDREN OF SILAS AND MARY (THORNTON) BETTON BORN IN SALEM, N. H.

101. WEALTHY JOHNSON[5], b. Feb. 19, 1792; m., Jan. 10, 1821, Ninian Clark Betton (58); d. Feb. 10, 1876.
102. HARRIET[5], b. April 1, 1795; d. at Salem, N. H., March 5, 1815.
103. CAROLINE[5], b. Dec. 7, 1796; d. at Concord, N. H., 1861.
104. THORNTON[5] (355), b. April 3, 1800; d. Sept. 16, 1841, at Derry, N. H.
105. CHARLES COTESWORTH PINCKNEY[5], b. Jan. 15, 1803; m. Elisabeth E., dau. of Joseph Prescott of Calais, Me. They resided in Newburyport, Mass. He d. in 1845. No children.
106. MARY JANE[5], b. June 1, 1805; m. Worcester Webster of Boscawen, N. H. No children.
107. GEORGE ONSLOW[5], b. June 8, 1807. Graduated at Dartmouth College; practiced law for a considerable time in Derry, N. H., and d., unm., at Boscawen, N. H., June 25, 1864.

**108.** JOHN[4] (22) BETTON (*Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born Oct. 18, 1771, married, Feb. 9, 1797, Mary Spinney, born at Kittery, Me., May 23, 1772. He resided on the Betton homestead in Windham, N. H., until 1820, when he removed to Danbury, N. H., and died June 22, 1845. She died May 3, 1848.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY (SPINNEY) BETTON BORN AT WINDHAM.

109. LORENA[5] (359), b. March 14, 1798.
110. JAMES STACY[5], b. July 1, 1799; m. Mary Weatherspoon of Londonderry, N. H.; afterwards resided in Vermont; d. Sept. 14, 1833. Three daughters: 1. Sophia C[6]. 2. Almira[6]. 3. Roxanna[6]. Parents and children all dead.

111. SALLY[5], b. Nov. 20, 1800; d. Dec. 29, 1820.
112. NANCY[5], b. May 27, 1802; d. Sept. 21, 1802.
113. LEONARD[5] (368), b. July 24, 1804.
114. NANCY[5], b. March 26, 1806; d. May 14, 1817.
115. SILAS[5], b. Sept. 13, 1807; d. May 29, 1849.
116. ELIZA DICKEY[5] (375), b. April 22, 1810.
117. CLARISSA[5], b. Dec. 15, 1811; m. Elmore D. Chapin of Dover, N. H.; d. Dec. 28, 1850. Children: 1. Henry E.[6] 2. Harriet F.[6] 3. Joseph E.[6] All deceased.
118. RUSHWORTH[5], b. July 21, 1813; d. July 29, 1813.
119. JONATHAN[5] (380), b. June 28, 1814.
120. HARRIET[5] (385), b. March 29, 1816.

**121.** MARY[4] (24) DICKEY (*Adam*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born at Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 15, 1766, possessed a vigorous intellect, an iron will and rare good judgment. Her convictions of religious truth were firm as a rock, and throughout her life she was an ardent Presbyterian. She was married, Feb. 26, 1789, by Rev. Samuel Cotton, to Joseph Patten of Bedford, N. H., where he was born Jan. 3, 1758, and where they always resided. He was the son of Samuel and grand-son of John Patten, who came from the north of Ireland and settled in Bedford in 1738, ten years after coming to this country. The husband of Mary[4] Dickey was a worthy son of his energetic and public-spirited ancestors. He was a farmer, and made himself useful in several official positions in the town, including that of constable, for which his splendid physique, stentorian voice and authoritative manner peculiarly fitted him. He believed in the strictest kind of honesty and in giving every man his exact due, and was at the same time jealous of his own rights. The following anecdote is a characteristic illustration: He observed one of his neighbors passing his house with a cart-load of pitch-pine knots and stumps that were universally used for lighting up the kitchen from the huge fire-places then in use, and suspecting it came from some of his own outlands, he called a halt and inquired in plain words where he got his pine. After a little parrying the man acknowledged that it came from Patten's land, but pleaded that pine was

plenty and no harm in taking it. But, Mr. P.'s manner increasing in energy, he said, sharply, "You no business there; tip it up!" Still his neighbor demurred, when P.'s wrath arose at once to a white heat, and he demanded in a thundering tone, "Tip it up! Tip it up!" and up it went to the infinite disgust of the poor fellow, who had so diligently but dishonestly gathered his precious load. This sturdy couple exercised in their many years of usefulness a commanding influence in the town, and left their impress upon a family of eight active sons and daughters, who grew to manhood and womanhood, none of whom fell below their neighbors in strength of character and sterling worth. He died March 3, 1839; she died March 11, 1851.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARY (DICKEY) PATTEN BORN IN BEDFORD.

122. WILLIAM[5] (390), b. April 11, 1791; d. Dec. 23, 1858.
123. DEBORAH[5], b. Aug. 19, 1792; d. April 29, 1793.
124. JANE[5] (391), b. Feb. 14, 1794; d. May 11, 1877.
125. ACHSAH[5] (397), b. Jan. 3, 1796; d. July 6, 1874.
126. IRENA[5], b. May 17, 1797; d. same day.
127. MARGARET[5] (408), b. March 5, 1799; d. Jan. 22, 1862.
128. LAVINA[5] (410), b. Dec. 14, 1800.
129. SAMUEL[5] (411), b. March 30, 1803; d. June 30, 1874.
130. ADAM N.[5] (416), b. June 19, 1805; d. April 15, 1887.
131. ANN[5], b. Sept. 7, 1808; m., Sept. 10, 1840, Jonathan Knights of Amherst, N. H., where they resided. She d. Dec. 31, 1843; he d. August, 1884. No children.

**132.** JAMES[4] (27) DICKEY (*Adam*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born June 13, 1777, married, May 22, 1802, Ruth, daughter of Capt. McLaughlin of New Boston, N. H., where she was born Sept. 30, 1774. He was a farmer and settled in Corinth, Vt., but afterwards resided in Unity, N. H., where he died Sept. 14, 1822. She died June 3, 1858, at the home of her son, William P., in Bradford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

133. WILLIAM[5], b. at Corinth, Vt., Aug. 29, 1803; d. March 19, 1808.
134. JOHN LIVERMORE[5], b. at Corinth Jan. 17, 1806; d., unm., April 23, 1828.

135. SENECA[5] (421), b. at Corinth April 14, 1808.
136. HARRIS ELIHU GOLDSTONE[5], b. at Corinth Dec. 13, 1810; d. June 13, 1811.
137. WILLIAM PICKLES[5] (422), b. at Corinth May 1, 1812.
138. HENRY WHITE KENNEDY[5], b. at Unity, N. H., Oct. 13, 1815. He was attracted to California by the discovery of gold, engaged in mining, and d. there Sept. 20, 1853.
139. ALONZO[5] (429), b. at Unity, N. H., Aug. 11, 1818.

140. MARTHA[4] (31) PARKER (*Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was the eldest of the children of Nancy (Dickey) Parker, born Aug. 13, 1764, at Litchfield, N. H. Soon after her birth her parents removed to Society Land, N. H., then an unbroken wilderness. She married, Dec. 25, 1788, Daniel McNeil of Hillsboro, N. H., and there resided the first seventeen years of her wedded life. She seemed to have been destined from childhood for pioneer experience: first a babe in Society Land, then a bride in Hillsboro, moving to Ontario county, N. Y., in 1805; to the Wabash country in Indiana in 1821, and to Fulton county, Ill., in 1825; but she was a brave, strong woman, equal to any emergency. When they settled at the latter place, they had both passed the line of three score. Some of their sons had settled there previously and the locality was called the "McNeil Settlement," they being the first actual settlers in a region of many hundred square miles. Being a vigorous, lively, muscular woman, she made herself exceedingly useful in the little neighborhood, composed, for a considerable time, of themselves and their own children and grandchildren, and entirely isolated from the inhabitants of the more remote parts of the state.

In the summer of 1834 she fell and unfortunately dislocated her right femur. Happening at the close of the day, and the nearest physician being eighteen miles distant, his attendance could not be secured for thirty-six hours, consequently, she being a woman of nearly 300 pounds weight, the operation was by no means successful. It caused a painful disability from which she never fully recovered, but

being of a genial, sunny disposition, she accepted the misfortune with the bravery that had characterized her life, sitting in her arm-chair sewing and knitting, and joining in the merriment of those around her, remaining young in spirit and cheerful to the last. She died March 21, 1847.

Her husband, Daniel McNeil, was born Jan. 28, 1764, at Derryfield (now Manchester), N. H. His ancestors came originally from Edinburgh, Scotland, and may be traced back to 1634. The record is said to run thus:

NEIL[1], b. March 16, 1634; d. 1685.
HECTOR[2], b. May 9, 1663; d. 1733.
JOHN[3], b. April 17, 1688; d. 1760.
DANIEL[4], b. Jan. 19, 1732; d. 1812.
DANIEL[5], who m. Nancy Dickey.

John[3], above mentioned, was one of the hardy Scotch-Irish emigrants who settled the town of Londonderry, N. H., in 1719, though not one of the first "sixteen families." He was nearly six and a half feet in height and possessed a well-established reputation for strength and courage, and was always ready to risk a hand-to-hand encounter with one of his own blood or the red man of the forest. The motto on the McNeil coat-of-arms in the old country is "Conquer or die," which must have lent something of its inspiration to him in his many personal encounters during a long and eventful border life. In 1636, or about that time, he removed to Derryfield, where his son, Daniel[4], continued for some time to reside, and where Daniel[5], husband of the subject of this sketch, was born and lived until he was seven years old, when he removed with his parents to Hillsboro, N. H., where he resided until the removal of himself and family to Ontario county, N. Y., in 1805. He inherited many of the sturdy characteristics of his ancestors. In his boyhood he was rough in his exterior, strong and resolute, with great power of endurance; in his early manhood daring, adventurous and determined, but generous and kind-hearted. He ap-

peared to love rough adventure and hazardous undertakings. Not less than three times did the enterprising spirit of himself and his noble wife prompt them to leave a well-established home, taking with them all that they possessed, and wend their way to a more sparsely settled region. Healthy, vigorous and strong, he feared no danger and, with his equally brave wife, shrank from no hardship. Although the ancestors of both were undoubtedly Presbyterians, they became in their mature years staunch Methodists, and were permitted to see all of their children admitted to the communion of the same religious denomination. He spent the last years of his vigorous life at the home of his son, John, where he died Feb. 2, 1839.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND MARTHA (PARKER) MCNEIL BORN AT HILLSBORO, N. H.

141. DANIEL[5] (433), b. March 24, 1792; d. Feb. 28, 1869.
142. DAVID[5] (442), b. March 31, 1794; d. Sept. 28, 1867.
143. NANCY[5], b. March 18, 1796; m. Jonathan Butler; d. February, 1880. Children: 1. Horace[6]. 2. Frank[6]. 3. Thomas[6]. 4. Martha[6]. 5. Jane[6].
144. JOHN[5] (460), b. April 24, 1798; d. Jan. 20, 1866.
145. PARKER[5] (469), b. July 13, 1801; d. July 2, 1836.
146. JANE[5] (476), b. July 16, 1802; d. April 2, 1844.

**147.** DAVID[4] (32) PARKER (*Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Society Land, N. H., in 1766. He went from the old home in 1792 and settled in Antrim, N. H. He married Martha Ramsay of his native town, and second a Mrs. Shearer. "He was a man of sound judgment and often sought for his wise counsel." He died in Antrim March 19, 1854.

CHILDREN BORN IN ANTRIM.

148. ALEXANDER[5] (486), b. June 8, 1795.
149. MARTHA[5], b. Dec. 1, 1796; m. William Carr; both d. leaving one child.
150. { Twins } JANE[5], b. June 30, 1802; d., unm., July 22, 1838.
151. { Twins } LINN[5] (501), b. June 30, 1802.
152. EBENEZER[5] (507), b. July 18, 1804.
153. ALMIRA[5], b. April 8, 1806; m. Alvah White; removed to Francestown, N. H., and d. there.

**154.** ALEXANDER[4] (33) PARKER (*Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born March 8, 1768, married Vashti Parker, born at Bow, N. H. By this marriage he had five children. He married, second, Abigail (Breed) Taylor, born June 16, 1769. She was a widow with seven children, and three more were added after this marriage. They were sufficient in numbers to make a lively family, as it is said they were. He had a fine physique, was a farmer and carpenter; an intelligent, useful and respected citizen. He was for many years a deacon in the Congregational Church at Hillsboro, N. H., where they resided. He was firm in his religious convictions and a strict observer of the Sabbath, and his large family received faithful instruction in the same direction. He died May 4, 1859, at Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND VASHTI (PARKER) PARKER BORN AT HILLSBORO, N. H.

155. JAMES[5] (511), b. Aug. 15, 1793.
156. ALEXANDER[5] (520), b. May 13, 1795.
157. VASHTI[5] (524), b. Dec. 4, 1797.
158. PATTY[5], b. Aug. 2, 1800; d. July 5, 1816.
159. MITCHELL[5], b. Jan. 1, 1803.
160. JULIA[5] (527), b. April 10, 1807.
161. NANCY[5], b. July 6, 1809; m. David Campbell of Nashua, N. H., where they res., and both d. leaving no children.
162. RHUHAMAH[5] (530), b. Feb. 12, 1814.

**163.** JOHN[4] (34) PARKER (*Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in 1780 and married Margaret Aiken, daughter of Deacon William and Betsey (Woodburn) Aiken of Deering, N. H., where she was born in 1780. They resided for a short time at Hillsboro Centre, N. H., and then removed to Newark, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARGARET (AIKEN) PARKER.

164. ELIZA[5], b. March 5, 1804; d. ———.
165. JAMES WOODBURN[5], b. June 17, 1807; d. ———.
166. ALVIRA BREED[5] (532), b. Nov. 22, 1811; d. Nov. 15, 1842.
167. LEVI[5], b. June 5, 1815; d. Aug. 17, 1847.
168. JOHN HARRISON[5] (534), b. Nov. 15, 1818; d. Dec. 6, 1876.
169. MYRON L.,[5] b. Oct. 7, 1820; d. July 7, 1841.

**170.** SAMUEL[4] (35) PARKER (*Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]), born at Society Land, N. H., married, Jan. 2, 1801, Hannah Rideout of Hollis, N. H. He entered the army during the War of 1812, and probably died in the service.

CHILD OF SAMUEL AND HANNAH (RIDEOUT) PARKER.

171. SAMUEL[5] (542), b. at Hollis, N. H., April 4, 1801; d. at Rockport, Mass., April 2, 1878.

**172.** SABRA[4] (36) PARKER (*Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Greenfield, N. H., and married Pyam Herrick. He was born Dec. 23, 1763, probably in Greenfield, where he served on the Board of Selectmen in 1807, '08, '09 and '10. He had been once before married, to Mehitable Fuller. His second marriage (to Sabra Parker) was prior to 1805, his third marriage was February, 1827, to Mrs. Sarah Stiles, and his fourth, March 28, 1837, to Betsey Flint. At the time of marriage to his third wife he removed from Greenfield to Wilton, N. H., where he died Dec. 23, 1846. She (Sabra) died previous to 1827.

CHILDREN OF PYAM AND SABRA (PARKER) HERRICK BORN IN GREENFIELD.

173. SABRA[5] (548), b. 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1857.
174. HENRY[5], b. 1807. He was a machinist and worked largely on railroad locomotives. Died in Wilton Oct. 13, 1863.

**175.** SAMUEL[4] (39) DICKEY (*Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 25, 1777. In early life he learned the carpenters' trade and was a good workman, many of the buildings standing at the present day in Londonderry and surrounding towns being monuments of his workmanship. He was engaged at one time in the state of Georgia preparing the live oak timber of that region for commercial purposes. Although naturally robust and vigorous in health, under the climatic influences of the locality, he was brought to the verge of the grave. He recovered, however, and returned to his home to spend many years of usefulness.

Feb. 28, 1805, he married Nancy Humphrey, daughter of James Humphrey. She was born in the easterly part of Londonderry Dec. 7, 1779. She was a lady of much refinement, dignified in her appearance and in possession of a strong religious nature. She exercised a remarkable influence over her family, and lived to see all of her children influential members of the Presbyterian Church. After marriage they resided for a few years on the place subsequently owned and occupied by the late John Shipley, Esq., but their permanent home in Londonderry was on a productive farm in the "High Range," where the more useful and vigorous portion of Capt. Dickey's life was spent. He was exceedingly social, and popular in the community. His judgment as a man of affairs was held in high estimation, and few important enterprises were commenced in the town without his advice.

He took a prominent part in the erection of the Presbyterian Church building in 1837. He was commander of the Londonderry Light Infantry for many years, and served as one of the Selectmen in 1812, '13, '26, '27, '28 and '33.

In 1843 they removed to Warren, Trumbull county, Ohio, and located on a fertile western reserve farm on the banks of the Mahoning river, where their labors were ended in a good old age. She died Nov. 26, 1851; he died April 22, 1861.

CHILDREN BORN IN LONDONDERRY.

176. HANNAH JANE[5] (553), b. Dec. 23, 1805.
177. ISAIAH[5] (555), b. Oct. 4, 1807.
178. ROBERT[5] (565), b. Dec. 17, 1809.
179. NANCY HUMPHREY[5] (570), b. Nov. 6, 1811.
180. MARTHA BOYD[5] (571), b. May 15, 1813.
181. SAMUEL FISHER[5] (573), b. June 11, 1820.
182. DANIEL DANA[5] (577), b. July 17, 1823.
183. FANNIE M.[5] (579), b. Oct. 1, 1826.

**184.** JOHN[4] (40) DICKEY (*Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 6, 1778. For a considerable length of time in his early life he was the "right hand man" of Gen. George

MARGARET (WOODBURN) DICKEY.

Birthplace of John Dickey, Londonderry, N. H.

Reid, whose wife was his aunt, to both of whom he was greatly attached. He was accustomed to relate the following humorous incident arising from one of the many peculiarities of Gen. Reid: "It was the custom at meals to place the loaf of brown bread, uncut, on the table, and the part of the head male servant to cut it in slices immediately after grace was said, rather briefly, by the head of the family. The general usually gave the command, 'Cut bread, John!' at the proper time with rather a military air, but not infrequently, in his haste to give the order, a part of the invocation was left over; consequently the two became a little mixed, as follows, 'God bless us—cut bread, John!—Amen.'"

April 2, 1805, he married Margaret Woodburn, daughter of David and Margaret (Clark) Woodburn, and granddaughter of John and Mary (Taggart) Woodburn, who were Scotch-Irish settlers in Londonderry as early as 1725, and a greatly esteemed aunt of the late Hon. Horace Greeley. She was born May 8, 1780. She was denied anything that might be called an education, but possessed a retentive memory, and was able to repeat many an old Scotch ballad and innumerable quaint and pithy sayings that tradition had handed down from the old country. Beside her ordinary work she was constantly turning off from the hand-loom webs of woolen for the use of the family and of linen, the "warp" and "filling" of which were spun mainly by her own hands. It was evidently with some pride that she would occasionally speak of a single sale of linen cloth and thread, the result of her own labor, amounting to forty dollars. She was a devoted, life-long member of the Presbyterian Church. They always resided on a farm in Londonderry. He died Aug. 26, 1852; she died July 23, 1874.

CHILDREN BORN IN LONDONDERRY.

185. ROBERT[5], b. March 28, 1807; d. July 2, 1809.
186. HANNAH[5] (586), b. Jan. 18, 1809.
187. DAVID WOODBURN[5] (588), b. Dec. 16, 1810.

188. MARGARET[5] (595), b. May 7, 1813.
189. SUSANNA[5] (603), b. May 19, 1815.
190. JOHN[5] (606), b. Feb. 13, 1824.

**191.** MARTHA[4] (41) DICKEY (*Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 11, 1780, and acquired a good education for the times, though it is not certain that her privileges exceeded the limits of the very uncertain common school terms then kept. She possessed a strong mind, tremendous will power and great force of character, while her physical constitution was such as to enable her to accomplish almost any undertaking that would ordinarily fall to the lot of woman. She was a teacher of considerable note in the vicinity of Londonderry.

She married, Jan. 30, 1816, William Boyd, a farmer, born in 1756, who had once before married Annis Orr, who died, and had resided in Londonderry, where they afterwards lived. He died Oct. 10, 1825. She survived him fifty-four years, conducting her affairs with characteristic energy and good judgment, making her home not only one of rigorous labor, but at all times one of hospitality and generous entertainment. Her rugged constitution, combined with prudent habits, prolonged her useful life to her ninety-ninth year. She died April 27, 1879.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARTHA (DICKEY) BOYD BORN IN LONDONDERRY.

192. CALVIN[5] (607), b. March 5, 1818; d. Feb. 8, 1879.
193. MARIA[5] (612), b. Aug. 19, 1819; d. March 28, 1895.
194. MASON[5] (617), b. Aug. 28, 1821; d. Sept. 23, 1889.

**195.** MARY[4] (42) DICKEY (*Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 20, 1782, and spent her early days at her father's house in the cheerful performance of domestic duties. Her health was good and her patience inexhaustible. The watchful, tender and efficient care bestowed upon her father in his last painful and protracted illness was the occasion of kindly remark by those who knew her. She married, March 15, 1815, Edward Ela, who was born Feb. 26, 1779, and died

MARTHA (DICKEY) BOYD.

Dec. 22, 1853. They resided on a farm in the easterly part of the present town of Londonderry. Her life was busy, quiet and unpretentious. She was equable in her temper, and forgiving to all. March 20, 1872, her one surviving brother and three sisters and a sister-in-law brought greetings and spent her ninetieth birthday at her home. The average of their ages was about eighty-six. She enjoyed great length of days, being permitted to see the first two months of her ninety-ninth year.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND MARY (DICKEY) ELA BORN IN LONDONDERRY.

196. SAMUEL DICKEY[5], b. Jan. 29, 1816; d., ummarried, Dec. 27, 1839.
197. MARY[5], b. Aug. 16, 1819; d. Jan. 21, 1822.

**198.** JOSEPH[4] (43) DICKEY (*Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 5, 1784, and always resided on the farm first occupied by his grandfather, Samuel[2] Dickey, in Londonderry, although later in life he moved to that part of the original place formerly occupied by his uncle, Adam Dickey, which was his future residence. The habits of untiring industry which he acquired in early boyhood clung to him throughout his long, busy life, and brought him an ample competence. No duty was so irksome, even in his boyhood, that he was ever known to shrink from it. When thirteen years old he, in company with a cousin, followed, on foot, a drove of cattle to Corinth, Vt., more than a hundred miles, and, after a couple of years' residence there, returned in the same manner.

In conversation he was reticent, never lavish of superfluous words, and never allowing himself to speak twice to a subordinate. Never very much elated or depressed, he kept on the even tenor of his way, evincing unquestioned judgment in all matters of ordinary interest. He served as lieutenant in Capt. Bradley's company, 8th N. H. Regiment, stationed for a time at Portsmouth, N. H., in the War of 1812, and received an honorable discharge Sept. 21, 1814.

He subsequently held a captain's commission in the N. H. militia, which he resigned June 5, 1818.

In politics he was first a Federalist, later a Whig, then a Republican; and his unwavering interest in public affairs is shown by the fact that, from 1805, when his first ballot was cast, to the election of 1878, less than two months previous to entering his 95th year, he never failed to vote at any state or national election.

He was forty-three years a member of the Presbyterian Church, and active in the concerns of the parish. His mental as well as his physical nature was strong and tenacious. In the words of another, "His mental faculties showed no abatement in force up to a few hours before his death, and his memory of events that happened ninety years before was as clear and distinct as though they had occurred but yesterday. He had as keen an interest in politics and events at ninety-four as in early manhood."

April 7, 1813, he married Fanny Davidson Montgomery, daughter of Gen. James Montgomery of Londonderry (now Derry). She was born June 7, 1783. A wiser helpmeet could scarcely have been found. By her hospitality to the numerous brothers and sisters settled within visiting distance, who were pleased to make social calls at the shrine of their youthful haunts, she made herself especially esteemed.

Their golden wedding, celebrated in 1863, was a notable occasion, made joyous by the meeting of many relatives and the interesting associations connected with it. They walked along together in affectionate harmony fifty-nine years. She died April 3, 1872, aged 88 years and 10 months; he died Aug. 30, 1878, aged 94.

CHILDREN BORN IN LONDONDERRY.

199. REBEKAH[5] (625), b. Dec. 19, 1813.
200. MONTGOMERY[6] (629), b. Nov. 19, 1815.
201. MARY[5] (630), b. March 19, 1818.
202. FRANCES[5], b. Oct. 8, 1819; d. March 25, 1855.
202A. MARGARET[5] (631), b. Nov. 26, 1821.
203. JOSEPH[5] (632), b. Oct. 15, 1823.

SUSANNA (DICKEY) WHITE.

**204.** ROBERT[4] (44) DICKEY (*Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 4, 1786, and married, May 24, 1821, Jenny Morrison, daughter of Robert and Jenny (Alexander) Morrison, who was born May 2, 1792, and died Sept. 4, 1862. At the date of his marriage, he settled on the farm of his wife's father in the north part of Londonderry, which he cultivated with much care and good success the remaining years of his life. He was social in his nature, possessing an equable temper and genial disposition. He was always ready to entertain and be entertained, and enjoyed heartily the society of jolly, easy-going company. He was a constant attendant at the Presbyterian Church, and as the old home was a short half mile away, he permitted few Sabbaths to pass without taking his place with others in the venerated kitchen and partaking of the generous lunch that was uniformly dealt out to all. He died May 28, 1866.

CHILDREN BORN IN LONDONDERRY.

205. ROBERT MORRISON[5], b. March 1, 1822; d. Oct. 3, 1825.

206. ZOE-ANN[5], b. June 3, 1824; m. March 15, 1848, Charles J. Flanders of Piermont, N. H. They resided in Londonderry. She died May 26, 1886; he died ————. Children: 1. Claradilla[6], m. William C. Lord; one child, George[7] Chandler Lord. 2 Ransom[6], m. May E. Boyce; resided in Londonderry; he died Sept. 11, 1893.

**207.** SUSANNA[4] (45) DICKEY (*Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Jan. 4, 1789. The earlier part of her adult life was devoted to teaching, in which she excelled. She was universally beloved for her genial manners and the overflowing generosity of her nature. She married, March 25, 1817, John White, who was born in Londonderry July 16, 1787, son of Ephraim and Esther (Moore) White. After marriage they settled in Litchfield, N. H., on the estate previously occupied by Wyseman Claggett, who had formerly been the king's attorney located at Portsmouth, N. H., and noted far and wide for his eccentric and arbitrary acts. To say that she was a helpmeet in the broadest sense of that term but

feebly tells the story of her faithfulness, unflagging industry and never-failing kindness. Of energy she had abundant store, and she expended it unstintedly. She gave herself unreservedly to her family, yet her beneficent offices were not limited to kith and kin.

The positive convictions of Mr. White, his strong impulses and bold expression of sentiment were characteristics inherited from his ancestors, who were directly descended from John White of western England. These strong English traits enabled him to exert a commanding influence over his fellow citizens. During the later and more active part of his life he was an unswerving Democrat, and so thoroughly versed was he in his political creed that to those of his own party affiliations his opinions were oracular and decisive. As a citizen he was respected. He was the pioneer in lumbering operations in Litchfield, and amassed no inconsiderable fortune in this business, ultimately becoming the largest accumulator of property in a wealthy town. He often served as one of the Selectmen. He was a close reader of the literature of the day, conversant with the vital questions of the hour, and remarkably well versed in history, although it was his boast that he attended school but six weeks in a year. He was first lieutenant of a military company from Londonderry stationed at Portsmouth in the War of 1812, where he served several months. He died April 18, 1860; she died Feb. 9, 1867.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SUSANNA (DICKEY) WHITE BORN IN LITCHFIELD.

208. CLARISSA[5] (640), b. Jan. 10, 1818.
209. MARY[6] (649), b. Feb. 5, 1821.
210. SUSAN[5] (658), b. April 24, 1825.
211. JOHN[5] (665), b. Aug. 13, 1827.

**212.** JANETTE[4] (46) DICKEY (*Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 4, 1790, and married, Dec. 28, 1812, Samuel Gregg of Windham, N. H. He was a descendant in the sixth generation from David Gregg, a native of Argyllshire, Scot-

land, who settled at sometime in the seventeenth century near Londonderry, Ireland, and was a captain under Oliver Cromwell. A few weeks previous to the invasion of the Protestant portion of Ireland by the French army in aid of King James, an assault was made upon him at his own house by a large number of Catholic Irish, who wantonly murdered him, his wife and his son, John. The wife and four sons of John were absent at the time and their lives consequently saved.* One of these sons, David, who settled in Windham November, 1721, was the grandfather of Samuel Gregg above mentioned. He was the son of Deacon William Gregg, was a blacksmith, and carried on his business at Windham Centre. He was born Nov. 8, 1786, and died March 15, 1829. At his death Mrs. Gregg was obliged to face the world with five children, the eldest twelve and the youngest less than two years. She met the dispensation, however, with a brave heart. They were all provided with suitable homes, and filled respectable places in society. Feb. 21, 1833, she married, second, David Dickey, a farmer and brick-maker, of Manchester, N. H., where he was born Jan. 18, 1779. She resided at Manchester until her husband's death, Aug. 14, 1855, but subsequently resided with her daughter in Londonderry, where she died Jan. 2, 1879.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND JANETTE (DICKEY) GREGG BORN IN WINDHAM, N. H.

213. ISABELLA[5] (635), b. July 19, 1816.
214. MARY JANE[5], b. Dec. 10, 1820; res. in Londonderry.
215. MARTHA DICKEY[5] (666), b. Dec. 30, 1823; d. Feb. 24, 1880.
216. ROBERT[5], b. Nov. 25, 1825; res. in Chicago and other cities of the west; d., unm., at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 6, 1866.
217. ELISABETH[5] (668), b. Dec. 18, 1827.

**218.** DAVID WOODBURN[4] (47) DICKEY (*Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 26, 1794, and being deprived at an early age of good health, he resolved, if possible, to obtain a

*Morrison's "History of Windham."

liberal education. With the aid of his friends, and especially his mother, whose stubborn perseverance was proof against all obstacles, he fitted for college and graduated at Dartmouth in the class of 1818. He afterwards studied law, and practiced a few years in Londonderry, officiating as town clerk, 1826-7. He afterwards removed to Derry and then to Salem, N. H., practicing law with considerable success in both places. June 29, 1831, he married Mary Davis of Londonderry. He died at Salem, N. H., Jan. 27, 1837. She married, second, Stephen Roberts of Salem, from which marriage she had five children. She resides (1890) in Salem.

ONE CHILD BORN IN SALEM, N. H.

219. GEORGE WASHINGTON[5] (678), b. July 21, 1834.

**220.** ADAM[4] (48) DICKEY (*Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 23, 1796, and inherited the noble physique of his ancestors. Previous to his marriage he was employed in Roxbury, Mass., about twelve years. Feb. 12, 1829, he married Miriam Abbott Jones, who was born in Exeter, N. H., Feb. 23, 1797. At the time of marriage they settled in Claremont, N. H., where farming was the business of his life. His strength and energy, with good judgment, brought success and competence. He was a man of generous impulses, cheerful and kindly in disposition, and greatly respected. He died Dec. 27, 1853; she died March 1, 1860.

CHILDREN BORN IN CLAREMONT.

221. CAROLYN FRANCES[5], b. March 6, 1830. She became a dressmaker, and carried on her business in Claremont during her life. She possessed a sympathetic nature, was a life-long member of the Congregational Church and an ardent Christian worker. She was full of the missionary spirit, and benevolent in some directions to a fault. Her life was filled up with kind words and friendly acts. She d., unm., Oct. 3, 1889, leaving a good name long to be remembered by those who knew her.

222. EZRA TAFT[5], b. June 23, 1831. He went to New York, where he was engaged a few years, thence to Missouri. In the War of the Rebellion he served three years in a Union regiment of cavalry, and received an honorable discharge. Res. in Savannah, Mo. Unmarried.

ROXANNA (DICKEY) STEVENS.

223. JOHN BOND[5], b. Jan. 13, 1833. He sought his fortune in the west and settled in Johnsonville, Tenn., where he was shot at his own place of business by an assassin Nov. 8, 1872. He married Loraine H. Fales of Canaan, N. H., who d. at Johnsonville Nov. 22, 1870.

224. GEORGE EDWIN[5], b. May 19, 1834. Went to California in 1855. Present place of residence is not known.

225. HENRY AUGUSTUS[5], b. June 28, 1835; d. the same day.

226. MARY OLIVIA[5], b. July 1, 1836. Graduated at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., class of '56. After some years of teaching in New Hampshire, she went westward to Iowa. July 16, 1871, she married Russell D. Hopkins of Afton, Union county, Iowa. They afterwards journeyed to California, but returned, and have since lived in different localities in Iowa and Kansas. Now (1891) res. in Dorrance, Kan.

227. JAMES PUTNEY[5], b. March 27, 1838. Married Mrs. Amanda Stevens. He d. at Londonderry Aug. 15, 1878.

228. LUTHER BOYNTON[5], b. Jan. 6, 1839; d. Feb. 22, 1840.

229. MARTHA MARIA[5], b. Aug. 18, 1841; d. June 20, 1842.

**230.** ROXCENA[4] (49) DICKEY (*Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 19, 1799. At the age of three years she accompanied her mother to the home of her mother's sister, Mrs. Betsey (Woodburn) Aiken, in Deering. This was her home for eight years, but when she was seven years of age she had the privilege (?) of a horseback ride to Londonderry, a distance of more than thirty miles. She returned, however, to Deering, and at the age of eleven another ride on horseback brought her back to Londonderry, where she learned to spin and weave and perform the more elaborate duties of the household. She obtained an education, and gave much of her time to instruction in the public schools. Dec. 23, 1830, she married Robert Stevens, son of Capt. Ephraim Stevens, a former hotel keeper on the Mammoth road. They settled on a farm in Manchester, N. H., where they always lived. Her manner was extremely energetic, not only in the performance of her domestic duties, but in her conversation, which was sharp, vigorous and incisive if occasion required. She called things by their true titles without any circumlocution whatever. She took great delight in the social friendships of life, and exercised unbounded hospitality. Daily labor was never a burden, and

her house was a model of neatness. The fiftieth anniversary of their marriage was emphatically an occasion of good cheer. An abundance of the finest edibles and luxuries was laid under contribution and bountifully served to the welcome guests, who were there in large numbers. The after-dinner exercises were of a cheerful nature, and the most profound satisfaction was manifested by the aged couple and their visitors in all that pertained to the happy golden wedding. He was born Oct. 9, 1805; died Feb. 23, 1882. She died Feb. 10, 1886.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ROXCENA (DICKEY) STEVENS BORN IN MANCHESTER.

231. MARY ANN[5], b. Aug. 23, 1831; d. Dec. 10, 1838.
232. LUTHER[5] (682), b. March 9, 1834.
233. MARY ELLA[5] (683), b. June 28, 1835.
234. HORACE E.[5] (686), b. Feb. 24, 1837.
235. ROBERT IRVING[5] (689), b. May 14, 1844.

**236.** WILLIAM[4] (55) COCHRAN (*Martha Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 9, 1781, in New Boston, N. H. At the age of sixteen he left the farm, a penniless boy, for the city of Boston. He at once accepted such employment as offered itself, advancing step by step until he became a prominent banker, and amassed a considerable fortune. He was a well-known, ardent politician in his day, and thoroughly interested in all that pertained to the public good. He died of malignant fever in his adopted city July 17, 1821, and was buried in King's Chapel. His death at the early age of forty was especially regretted by the business men of Boston, where he was well known for his correct business principles and strict integrity. He married, April 26, 1807, Mary Fletcher, daughter of Robert and Temperance (Gordon) Fletcher, of Amherst, N. H.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARY (FLETCHER) COCHRAN BORN IN BOSTON.

237. MARTHA[5], b. Feb. 11, 1808; d. Oct. 9, 1872, at Springfield, Mass.
238. AGNES GORDON[5] (690), b. Jan. 13, 1810; d. in 1888.
239. MARY ANN[5], b. Feb. 24, 1814; res. in Northampton, Mass.; unmarried.
240. JANE[5], b. Aug. 10, 1815; d. Aug. 12, 1815.
241. ELISABETH[5] (701), b. Oct. 1, 1819.

**242.** IRA[4] (56) COCHRAN (*Martha Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]). "Col. Ira" Cochran was born Jan. 2, 1786, in New Boston, N. H., where he always resided. It is recorded that his birth was not only on the second day of the year and the second of the month, but on the second day of the week and the second day of the new moon. He was a farmer, and held in much respect by his fellow-citizens. He died Oct. 27, 1818. He married, Feb. 19, 1815, Jane Cochran, daughter of James Cochran, of the same town, who died July 14, 1861.

CHILD OF IRA AND JANE (COCHRAN) COCHRAN.

243. JOHN HARRIS[5], b. March 3, 1816. He m. Hannah Paine of Charlestown, Mass. He enlisted in Co. A, 10th N. H. Regiment, and d. in a hospital at Washington, D. C., March 1, 1863. She d. April 9, 1876, aged about 57. They had one son, George[6], who grew to manhood, but d. previous to his mother's decease.

**244.** MARY BOYD[4] (57) COCHRAN (*Martha Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 28, 1789, and married, Oct. 31, 1820, Levi Cochran of New Ipswich, N. H. She died June 14, 1850. They resided in New Boston. He married, second, Rachel Dickey of Amherst, N. H., who died April 8, 1872, aged 82. He died Aug. 29, 1874, aged 86.

CHILDREN OF LEVI AND MARY B. (COCHRAN) COCHRAN BORN IN NEW BOSTON.

245. MARY BRADFORD[5] (706), b. May 9, 1824.
246. MARTHA SARAH[5], b. Jan. 29, 1827. Married, April 5, 1859, David McCollum, who was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. She d. Aug. 8, 1865, leaving two children: Henry Bradford McCollum[6], b. May 27, 1860, res. (1891) in Boston; Rodney Cochran McCollum[6], b. Jan. 13, 1864, d. March, 1889.

**247.** JOHN BRUCE[4] (58) COCHRAN (*Martha Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 4, 1794, acquired a good education, and engaged in the practice of law in Boston. When Gen. Miller was appointed governor of Arkansas, Mr. Cochran became his private secretary. Their journey across the country to the seat of operations occupied three weeks.

When his service there was ended, he returned by way of Louisiana, where two of his brothers then resided, making a circuitous route back to Boston. His journal and letters, written while absent, were full of interest, and gave evidence of a mind ever ready to grasp any new idea that promised to be useful in his future life. At his return to Boston his brother, William, was prostrated with malignant fever, and he at once assumed to minister to his wants, and cared for him tenderly to the end, which soon came. Subsequently he, too, became a victim to the same disease, and died Aug. 14, 1821, at the early age of 27. The brothers were both laid away in the old cemetery near the Park Street Church in Boston.

FIFTH GENERATION.

**248.** NINIAN[5] CLARK (60) BETTON (*Samuel Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in New Boston, N. H., Jan. 10, 1787. Being bereft of both his parents at the age of three years, he was placed in the family of Robert Boyd of New Boston, whose wife was Mary[3] Dickey, a sister to the boy's grandmother. "Here young Betton spent ten years of his life, always expressing great gratitude for the kindness of heart and wise counsels of Mrs. Boyd." He married, Jan. 10, 1821, Wealthy Johnson, daughter of Hon. Silas Betton. He studied his profession under the direction of Hon. Ezekiel Webster of Boscawen, N. H., and later with his distinguished brother, Daniel Webster. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, and was admitted to practice in Boston October, 1817. He was well read in the law, and had the reputation of being an upright man and a skillful and safe counselor. "He never delayed an honest claimant in obtaining his just dues, and never aided a dishonest man in prosecuting an unjust demand." He was a man of sterling good sense and honest independence of character, and held important positions in the city government of Boston

and Massachusetts Legislature. He died at Boston Nov. 19, 1856.

CHILDREN OF NINIAN C. AND WEALTHY J. (BETTON) BETTON.

249. GEORGE E.,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1821, at Hanover, N. H. He is a counselor-at-law in Boston, with a large business in patent causes.

250. CHARLES JAMES[6], b. Sept. 26, 1823, at Salem, N. H.; d., unm., Aug. 5, 1846.

251. WALTER THORNTON[6], b. Jan. 23, 1834; d. Jan. 23, 1858.

**252.** ELISABETH[5] (63) PARK (*Martha Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Jan. 20, 1780, and married James Doak of Londonderry, N. H. He was a carpenter and resided in Belfast, Me., afterwards in Brewer, Me.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELISABETH (PARK) DOAK.

253. ALEXANDER P.[6] was a seafaring man; m. Sarah J. Davidson (second wife), both deceased; one daughter, Letty.[7]

254. MARY JANE[6], m. Nathaniel Kidder, sea captain; lived in Maine. Children: 1. Elisabeth[7]. 2. Mary[7]. 3. Charlotte[7]. 4. Clara[7].

255. DARIUS[6], sea captain; res. in Belfast, Me. Children: 1. Lizzie[7], m. Lieutenant Marthon, U. S. Navy. 2. Mary[7].

256. JAMES[6], b. ———; d., unm., at sea.

257. MARTHA[6], m. Mr. Stearns; res. in Maine; no children.

258. HORACE[6], m. Louisa Emerson of Lowell, Mass., where he is an overseer of the Merrimack corporation. Children: 1. Clara Bell[7], m. James Butler, res. in Pelham, N. H. 2. Lilla[7], m. Frank Butler of Pelham, res. in Lowell. 3. Minnie[7].

**259.** JANE[5] (64) PARK (*Martha Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 9, 1782, at Windham, N. H., where she married, Feb. 21, 1814, Benjamin Marshall. She died Aug. 30, 1865.

CHILD OF BENJAMIN AND JANE (PARK) MARSHALL.

260. LYDIA JANE[6], b. at Unity, N. H., Aug. 26, 1818; m., Jan. 21, 1841, Benjamin Marshall, a farmer, of Weare, N. H.; d. Nov. 4, 1879. Children: 1. Allen P.[7], b. at Unity, N. H., Jan. 27, 1852; m., Sept. 9, 1873, Ann Fletcher of Newport, N. H.; res. there; farmer; no children. 2. Herbert A.[7], b. at Newport, N. H., April 21, 1857; a farmer; m., Sept. 15, 1880, Lattie M. Jordon of Randolph, Vt.; children b. at Newport, 1, Charles R.[8], b. June 11, 1881; 2, Mary J.[8], b. June 17, 1883.

**261.** ROBERT[5] (65) PARK (*Martha Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Windham, N. H., Nov. 17, 1785, where he resided on a farm about thirty-five years, and in 1820 removed to Dracut, Mass. He was a carpenter, and his death, July 21, 1847, was occasioned by a fall from a building. He married, first, Mary Coburn; second, Sarah Coburn, November, 1811. She was born May 7, 1791; died April 24, 1858.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MARY (COBURN) PARK.

262. ISAAC COBURN[6], b. July 19, 1810; m. Almira Hemphill; res. in Sedalia, Mo.
263. MARY[6] (708), b. Jan. 22, 1813; d. April 6, 1883.
264. ROBERT[6] (711), b. Nov. 2, 1814; d. June 12, 1879.
265. SARAH R.[6], b. at Dracut Oct. 1, 1816; m., July 4, 1844, George Marston of Haverhill, Mass. Children: 1. Ellen R.[7], res. in Haverhill. 2. George[7], res. in Lowell, Mass.
266. CLARISSA[6], b. Feb. 13, 1818; d. July 17, 1828.
267. HANNAH J.[6], b. Sept. 22, 1821; d. July 11, 1828.
268. JAMES DARIUS[6], b. Oct. 3, 1824; m., April 8, 1845, Susan M. Derby; d. Sept. 7, 1850. Children: Charles[7] and Eugene[7], res. in Los Angeles, Cal.
269. PARMELIA[6] (715), b. Jan. 10, 1826.
270. FRANCIS SYLVESTER[6] (724), b. at Dracut Jan. 29, 1828.
271. ALEXANDER[6], b. at Dracut Oct. 24, 1829. He was a member of the old 6th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and served nine months in the War of the Rebellion. He was a farmer in Dracut, and d. in Webster, N. H., April 26, 1881; unmarried.
272. CLARISSA JANE[6], b. at Dracut July 18, 1832; m. in Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 4, 1854, Jerome B. Brown; he was b. at Andover, N. H., May 28, 1833. They res. in Lowell, Mass. Children: 1. George Peabody[7], b. at Dracut Dec. 11, 1854. 2. Clara Agnes[7], b. at Lowell May 13, 1857; d. Jan. 21, 1877.

**273.** JAMES[5] (68) PARK (*Martha Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born June 13, 1795. He inherited part of his father's farm in Windham, which was covered largely with a heavy growth of wood and timber, which was greatly increased in value on account of the manufacturing operations at Lowell, which commenced early in the present century. He removed to Dracut (now Lowell) April 1, 1868, where he resided till his death, Aug. 24, 1882. He

was a quiet, home-loving man, of great respectability, with no aspirations for public life. He married, Jan. 1, 1834, Sarah Webber, who was born in Littleton, Mass., June 9, 1798, and died in Windham, N. H., Dec. 29, 1857.

CHILD OF JAMES AND SARAH (WEBBER) PARK.

274. ELIZA FARLEY[6], b. Dec. 21, 1838; res. in Lowell, Mass.

275. WILLIAM[5] (71) PATTERSON (*Sarah Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Londonderry July 28, 1784, and married Polly Fiske of Temple, N. H., where she was born Oct. 12, 1785. They resided in Temple, Greenfield and Francestown. He possessed the same correct musical taste that characterized, to a greater or less extent, Dea. David Patterson's large family. He enjoyed heartily every occasion where his talent in this direction was appreciated, never absenting himself from the church services except by reason of sickness, where he uniformly stood at the head of the choir. He was a close observer of public matters, and firm in his opinion. In politics he cast his lot with the "Whigs" most decidedly, and while living in Greenfield, which was overwhelmingly "Democratic," he was known by his opponents as "Federal Bill." He died at Francestown in 1832. She died at Nashua, N. H., Jan. 16, 1854, very suddenly.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND POLLY (FISKE) PATTERSON.

276. JOHN[6], b. in Temple Nov. 15, 1810; m., in 1832, Orrissa Fisher of Francestown, N. H.; d. in March, 1850, in Michigan. Two children: Ellen[7] and William[7]. Ellen[7] m., in 1853, John H. Clews of Centreville, Mich.

277. MARY ANN[6], b. May 24, 1814, at Temple, N. H., and afterwards res. in Greenfield, Nashua and Boston. She was an accomplished, scholarly, Christian lady. She d. in Allston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1894.

278. SARAH BETTON[6], b. March 26, 1817, in Greenfield, N. H.; m. Joseph Sawyer, who was b. May 28, 1810, in Greenfield. They res. at Otsego, Mich., where he d. May 5, 1871. His remains were interred at Adrian. She res. (1893) at Greenfield, N. H. Children: 1. Joseph Henry[7], b. Sept. 9, 1843, at Francestown, N. H.; d. Oct. 27,

1885, in Michigan. 2. William Frank[7], b. at Manchester, N. H., Sept. 9, 1847; d. Dec. 8, 1876, in Trenton, Mich.

279. WILLIAM MORRISON[6], b. at Greenfield, N. H., Dec. 12, 1819; went west, married, and d.

280. MARTHA WHITING[6], b. at Greenfield Oct. 25, 1822; m. Chas. O. Page, res. in Manchester, N. H.; d. July 16, 1854.

281. EMILY AUGUSTA[6], b. at Francestown, N. H., Oct. 30, 1827; d. at Nashua, N. H., of consumption, in 1849.

**282.** JAMES[5] (73) PATTERSON (*Sarah Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 8, 1790, and married Abigail Straw of Greenfield, N. H. They had nine children, all of whom died of consumption before the decease of the parents. He died at Francestown March 2, 1830.

**283.** BETSEY[5] (74) PATTERSON (*Sarah Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 9, 1793, and married Ephraim Searle Sept. 9, 1813, at Temple, N. H., where he was born July 19, 1789. He died in Boston Jan. 9, 1826; she died at Manchester, N. H., Feb. 8, 1879.

CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM AND BETSEY (PATTERSON) SEARLE.

284. IRENE[6] (728), b. in Boston July 4, 1814.

285. EPHRAIM A.[6] (732), b. in Boston Jan. 3, 1818.

286. EDWARD DWIGHT[6], b. in Boston April 7, 1822; d. Jan. 1, 1826.

287. GEORGE ADDISON[6] (733), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., July 10, 1824.

**288.** NANCY[5] (75) PATTERSON (*Sarah Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Londonderry July 23, 1795, and became the second wife of John Clark of Greenfield, and subsequently removed to New Ipswich, N. H. She possessed a peculiarly sweet disposition, and was regarded with admiration by her acquaintances. After her husband's death she returned from New Ipswich to Greenfield, where she resided at the generous home of her sister, Mrs. Peavey, until her death, Jan. 4, 1869. No children.

**289.** SALLY[5] (76) PATTERSON (*Sarah Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Temple Aug. 6,

1799, and married, March 18, 1823, Willard Carter, who was born Aug. 24, 1793, and died Oct. 31, 1871. She died Dec. 22, 1880.

CHILDREN OF WILLARD AND SALLY (PATTERSON) CARTER.

290. ANNA MARIA[6] (736), b. in Greenfield Dec. 18, 1823; d. at Nashua April 13, 1873.
291. HARRIET FRANCES[6] (739), b. March 7, 1830.
292. MARY ELISABETH[6], b. Dec. 13, 1833; m., April —, 1854, Joseph Chamberlain; d. at Lowell, Mass., March 31, 1874. No children.

293. MARY BOYD[5] (77) PATTERSON (*Sarah Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Temple June 6, 1801, and married, March 23, 1824, Zebadiah Peavey, an active and judicious business man, born in that part of Greenfield, N. H., known as South Mountain Oct. 25, 1795. He was a farmer, and began early in life to purchase live stock in various parts of New Hampshire for the market. He was much in public business, having represented the town at various times in the Legislature and as one of the Board of Selectmen. She possessed the elements of a model housewife. In the absence of her husband in his business calling, she was called upon to guard the interests of her large family, and, with an eye always to economy in the discharge of her duties, together with her rare executive ability, she did it well. Her kindness and neighborly qualities were proverbial. Their home was one where the largest freedom was allowed, and guests were abundant.

March 24, 1884, the sixtieth anniversary of their marriage was celebrated in the same room where the original ceremony was performed. The groom was eighty-eight and the bride eighty-two, but both remarkably well preserved. The latter, gifted with a fine musical taste, had occupied her place in the choir sixty years in the same church (Congregational), of which she had been a member more than half a century, and at this time joined heartily in the merry songs of the occasion. Tea and coffee were served in the identi-

cal cups and saucers the happy bride had set before her guests sixty years before. He died suddenly of heart disease May 27, 1885; she died Dec. 21, 1886. Both deaths occurred in the same house, erected the year of his birth.

CHILDREN OF ZEBADIAH AND MARY B. (PATTERSON) PEAVEY BORN IN GREENFIELD.

294. CHARLES F.[6] (740), b. Aug. 11, 1825.
295. MARY C.[6] (742), b. Dec. 8, 1827.
296. SARAH FRANCES[6] (743), b. June 19, 1832.
297. GEORGE SMITH[6] (744), b. Feb. 14, 1835.
298. EDWARD SEARLE[6], b. Nov. 11, 1837; d. Aug. 9, 1845.

**299.** ELISABETH[5] (79) MORRISON (*Agnes Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 12, 1783, and married Abel Dow of Salem, N. H., and afterwards resided in Windham. In Morrison's "History of Windham" we learn that she "was a strong-minded, intelligent woman, blessed with a great memory. She was authority on the history of families in town, and could tell their annals back to the first settlers. She managed her large family with discretion and ability." Her husband was an economical, keen-sighted man, and shrewd enough to make all his negotiations yield a compensation on the right side. He died Oct. 23, 1824; she died Sept. 28, 1865.

CHILDREN OF ABEL AND ELISABETH (MORRISON) DOW.

300. ALVA[6], b. Feb. 13, 1812; m., Nov. 30, 1836, Sarah Rumney of Biddeford, Me., who was b. Feb. 15, 1820; res. in Marseilles, Ill.; he d. Nov. 7, 1877. Children: 1. Vermilia C.[7], b. May 19, 1838; m., Sept. 28, 1856, Nelson Rhines of Marseilles; she d. July 28, 1878; three children, 1, Ella Mary[8], b. Dec. 31, 1858; 2, Sadie Bell[8], b. Sept. 12, 1859; d. Aug. 15, 1870; 3, Alva Dow[8], b. Oct. 10, 1871. 2. Gilman Corning[7], b. Jan. 4, 1840; m., Dec. 16, 1865, Hannah Jane Kelly of Salem, who was b. March 5, 1848; res. in Salem, N. H.; children, 1, Alvah N.[8], b. Oct. 8, 1866; 2, Willie C.[8], b. April 22, 1870; 3, Frank H.[8], b. Nov. 16, 1872; 4, Lillian A.[8], b. Aug. 23, 1877. 3. Sarah E.[7], b. Feb. 18, 1844; m., Nov. 7, 1868, W. J. Burnet of Marseilles, Ill.; children, Alida B.[8], William T.[8] and Lizzie M.[8] 4. Charles A.[7], b. Sept. 21, 1846; d. April 30, 1856. 5. Emma F.[7], b. July 6, 1855; d. July 19, 1855.

301. ROBERT MORRISON[6] (746), b. Sept. 2, 1813.
302. NANCY BETTON[6] (757), b. March 30, 1815.
303. LUCINDA[6] (763), b. Oct. 22, 1816.
304. BETSEY[6] (765), b. June 26, 1818.
305. PHILEA[6] (767), b. Sept. 8, 1822.
306. HANNAH[6], b. Dec. 27, 1822; d. Sept. —, 1842.
307. ABEL[6] (770), b. Dec. 12, 1824.

308. BETSEY[5] (90) DINSMOOR (*Ruth Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 12, 1796, and married Samuel Morrison of Windham, where they resided. He was a man of worth and respectability, and she a most worthy helpmeet. He was a selectman two years, and died Feb. 1, 1831, aged 46. She died July 7, 1845.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND BETSEY (DINSMOOR) MORRISON BORN IN WINDHAM, N. H.

309. CATHERINE[6] (776), b. Dec. 21, 1818; d. July 4, 1849.
310. JAMES DINSMOOR[6] (779), b. Nov. 22, 1820; d. Sept. 7, 1877.
311. WILLIAM ALLISON[6] (782), b. Sept. 3, 1822.
312. HANNAH AURELIA[6] (793), b. Jan. 1, 1825.
313. ALBERT AUGUSTINE[6] (799), b. Sept. 14, 1827.
314. MARTHA[6], b. Feb. —, 1830; d. July 11, 1830.

315. THEODORE[5] (91) DINSMOOR (*Ruth Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 22, 1798. The following is an extract from a sketch in Morrison's "History of Windham": "When a young man he was straight as an arrow; could outrun, outjump and outwrestle the whole town. He was a skillful drummer—this as a mere amateur, not giving his time to the profession except as a source of amusement to himself and gratification to his friends. He was a hatter by trade, having a shop near his house, in which he worked during the winter season, and at such times as the work on his farm did not require his attention. There was in him that instinctive idea of the eternal fitness of things which enabled him to do the right thing at the right time and in the right place. As he was in the conduct of his affairs, so was he in his personal habits and char-

acter,—as a boy guilty of no marked indiscretions, as a young man the supporter of no pernicious vice, as a man of mature years a model of propriety in every walk in life. He resided in Windham and served his town in the various capacities of town officer, and represented its interests in the Legislature in 1842 and '43, '48 and '54 with credit to himself and fidelity to his constituents." He united with the Presbyterian Church in Windham in 1831, and was ordained a deacon in that church in 1843, which office he held until his death, Aug. 26, 1870. He married, Oct. 24, 1827, Eliza Morrison of Windham, who was born Nov. 24, 1798, and died March 6, 1887.

CHILDREN OF THEODORE AND ELIZA (MORRISON) DINSMOOR BORN IN WINDHAM.

316. SAMUEL MORRISON[6], b. May 31, 1831; m. Adelia H. Banta of New York. He is a carpenter, and res. at Yonkers, N. Y. One child, Theodora Belle[7], b. April 11, 1872.
317. EDWIN ORVILLE[6] (800), b. Sept. 23, 1834.
318. MARTHA AMANDA[6] (801), b. Oct. 16, 1839; d. July 19, 1880.
319. AURELIA JANETTE[6], b. May 10, 1844; res. in Windham.

**320.** JOHN TAYLOR GILMAN[5] (92) DINSMOOR (*Ruth Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was "born in Windham on the old homestead of his father and grandfather. He was powerful in muscular strength, of commanding height and perfect figure. Genial in his manners, a favorite among his associates, he arose by regular promotion to the captaincy of the company of infantry in his native town soon after arriving at his majority. He and his brother, Theodore, bought out the other heirs in the homestead and, making a verbal partition of the lands and buildings, both settled on the home farm. He married Mehitable Maloon, daughter of Cadford and Susanna Maloon of Salem. He was brought up in the Presbyterian Church, and had always attended that meeting. But she was a Methodist before their marriage, and he left the Presbyterians and united

with the Methodists."* But it is said that she possessed such queenly beauty in form and feature, and withal was so lovely in character, that no one had the heart to chide Capt. Dinsmoor in yielding to her wishes and joining the Methodist Church, instead of asking her to join the Presbyterian. After remaining in Windham a few years, he removed to Derry, N. H., with his family, where, although a stranger, he was sought out by his fellow citizens and placed in the responsible offices of selectman and representative to the Legislature. He was an active member of the Methodist Church, and gave efficient service in raising funds towards erecting the first church of that denomination in the town. He resided on his farm for many years, a model citizen, greatly beloved and respected. He died at Derry Nov 9, 1866; she died at Derry Dec. 8, 1872.

CHILDREN OF JOHN T. G. AND MEHITABLE (MALOON) DINSMOOR.

321. JAMES[6], b. at Windham Dec. 2, 1824; m. in Providence Mehitable Hicks of Boston July 5, 1851. Have always lived in Boston. No children.
322. CADFORD MALOON[6] (802), b. in Windham Aug. 20, 1826.
323. GEORGE O.[6] (806), b. in Windham July 7, 1828.
324. SILAS ALPHEUS[6] (813), b. March 31, 1830; d. at Springfield, Mass., 1873.
325. SUSAN E.[6], b. in Windham Feb. 19, 1832; m., May 1, 1856, Robert F. Moore, son of Jonathan Moore of Derry, who d. April 28, 1876. She res. in Manchester, N. H. One child, Mabel,[7] b. in Manchester Feb. 13, 1863; m., Dec. 23, 1882, Frank H. Cheney of Manchester.
326. RUTH A.[6], b. in Derry, N. H., Feb. 5, 1834; m. at Derry, Jan. 1, 1860, Fred S. Kent of Hampstead, N. H. No children. She d. in Methuen, Mass., June 9, 1879.
327. IRA A.[6], b. in Derry Mar. 25, 1836; m. at Salem, Conn., Jan. 10, 1867, Sarah P. Hall. They res. in Colchester, Conn. No children.
328. JOHN T. G.[6], b. at Derry May 14, 1838; m. Louise F. Warner; res. in Manchester, N. H. One child, Arthur M.[7]
329. MARTHA B.[6], b. at Derry Dec. 7, 1841; m., Dec. 3, 1874, Rev. Josiah W. Dearborn of Andover, N. H. They res. at Marblehead, Mass. Children, b. at Marblehead: 1. Walter Fenno[7], b. July 19, 1878. 2. James Marshall[7], b. April 13, 1880.
330. KATHERINE M.[6], b. Oct. 29, 1843; m. A. K. Kent; res. in Boston.

* From a sketch in Morrison's "History of Windham."

331. THEODORE[6], b. Oct. 26, 1845; m. Frances P. Parks at Georgetown, Ill., May, 1875; res. at Parsons, Kansas.

332. HATTIE M.,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1847; m. at Manchester, N. H., Dec. 31, 1874, Rev. John H. Allen of Hartland, Vt.; he is a Methodist minister, belonging to the Providence Conference. Res. in Provincetown, Mass. Children: 1. Gertrude[7], b. at Dennis, Mass., Dec. 3, 1875. 2. Florence[7], b. at Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 21, 1879.

**333.** JAMES BETTON[5] (95) WHITAKER (*Jennet Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Sept. 13, 1795, at Salem, N. H., and married, May 12, 1820, Roxana Saunders, who was born in Salem Dec. 10, 1797. They removed to Windham, N. H., in April, 1827, where he served as selectman in 1844–5. He was a shoemaker by trade, but gave a large share of his time to agricultural pursuits. He died Oct. 9, 1867; she died Nov. 2, 1881.

CHILDREN OF JAMES B. AND ROXANA (SAUNDERS) WHITAKER.

334. GILMAN DINSMOOR[6], b. April 10, 1822; m., July 17, 1851, Hannah Davidson of Derry, N. H.; res. in Braintree, Mass. One child: Hattie L.[7], m. William G. Hills of Braintree; two children, 1, Frederick E.[8], b. March 10, 1875; 2, Anna Roseman[8], b. June 9, 1876.

335. JOHN SAUNDERS[6], b. June 2, 1824, at Salem, N. H.; m., April 25, 1850, Catherine C. Morrison of Braintree, Mass., where they reside. Children: 1. Horace F.[7], b. May 31, 1851; d. March, 1881. 2. Luella E.[7], b. Nov. 29, 1853, at Salem; m., Jan. 16, 1876, Francis French, a farmer of Brockton, Mass.; d. Feb. 2, 1853; one child, d. young.

336. MOSES[6], b. Mar. 2, 1826, at Salem; m., Jan. 20, 1877, Lucy A. Roberts of Salem; he d. April 24, 1885, from injuries received on the railroad.

337. ROXANA[6], b. Feb. 5, 1828, in Windham; m., April 12, 1859, William R. Little of Atkinson, N. H., a farmer and dealer in fat cattle; res. in Atkinson.

338. JAMES MONROE[6], b. in Windham April 27, 1830. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1861, and at the Dartmouth Medical School in 1864. He was an assistant surgeon two years in the army, a resident physician for some time at the Tewksbury, Mass., almshouse, and also in the Asylum for the Insane at Concord, N. H. He practiced two years in California, and subsequently became a practicing physician in Charlestown, N. H.

339. LUCINA[6], b. April 24, 1832, in Windham; m., June 2, 1853, John R. Pilling of Andover, Mass.; she d. of consumption April 2, 1854.

340. SILAS MORRISON[6], b. Jan. 10, 1835, in Windham; d. of consumption April 7, 1856.

341. HARRIET JANE[6], b. Sept. 8, 1836, in Windham; d. of consumption May 2, 1854.

342. MARY ANGELINE[6], b. Aug. 10, 1839, in Windham; d. of cancerous tumor at Boston Sept. 4, 1883.

**343.** ROBERT[5] (97) WHITAKER (*Jennet Betton*,[4] *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 28, 1798, at Salem, N. H., and married, Feb. 2, 1820, Mary Ann Woodward, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Hooper) Woodward. She was born at Charlestown, Mass., March 27, 1802, and died May 15, 1838, at Atkinson, N. H. He died Aug. 27, 1848, at Salisbury, N. H.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MARY A. (WOODWARD) WHITAKER.

344. LOUISA ANN[6], b. May 13, 1822, at Salem, N. H.; m., April 27, 1854, John F. Perley, son of Francis and Louisa (Gould) Perley; she d. at Topsfield, Mass., July 30, 1881. Children: 1. Mary Louisa[7], b. June 24, 1854. 2. Wyman Franklin[7], b. May 9, 1856; m. Lucinda G. Morse. 3. Charles Lemuel[7], b. March 10, 1858. 4. Alice Carrie[7], b. May 8, 1859. 5. Laura Gould[7], b. Aug. —, 1861. 6. Bessie Upton[7], b. May 29, 1863; m., Sept. 1, 1882, Albert M. Tozer. 7. Augustus Woodward[7], b. July 24, 1866.

345. HANNAH[6], b. Aug. 16, 1824, at Windham; m., Jan. 29, 1847, John H. Potter, son of John and Harriet Potter; she d. at Topsfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1855. Children: 1. Henry H.[7], b. Oct. 28, 1847; m., March 13, 1872, Mary Ella Andrews. 2. Albert W.[7], b. March 27, 1850.

346. MARY ANN[6], b. ———; d. young.

347. THOMAS HOOPER[6], b. Oct. 6, 1827, in Salem, N. H.; removed in 1842 to Salisbury, N. H., and m. at Andover, N. H., Sept. 20, 1851, Abiah E. Roby, who was b. in Boscawen, N. H., May 18, 1826; she d. in Salisbury Sept. 24, 1882. He is a leading citizen and an enterprising, public-spirited man. He has been called to fill many public offices. He was town clerk from 1868 to 1872, and one of the Board of Selectmen from 1874 to 1881, and much of the time its chairman. He has also been for some time a justice of the peace, and otherwise exerts a wide influence in the management of public affairs. Children: 1. Olive M.[7], b. at Salisbury Nov. 11, 1855, where she resides. 2. Alma C.[7], b. Feb. 11, 1857; m., Feb. 10, 1878, Frank E. Baker of Andover, N. H.; children, 1, Roy W.[8], b. April 19, 1879; 2, Fred L.[8], b. Feb. 21, 1881; 3, Harry A.[8], b. Feb. 25, 1883.

348. SUSAN SOPHIA[6], b. May 2, 1830, at Salem, N. H.; m., Nov. 25, 1852, Ebenezer H. Lake, son of Robert and Ruth Hobert (Bright) Lake. They res. in Topsfield, Mass. Children: 1. Alice Mary[7], b. April 1,

1854; d. Dec. 13, 1855. 2. Charles Hobert[7], b. June 30, 1857. 3. Ella Frances[7], b. May 11, 1860; m., May 22, 1882, A. Edwin Chamberlain. 4. Arthur Whitaker[7], b. June 21, 1864. 5. Horace Woodbury[7], b. July 28, 1867. 6. Mary Alice[7], b. Feb. 24, 1870.

349. MORRISON[6], b. at Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 4, 1832; d. young.

350. WILLIAM OLIVER[6], } twins, b. 1835; d. young.
351. MARY OLIVE[6], }

**352.** MARY[5] (98) WHITAKER (*Jennet Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Salem, N. H., Aug. 12, 1802, and married, Sept. 10, 1828, Abraham Woodward, who was born in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1794. They resided in Boston, but afterwards removed to Derry, N. H., where they lived for some years greatly respected. Both died in Derry. He died Oct. 29, 1867; she died March 2, 1877.

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND MARY (WHITAKER) WOODWARD.

353. ABRAHAM AUGUSTUS[6], b. in Boston Sept. 4, 1830, was their third child; the two earlier were twins, who were b. in Boston and d. in early infancy. In early manhood he engaged in teaching, in which he was enthusiastic and successful. He followed his vocation in various localities at the west, and was at one time a teacher in a New York House of Refuge. While at the New York Juvenile Asylum in 1864, he obeyed his patriotic instincts, joined the army, and was soon promoted to the command of a company of colored troops in the 32d Regiment at the battle of Pocataligo Bridge, S. C. He was severely wounded and d. the next day, Dec. 7, 1864, in the hospital at Charleston, S. C. His remains were brought to Derry and received an honorable public burial from the First Church in that place. He never married.

354. MARY FRANCES[6], b. at Salem, N. H., April 14, 1835; m., June 10, 1864, James H. Kelly, who was b. at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1833. He is a machinist, and resided in Nashua, N. H., several years and afterwards in Worcester, Mass., working at his trade there twenty years previous to their removal to Belleview, Fla., in the autumn of 1885, where they reside. Children: 1. Henry Augustus[7], b. Aug. 15, 1865, at Nashua; d. Aug. 18, 1865. 2. Henry Augustus[7], b. Dec. 6, 1866, at Nashua. 3. Francis Woodward[7], b. Nov. 26, 1870, at Worcester. 4. Susan Maria[7], b. Feb. 14, 1878, at Worcester.

**355.** THORNTON[5] (104) BETTON (*Silas Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Salem, N. H., April

3, 1800. His preparatory education was at Atkinson Academy. At the age of 16 he entered Dartmouth College, graduated at twenty, and was admitted to the bar at Newburyport in the same class with Rufus Choate. He was a well-known lawyer in Derry, N. H., and died in the prime of life, Sept. 16, 1841. He married, Dec. 23, 1832, Mary E. B. Holyoke Hopkins, daughter of Caleb H. and Margaret (Neal) Hopkins of Portsmouth, N. H., a descendant of an illustrious English family who were among the early settlers of that city. She is now the wife of William Fabyan, to whom she was married Nov. 29, 1846; resides at Portsmouth.

CHILDREN OF THORNTON AND MARY E. B. H. (HOPKINS) BETTON.

356. FRANK HOLYOKE[6] (817), b. Aug. 1, 1835, in Derry, N. H.
357. MATTHEW THORNTON[6] (823).
358. THORNTON[6] (824).

**359.** LORENA[5] (109) BETTON (*John Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 14, 1798, and married in 1821 to Henry Asahel Foot, who was born in Southington, Conn., May 8, 1801. He came of a worthy English stock, who trace their ancestry back through eight generations to Nathaniel Foot, who married in 1615 Elisabeth Denning, and emigrated with the first settlers to Wethersfield, Conn.

Soon after their marriage in 1821, they settled in Dover, N. H., where he carried on a large and thriving business in stoves and tin ware. His death from a sudden attack of paralysis occurred Aug. 4, 1868. He had been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church forty years, contributing generously of his means, and rendering faithful service in every position in that church possible for a layman to occupy.

She was a woman of remarkable worth in society. She united with the Methodist Church at the age of 28, and was a devoted member for more than fifty years, making

her religion a controlling principle in her daily living. Her large-hearted generosity was proverbial. Their house was the "preachers' home," and the itinerant, who found there at all times a hearty greeting, never went away empty-handed. She died at the home where all her married life had been spent, Jan. 8, 1879.

CHILDREN OF HENRY A. AND LORENA (BETTON) FOOT.

360. MARY ELSEA[6], b. May 1, 1822; d. 1880.

361. HENRY LEWIS[6], b. Jan. 22, 1824; m. Sarah Pease of Effingham, N. H., and d. in 1864. He is said to have borne a strong resemblance to Commodore Foot of the U. S. Navy, of whom he was a distant relative. Both deceased. They had several children, names not known.

362. JAMES BETTON[6], b. Aug. 4, 1825; d. 1827.

363. CHARLES CARROLL[6], b. Sept. 17, 1827; m., Dec. 22, 1849, at Lowell, Mass., Zylphia Law, b. at Warner, N. H., Sept. 25, 1826; res. at Lowell. Children: 1. Charles Henry[7], b. Dec. 30, 1851; d. April 1, 1877. 2. Frank W.[7], b. May 3, 1862; d. June 8, 1862. 3. Mary L.[7], b. May 3, 1862; d. May 4, 1862. 4. Jennie E.[7], b. Jan. 30, 1866; d. July 3, 1871.

364. OCTAVIA LORENA[6], b. Dec. 25, 1829; m., 1851, Alvin R. Libbey of Dover, N. H. Children: 1. Charles Henry[7], b. 1852; m., June 8, 1881, Agnes M. Smalley of Bound Brook, N. J.; one child, Cora S.[8], b. Aug. 1, 1882. 2. George Wilbur[7], b. July 4, 1873.

365. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS[6], b. May 16, 1833; d. 1860. He m. a lady from Maine, but left no children.

366. HARRIET ELLEN[6], b. March 26, 1835; d. 1839.

367. GEORGE ELMORE[6], b. April 21, 1840; m., June 3, 1866, Sarah Anne Rollins, who was b. at Milton, N. H., July 8, 1848. He was a volunteer in the Union Army and served to the end of the war, when he returned to his home in Dover and engaged in business with his father, and at the death of the latter succeeded him. He served his fellow-citizens in various capacities. He was selectman and ward clerk several years, and alderman of Ward 2 in 1879 and 1880. He was a charter member of C. W. Sawyer Post, G. A. R., and its first quartermaster. He was also a charter member of Olive Branch Lodge, Knights of Pythias. He d. Nov. 6, 1893. Children b. in Dover: 1. Lizzie L.[7], b. Aug. 25, 1868. 2. Ida Lorena,[7] b Aug. 4, 1869. 3. John Elmore[7], b. Aug. 14, 1871.

**368.** LEONARD[5] (113) BETTON (*John Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 24, 1804; he is a

farmer and resident of Danbury, N. H., where he married, April 26, 1832, Eliza Ann Saunders. He has spent a long life in his native town, where he has filled with credit many positions of trust and responsibility.

CHILDREN OF LEONARD AND ELIZA A. (SAUNDERS) BETTON.

369. SOLON MOREY[6], b. July 12, 1833; m., Sept. 12, 1863, Julia Ann Gibson. He has for twenty-five years performed the responsible duties of freight conductor on the railroad between White River Junction and Boston. Children: 1. Minnie Eliza[7], b. June 20, 1864; m., May 10, 1883, George A. Moore of Concord, N. H., a conductor on the Nashua, Acton & Boston Railroad. 2. Frank Walter[7], b. Aug. 26, 1866; employed by E. W. Woodward as an expressman. 3. Clarence Eugene[7], b. June 22, 1874.

370. CLARA AUGUSTA[6], b. Sept. 17, 1835; res. in Concord, N. H.

371. MARY ELISABETH[6], b. Feb. 26, 1838; m. in 1862 W. F. Norris, a lawyer res. in Danbury, N. H. She d. April 7, 1872, leaving one child[7], b. 1870.

372. VICTORIA JANE[6], b. June 22, 1840; m. in 1864 Charles A. Clark of Chelsea, Mass.; one child[7].

373. GEORGE ALBERT[6], b. March 10, 1843; was instantly killed by the accidental upsetting of a cart Aug. 16, 1847.

374. CAROLINE[6], b. Sept. 26, 1847; d. Nov., 1847.

**375.** ELIZA[5] (116) DICKEY BETTON (*John Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 22, 1810; married, June 10, 1838, at Dover, N. H., James M. Young. He was born at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 24, 1809, and became at an early age deeply interested in religious matters, uniting with the Methodist Episcopal Church at Manchester Centre at the age of 18. Later in life he inclined to the ministry, and was ordained in 1838 by Bishop Morris at Danville, Vt. He subsequently occupied stations at Cavendish, Vt.; Rye, Grantham, Strafford, Barrington, Seabrook, East Kingston, Milton, Wakefield and Hampton, N. H., and Methuen and Dracut, Mass. His health failing in 1846, he retired to his farm in Manchester. After his retirement he was stationed three and a half years at Chester, N. H., where he organized a society and caused a church to be built, but returned again to his farm, where he led a

quiet life, making himself useful in the church of his first love. When able to preach he was energetic and earnest in his calling. He died Nov. 30, 1884. She is an unassuming but useful, efficient and estimable woman, and resides with her son at the old home (1886).

CHILDREN OF JAMES M. AND ELIZA D. (BETTON) YOUNG.

376. LEROY JAMES[6], b. in Barrington, N. H., May 7, 1839; m. and has children; res. in Manchester, N. H.

377. LIZZIE M.[6], b. in Methuen, Mass., Jan. 10, 1841; m., Aug. 27, 1862, Lyman H. Abrams of Kingston. She d. April 8, 1866. Children: 1. Warren F.[7], b. May 13, 1864; res. in Kingston. 2. Mary E.[7], b. March 26, 1866; d. Sept. 28, 1866.

378. MARTHA JANE[6], b. in East Kingston, N. H., Nov. 26, 1842; d. Oct. 25, 1843.

379. CHARLES H.[6], b. in Kingston, N. H., July 6, 1844; m. Mary Agnes Duffie, b. in Somerville, Mass., Jan., 1848. He followed the business of a druggist for eleven years in Brighton, Mass., and Suncook, N. H. He subsequently became a successful carpenter and builder, taking at the same time charge of the farm recently occupied by his father in Manchester. Children: 1. Lizzie F.[7], b. Dec. 2, 1866. 2. Elmer L.[7], b. Feb. 2, 1879.

380. JONATHAN[5] (119) BETTON (*John Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born June 28, 1814; married, Dec. 23, 1847, Hannah C. Rines of Westport, Me. Not being well pleased with the original name Jonathan, he ventured to contract it in his youth, and has since been known as John. He followed the sea for many years and engaged in the coasting trade, visiting California and many places on the western coast of the continent in 1848. Afterwards he entered business in Chelsea, Mass., as a dealer in stoves, furnaces and tin ware, making plumbing a specialty. He continued in this business about twenty-two years. In the prime of life he was completely buried in a well, where he remained five hours without relief, which illustrates tolerably well his power of physical endurance in his early days.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND HANNAH C. (RINES) BETTON.

381. MARY E.[6], b. Jan. 22, 1849; m., Dec. 25, 1871, C. F. Oxton, a plumber of Chelsea, Mass.; no children.

382. SARAH A.[6], b. July 14, 1855.
383. ADDIE E.[6], b. Dec. 20, 1857; m., Dec. 25, 1882, Gus. E. Phelps, a clerk res. in Chelsea. One child, Roy P. Phelps[7], b. March, 1883.
384. CLARENCE L.[6], b. Aug. 16, 1861; d. Oct. 12, 1862.

**385.** HARRIET[5] (120) BETTON (*John Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 29, 1816; married, Feb. 29, 1844, Richard J. Stearns of Wilmot, N. H., where he was born May 25, 1819. She died there April 27, 1872.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD J. AND HARRIET (BETTON) STEARNS BORN IN WILMOT.

386. CHARLES CLINTON[6], b. Sept. 8, 1845; m., March 11, 1868, Rachel S. Brown, b. Aug. 26, 1843; res. on the farm in Wilmot formerly owned and occupied by his father. Children b. in Wilmot: 1. Byron Thomas[7], b. Aug. 2, 1869. 2. Hattie Lunette[7], b. Dec. 12, 1871. 3. Wyman Daniel[7], b. May 3, 1873. 4. Dwight Elno[7], b. April 8, 1876. 5-6. Eva Belle[7], Edna Dell[7] (twins), b. Aug. 30, 1880. 7. Lucy Blanche[7], b. May 21, 1882.
387. JOHN STARK[6], b. Oct. 5, 1847; m., Dec. 22, 1875, Parthenia Langley, b. in Wilmot Dec. 14, 1850. He is a carpenter and res. in Manchester, N. H.
388. BYRON JACOB[6], b. Sept. 7, 1849; d. Feb. 22, 1850.
389. WILLIAM BETTON[6], b. May 28, 1852; res. in Manchester, N. H., where he is connected with one of the manufacturing corporations.

**390.** WILLIAM[5] (122) PATTEN (*Mary Dickey*[4], *Adam*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 11, 1791; married Hannah Patten of Bedford, N. H., where they resided. He was a man of strict integrity, energetic and enterprising, and financially successful. He was a prominent citizen, and filled many responsible positions in the town of Bedford. He erected one of the first brick blocks ever built on the west side of Elm street in Manchester. It is in the centre of business, adjoining the City Hall on the north, and has always been known as Patten's block. He died Dec. 23, 1858; no children.

**391.** JANE[5] (124) PATTEN (*Mary Dickey*[4], *Adam*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 14, 1794; married, Dec. 24, 1823, Isaac Gage, a farmer of Bedford, where they resided. He died Oct. 7, 1869. She died May 11, 1877.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND JANE (PATTEN) GAGE.

392. MARY JANE[6], b. April 11, 1825; m., March 30, 1854, Samuel C. Anderson, b. Nov. 22, 1823, in Londonderry; d. Oct. 30, 1883. They res. in Merrimack, N. H., where he was in trade thirty years. She d. Feb. 7, 1857. He m., second, Frances J. Walker; no children.

393. WILLIAM PATTEN[6], b. Nov. 3, 1828; m., Nov. 12, 1850, Sarah B. Curtis of Antrim, N. H.; both deceased. Children: 1. Emma[7], b. Nov. 16, 1854; d. June 26, 1871. 2. Charles[7], b. Nov. 4, 1862; d. May 16, 1884.

394. CAROLINE[6], b. Aug. 28, 1830; m., Nov. 7, 1850, William Moore of Bedford, where they res. He died Aug. 20, 1882.

395. AARON QUINCY[6], b. May 12, 1833; m., Jan. 12, 1860, Martha Moore of Bedford; res. in Manchester, N. H. Children: 1. Carrie E.[7], b. Feb. 26, 1861. 2. Annie G.[7], b. March 14, 1868. 3. Mary J.[7], b. July 28, 1870.

396. JOSEPH[6], b. Feb. 24, 1836; d. Dec. 14, 1849.

397. ACHSAH[5] (125) PATTEN (*Mary Dickey*[4], *Adam*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Jan. 3, 1796; married, Dec. 19, 1816, John Patten, born April 14, 1788, in Bedford. His father was John Patten and his mother Hannah Wallace, a grand-daughter of John Woodburn, one of the early settlers of Londonderry. He was a worthy citizen and much in office in the town of Bedford. He was killed by the fall of a tree Jan. 31, 1851. She died July 6, 1874.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ACHSAH (PATTEN) PATTEN.

398. ASENATH[6], b. Nov. 24, 1818; m., Dec. 25, 1844, Daniel W. Fling of Litchfield. They res. in Manchester. She is deceased. Children: 1. John P.[7], b. March 22, 1848; m., May 5, 1884, Nellie Moore of Manchester; res. in Kansas. 2. Ida Gertrude[7], b. July 18, 1855.

399. WILLIAM BRUCE[6] (825), b. Nov. 7, 1821.

400. MARGARET A.[6], b. Dec. 7, 1823; res. in Manchester.

401. ALFRED FOSTER[6] (826), b. Feb. 13, 1827.

402. LAVINA JANE[6], b. Nov. 24, 1828; m., Oct. 5, 1865, John Plumer of Manchester. He d. March 26, 1871. One child, Florence A. Plumer[7], b. Aug. 25, 1867.

403. CLARISSA J.[6], b. Sept. 3, 1831; d. June 14, 1832.

404. SAMUEL JOHN[6], b. April 21, 1833; d. June 18, 1864. He res. in Manchester.

405. MARY JOSIE[6], b. Jan. 17, 1837; m., Sept. 25, 1860, Daniel Bailey of Dunbarton, N. H.; res. in Manchester.

406. SARAH E.[6], b. Jan. 20, 1840; m., May 14, 1872, Henry G. Crane of Salisbury; res. in Worcester, Mass.

407. CHARLES HENRY[6], b. Oct. 1, 1844; m., June 25, 1866, Nellie Folsom of Manchester, where they res.

**408.** MARGARET[5] (127) PATTEN (*Mary Dickey*[4], *Adam*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 5, 1799; married Joseph H. Stevens of Goffstown, N. H. She died Jan. 23, 1862. He died Dec. 23, 1880.

CHILD OF JOSEPH AND MARGARET (PATTEN) STEVENS.

409. MARY JANE A.[6], b. Aug. 22, 1839; m., George A. Gault of Merrimack, N. H.; res. in Bedford. Children: 1. Charles Hadley[7], b. Jan. 15, 1866. 2. Eva Margaret[7], b. Jan. 17, 1868. 3. Bertha Maria[7], b. April 28, 1872. 4. George Henry[7], b. Dec. 3, 1873. 5. William Arthur[7], b. July 17, 1876.

**410.** LAVINA[5] (128) PATTEN (*Mary Dickey*[4], *Adam*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 14, 1800, and has always resided in Bedford. In the palmy days of her active life she was a stately woman, with a notably fine physique and a graceful presence that gave her a commanding influence in the best society. At the age of 90 (1890) she still retains a vigorous and comprehensive mind. She delights in reviewing the past, and with her wonderful memory is able to recall many interesting and valuable facts of the olden time, and does it with animation and much cheerfulness. She delights to commend the good Presbyterian ways of her Scotch ancestors, and decidedly regrets some of the innovations and new departures of the present day, but converses on such matters with much candor and consideration. Few people at her age give evidence of stronger mental qualities, and fewer still have kept them as bright and vigorous as she has done through the long period of four-score and ten years. She married, April 23, 1850, John Adams, born in Limerick, Me. He learned the dry goods business when a youth at Newfield, Me., where he continued in successful trade until 1842. He had married

for a former wife Catherine Chandler, a sister of the late Hon. Zachariah Chandler of Michigan, but formerly of Bedford, and at the time above mentioned removed to Bedford to care for her aged father, where she died in 1849. Mr. Adams died Sept. 10, 1867, aged 74 years and 10 months. No children.

**411.** SAMUEL[5] (129) PATTEN (*Mary Dickey*[4], *Adam*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 30, 1803; married, Jan. 30, 1839, Keziah Parker of Bedford, where they resided. He was a citizen of sterling worth, and represented the town in the Legislature in 1868-69. He died June 30, 1874. She died March 27, 1887.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND KEZIAH (PARKER) PATTEN.

412. EDWARD HAMILTON[6], b. March 15, 1841; m., Oct. 30, 1872, Hattie E. Waldron of Newbury, Vt. He d. in Woburn, Mass., July 11, 1883. Children: 1. Laura[7], b. July, 1874; d. Aug. 8, 1878. 2. Lucia[7], b. March 17, 1876.

413. JOHN ADAMS[6], b. Sept. 20, 1843; m., Sept. 2, 1875, Eliza Renfrew of Newbury, Vt.; res. in Manchester, N. H. Children: 1. Jessie[7], b. Oct. 26, 1877. 2. Florence[7], b. June 9, 1881.

414. SAMUEL HENRY[6], b. March 14, 1849; m., Oct. 7, 1869, Helen Waldron of Newbury, Vt.; res. in Woburn, Mass. Children: 1. Bessie[7], b. July 18, 1870; d. Sept., 1871. 2. Lewis[7], b. June, 1872. 3. Mabel[7], b. Sept. 8, 1874. 4. Joseph[7], b. Sept., 1878. 5. Lottie[7], b. March 30, 1880; d. Sept., 1880.

415. FRANK WILLIAM[6], b. May 9, 1852; m., Sept. 20, 1876, Hattie Bailey of Manchester, N. H.; res. in Hopkinton, Mass. Children: 1. Willie[7], b. Aug. 16, 1877. 2. Arthur[7], b. March 17, 1880; d. Nov. 11, 1880. 3. Clarence[7], b. March 8, 1881. 4. Bertha[7], b. July 21, 1884.

**416.** ADAM NAHOR[5] (130) PATTEN (*Mary Dickey*[4], *Adam*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Bedford June 19, 1805; married in 1830 Clarissa Hodgman of the same town. He represented the town in the state Legislature of 1849, and was otherwise much trusted for his sound judgment and good business capacity. He died April 15, 1887. She died Jan. 29, 1866.

CHILDREN OF ADAM N. AND CLARISSA (HODGMAN) PATTEN.

417. JOSEPH[6], b. Jan. 6, 1833; d. Feb., 1834.

418. SAMUEL JOSEPH[6], b. April 7, 1836; d. June 25, 1858.

419. WILLIAM MILTON[6], b. Oct. 22, 1840; m., Nov. 26, 1863, Ellen M. Whitford of Nashua, N. H. He is a quiet farmer, but enjoys the esteem of his fellow-citizens. He was chosen to represent the town in the Legislature of 1887. Children: 1. George Whitford[7], b. March 5, 1865; d. May 30, 1887. 2. Carrie Ellen[7], b. Sept. 13, 1868; d. July 23, 1883. 3. Annie Milton[7], b. Aug. 18, 1873; d. June 28, 1890; 4. Emma Lucy[7], b. March 27, 1882; d. Jan. 28, 1889.

420. ABBIE ANN[6], b. Nov. 23, 1846; m., April 16, 1872, James E. Gault of Merrimack, N. H.; res. in Bedford. Children: 1. Millie Clara[7], b. April 2, 1873; d. Jan. 2, 1888. 2. Louis[7], b. Jan. 19, 1876. 3. Abbie[7], b, Nov. 20, 1878.

**421.** SENECA[5] (135) DICKEY (*James Dickey*[4], *Adam*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Corinth, Vt., April 14, 1808, and married, April 17, 1836, Mariam Flanders, who died. He married, second, Eliza Hall of Oshkosh, Wis., and resided in that place until her death, about 1872. He subsequently engaged in the business of a traveling salesman, and died very suddenly in Salina, Kan., June 3, 1874. No children.

**422.** WILLIAM P.[5] (137) DICKEY (*James Dickey*[4], *Adam*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Corinth, Vt., May 1, 1812, and married at Bradford, Vt., March 1, 1838, Martha Stevens Taplin, who was born in Corinth March 17, 1816. At the age of 16 he accompanied his widowed mother from Unity, N. H., to Bradford, Vt., and there settled on a farm, where he lived most of his remaining life. He was an energetic and successful farmer, and became a large landholder. As a citizen he was greatly esteemed, and was a devoted member of the "Christian" Church in Bradford more than forty years. She resided (1890) in Bradford. The writer of this history has obtained of her many valuable facts.

CHILDREN.

423. LIZZIE F.[6], b. Jan. 26, 1839; m., Jan. 1, 1875, Blaisdel Chapman; res. in Newbury, Vt. Children: 1. Willie B.[7] 2. Henry W.[7]

424. WILLIAM HENRY[6], b. June 20, 1841. He enlisted in Co. H, 12th Regt., Vt. Volunteers, and died of typhoid pneumonia at Wolf Run Shoals, Va., March 13, 1863. Upon hearing of his illness the father immediately started for the locality, that he might perform for him the kind offices of a father's love and care, but he reached the place only to find that the remains of his loved son had been enclosed in a casket and forwarded to Bradford, and had reached there nearly at the time of his arrival at the place of his son's death. The heroic young man had been greatly beloved.

425. JAMES E.[6], b. Oct. 2, 1843; m., Nov. —, 1866, Ellen A. Wheeler; res. in Newbury, Vt. Children: 1. Lulu J.[7] 2. Angie M.[7] 3. Mattie L.[7]

426. SENECA[6], b. Aug. 31, 1845; m., Oct. —, 1866, Emma Flagg. Children: 1. Harry W.[7] 2. Dora[7], who died. 3. J. Frank.[7] 4. Louisa E.[7] 5. Walter[7].

427. LEANDER WALLACE[6], b. June 22, 1852; m., April 3, 1875, Evelyn A. Gitchell; res. in Bradford, but more recently removed to Fort Payne, Ala., where he is engaged as paymaster in the Foster Hardware Co. Children: 1. Coleman L.[7] 2. Leander M.[7] 3. Pearl[7].

428. GEORGIA E.[6], b. July 11, 1858; m., April 7, 1889, James McKindley; res. at the old home in Bradford, Vt.

**429.** ALONZO[5] (139) DICKEY (*James Dickey*[4], *Adam*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 11, 1818, in Unity, N. H. In 1823 he removed with his mother to Bradford, Vt., where he resided until 21 years of age. Having a relish for something of an enterprising nature, he engaged in the business of transportation between Bradford and Boston, investing his little fortune in a couple of eight-horse teams. He made the venture a financial success, and continued it several years.

Jan. 1, 1846, he married Mary Ann Greene, daughter of Winthrop Greene, Esq., of Corinth, Vt., where she was born April 13, 1819. They settled on a superior farm in Corinth, but in 1869 removed to a fine farm in the vicinity of Rockford, Ill., and made a specialty of "gilt-edged" butter. After a few years of model farming, he was enabled to dispose of pork and butter in one year, from his 200-acre farm, to the amount of $5,600, without robbing the land of its producing elements. He was scrupulously exact, neat and scientific in all that he undertook, and scarcely knew of failure. They removed from the farm in 1883 to the city of

Rockford, where they were surrounded with all the comforts that wealth, the respect of the community and a serene good nature would afford. She died in 1888.

While on his way to Boston in August, 1890, he was severely injured in stepping from the cars at Sherbrooke, P. Q. He pursued his journey, however, but died in Boston at the house of a friend, from an acute attack of heart disease, Aug. 22d. His remains were conveyed to Rockford, and followed to the grave by the longest funeral cortege ever seen in that city. A Rockford daily said at the time: "In politics he was an unswerving Democrat, but as conscientious in his political convictions as he was in all his dealings with those with whom he came in contact."

CHILDREN BORN AT CORINTH, VT.

430. GEORGE BYRON[6], b. Oct. 1, 1846. With the exception of the time given to his education, he has always remained at home. He was a valuable associate with his father in all their farming operations, and understood the theory and practice to perfection. He m., June 11, 1890, Sarah Marie Taylor of Rockford, Ill., where they reside.

431. WINTHROP GREENE[6], b. Jan. 19, 1850. He commenced teaching in the public schools at the age of 15, and continued in this vocation several years, and then engaged as a traveling salesman in the wholesale needle trade, which proved lucrative. While following his business as usual, he became suddenly ill at Akron, O., and d. there Oct. 3, 1873.

432. SUSIE MARIA[6], b. March 9, 1852; m. Melvin M. Bickford; res. in Prairie du Sac, Wis.

**433.** DANIEL[5] (141) MCNEIL (*Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Hillsboro, N. H., March 24, 1792, and at 13 years of age removed with his parents to Ontario county, N. Y. After learning the carpenters' trade in that place, his extraordinary love of adventure induced him to take a long journey with one of his friends to the southward. They halted in what was then known as the Plaquemine country in Louisiana, sometime in 1811. While in that region the War of 1812 broke out, and he at once enlisted in the American army, and served as a

minute-man under Gen. Jackson. He served with credit through the war, taking an active part in the battle of New Orleans. For his services he drew a land warrant from the government, and made choice of a tract within the bounds of the present Fulton county, Ill. After the close of the war, he returned to New York and married, July 13, 1815, at Pequanne, Morris county, N. J., Lucinda Miller, daughter of Peter and Sarah Miller of that place, who was born July 25, 1793, and died July 20, 1817, without issue.

He married, second, June, 1821, Elisabeth Bell Brown, who was born Nov. 25, 1801, in Louisville, Ky. After a short residence in Gibson and Sangamon counties, Ill., they settled in Lewiston, Fulton county, Ill., about 1826, where he at once began to subdue the forest. After deadening the trees on ten acres of heavy timber, he was prostrated with inflammatory rheumatism. Their nearest neighbor was twenty miles away, and no help to be obtained. His wife, a strong, persevering, plucky woman, split the rails, built the fences, tended the crops, and kept business moving generally. They had laid in a supply of flour, but their meat consisted of wild game which she, being a marksman of no mean skill, brought down with the rifle. In the fall he had recovered, and the rather meagre harvest was gathered. It was supplemented, however, by the meat of wild hogs that roamed at will in the forests and bottom lands. It was great sport to hunt these ferocious animals, but often dangerous, the hunters being frequently driven to the trees for safety hours at a time. It is related that before winter set in, he and some friends, with their rifles and dogs, went out one day to hunt the swinish multitude, when they abruptly came upon a large flock, which immediately showed a disposition to fight to the death without giving any quarter. Fortunately, several leaning trees were near, on which men and dogs took refuge. They made the most of the situation, loading and firing until eighty of the enemy had been killed or fatally wounded. This made a *good supply of meat*

*for winter.* After residing some years in this locality and making many improvements, he removed to Monmouth, Ill., where he was for many years postmaster, and held all the offices in Warren county except that of sheriff. He also kept a country store, consisting of dry goods, hardware, groceries and medicines. While residing at this place his wife died, date unknown.

In the summer of 1832, he was commissioned by Gov. Reynolds of Illinois to organize the militia for the protection of the frontier, which he did with tact and ability. While residing at Monmouth, he was aid to Gen. McCallen, at the inspection of the Nauvoo Legion, when Joe Smith and the Mormons were at the zenith of their power. He was a valued and popular citizen of Monmouth until 1850, when he removed to DeWitt, Iowa, where he was elected judge of Clinton county, and for a time published the *DeWitt Standard.* His third marriage was in 1850 to Sarah (Long) Shoemaker, who was born in Pennsylvania, and died in Minnesota Sept. 5, 1891. He died at DeWitt Feb. 28, 1869. He was a life-long member of the M. E. Church. He was buried by the Masonic fraternity, of which he had been a member since 1816. He had desired a quiet funeral, but special trains on the railroads brought thousands to pay their last tribute of respect to his memory.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND ELISABETH B. (BROWN) MCNEIL.

434. QUINCY[6] (828), b. Nov. 21, 1822, in Fulton county, Ill.; d. Dec. 8, 1895, at Quincy, Ill.
435. DANIEL CLARENCE[6] (837), b. Jan. 16, 1825, in Sangamon county, Ill.
436. GEORGE[6] (841), b. May 5, 1827, at Astoria, Ill.
437. LUCINDA ELECTA[6], b. Saturday, Dec. 11, 1830, at Oquaka, Ill.; d. in Monmouth, Ill.
438. SUMNER[6], b. Monday, Jan. 6, 1833, in Monmouth; d. Jan. 12, 1833.
439. CORNELIA[6], b. Saturday, Aug. 29, 1835, at Monmouth; d. Sept. 23, 1836.
440. PHŒBE[6], b. Saturday, July 26, 1840; d. Monday, July 28, 1840.
441. ELIZA JANE[6], b. Tuesday, Nov. 16, 1841, at Monmouth; d. at Santa Maria, Cal., Wednesday, July 22, 1885.

442. DAVID[5] (142) MCNEIL (*Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Hillsboro, N. H., and accompanied his parents in their several journeys from place to place until they reached Fulton county, Ill., in 1829, where he resided until his death, Sept. 28, 1867. He was robust, resolute, frugal and capable in business matters. He entered heartily into every movement for intellectual and religious culture in the new community. He united with the Methodist Church at the age of 16, and naturally carried along with him his denominational ideas in his Christian work. He was for a long time an earnest and much-esteemed class leader, and exerted a decided influence for good on the settlement, not only from a religious point of view, but in the encouragement of schools and other means of intellectual improvement. He was active in the erection of a new church, and at its dedication, March 17, 1867, it was named the McNeil chapel. He was a justice of the peace, and, whether his duties were in the service of church or state, he was true to his convictions. He was in the War of 1812, and participated in a Canadian campaign. He settled on land called the "military tract," and became a large landholder. It was in the immediate vicinity of Astoria and included the beautiful cemetery where his remains now lie. During the late Rebellion he gave five sons to fight for the flag, one of whom never returned, and another experienced the horrors of Libby prison until he escaped by strategy. His thrift and enterprise enabled him to furnish the means of a fair English education to his children, though there were fourteen that lived to mature age.

He married, Dec. 9, 1819, in Ontario county, N. Y., Mary Cole, who was born in Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y., May 5, 1800. She proved to be a worthy companion. She was an ardent Christian, tireless in her devotion to the sick, social and attractive. Her husband was slow of speech, but she had an inexhaustible flow of language, and was ever ready, if need be, to take the lead in public or private devotions.

Her honesty of purpose and genial manners secured to her the genuine friendship of the new settlers. Her thoughts were of the meditative kind, and uniformly expressed in a plaintive style. The following extract from some verses written a few weeks before her death, illustrates the drift of her mind:

PASSING TIME.

Behold! the clock is striking one,
Perhaps my work is almost done;
And will it bear inspection, too,
With Him with whom I have to do?

* * * * *

The hand moves on, the clock strikes four,
The hour that's past we'll see no more.
Teach us our days to number, so
That we in wisdom's ways may go.

* * * * *

The clock strikes seven; the hours fled
Have numbered many with the dead.
The rich, the poor, the bond, the free,
Are silent in eternity.

* * * * *

Rest on and take refreshment then,
For lo! the clock is striking ten;
And as it strikes its tones express
You have on earth one hour less.

* * * * *

How soon *twelve* hours are passed away!
How swift the time, how short the stay
Of mortal man beneath the sun!
How soon our work on earth is done!

She died Dec. 10, 1840. He married, second, March 31, 1841, Maria (Smith) Huff, a former wife of Joseph Huff. She was born Oct. 28, 1815, in Morgan county, Virginia. She resided in Summum, Fulton county, Ill., and died Jan. 5, 1892.

CHILDREN.

443. LYDIA[6], b. Nov. 16, 1820, in Perry county, Ind.; d. Oct. 25, 1821.
444. ELEANOR[6], b. March 8, 1823, in Gypsum county, Ind.; m., Oct. 24, 1839, James S. Turner of Fulton county, Ill. Children: 1. George[7], d. 2. Samuel[7]. 3. Sarah[7]. 4. Mary[7]. 5. Jane[7]. 6. Margaret[7]. 7. Eliza[7]. 8. Charles[7].
445. SAMUEL[6] (842), b. Feb. 12, 1825, in Park county, Ind.
446. NANCY[6], b. Feb. 19, 1827, in Park county, Ind.; d. Oct. 11, 1827.
447. SARAH[6] (845), b. April 21, 1829.
448. JOHN[6] (855), b. April 4, 1831; d. in 1874.
449. DANIEL[6] (863), b. June 25, 1833.
450. WILLIAM[6] (864), b. Oct. 18, 1835, in Fulton county, Ill.
451. JAMES T.[6] (865), b. Jan. 29, 1838, in Fulton county, Ill.
452. JOSEPH[6] (875), b. Dec. 24, 1841, in Fulton county, Ill.
453. MARY[6] (876), b. Sept. 3, 1843, in Fulton county, Ill.
454. WESLEY[6], b. April 18, 1846; d. at Astoria, Ill., Sept. 1, 1865.
455. MARTHA[6], b. Aug. 20, 1848; d. at Astoria May 4, 1859.
456. RACHEL[6], b. Oct. 5, 1851, in Fulton county; m., Dec. 23, 1875, Benjamin Thompson; res. at Summum, Fulton county, Ill.
457. ELISABETH CAROLINE[6], b. July 14, 1854; m., Nov. 12, 1874, at Summum, Ill., Jacob V. Ryno; res. at Easton, Mason county, Ill.
458. ISADORA JANE[6] (886), b. Nov. 18, 1856.
459. NANCY EFFIE MARIA[6], b. March 2, 1859; m., Jan. 20, 1876, Elias F. Baumgartner; res. at Summum, Ill.

**460.** JOHN[5] (144) MCNEIL (*Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Hillsboro, N. H., in 1798, but drifted along with his father's family to Illinois. In the meantime he had learned the carpenters' trade, and was one of the few good workmen in the new country. He was a man of the strictest integrity, firm in his religious belief, quiet in his manner, and always ready to reach out his hand in assisting a suffering fellow man. He married Sarah Youngman, who was born in Vincennes, Ind., April 4, 1804. They resided in Lewiston, Ill. He died Jan. 20, 1866.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH (YOUNGMAN) MCNEIL.

461. SUSAN[6], b. Nov. 13, 1824; d. Dec. 6, 1825.
462. GEORGE[6], b. Feb. 11, 1827; d. in 1829.
463. MARIA[6], b. Aug. 22, 1830; m., in 1846, John Beadles, a carpenter, of Kentucky; she d. March 24, 1849. One child: Sarah Maria[7], b. Mar. 18, 1848; d. in 1858.

464. JANE[6], b. at Lewiston Nov. 4, 1831; m., April 3, 1853, Orson Bearce, who was b. April 1, 1819, in Rochester, N. Y., and was a passenger on an ox team to Illinois in 1824. Children: 1. Reuben M.[7], b. Dec. 18, 1854; m., Sept. 7, 1882, Luella M. Blackaby, who was b. March 11, 1863; children, 1, Bert L.[8], b. Nov. 28, 1884; 2, Edson M.[8], b. Sept. 4, 1886. 2. Eliza Jane[7], b. Aug. 31, 1856; m., Oct. 3, 1877, Frank Lee, who was b. Jan. 24, 1851; children, 1, Ralph A.[8], b. July 28, 1879; 2, Jennie A.[8], b. Dec. 13, 1881; 3, Mary E.[8], b. Aug. 21, 1883; 4, John O.[8], b. Sept. 8, 1885. 3. Infant son[7], b. July 1, 1860; d. July 25, 1860. 4. Abraham[7], b. Sept. 27, 1862; d. Aug. 19, 1863. 5. Anna Elisabeth[7], b. June 26, 1864. 6. John[7], b. July 17, 1866. 7. Charles[7], b. Feb. 27, 1868. 8. Jacob S.[7], b. Nov. 13, 1870. 9. Nellie Lucinda[7], b. April 16, 1873. 10. Frank[7], b. Feb. 21, 1875.

465. NAOMI[6], b. in 1833; d. the same year.

466. JOHN WESLEY[6], b. Feb. 11, 1840; m. Elisabeth Thrasher. Children: 1. George[7]. 2. Martha[7], m. Reason Harnes. 3. John[7]. 4. Delila[7].

467. RICHARD WATSON[6], b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. June 9, 1856.

468. MARY ELISABETH[6], b. Jan. 3, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1847.

**469.** PARKER[5] (145) MCNEIL (*Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Hillsboro, N. H., July 13, 1801. In 1822 he left his parents, with whom he had remained up to this time, at Gypsum county, Indiana, and visited Illinois. He pitched his tent in the heavily timbered region of Fulton county, where he made preparations for a settlement by deadening the trees, planting seed, and gathering the scanty crops of the first few years. He was the pioneer settler, felling the first tree and raising the first cabin, in a region of many miles circumference.

In 1825 he returned to Indiana and married Jane McLaren, born in Perthshire, Scotland, Dec. 11, 1803. She came to this country in 1822. They took possession of the new cabin in Illinois in due time, which was their future home.

His memory comes down to us as that of an exemplary Christian gentleman, meeting the difficulties and hardships of a new country with patient endurance, and educating his children in the school of good morals and religious truth He died July 2, 1836. She married, second, June 7, 1839 John Anderson, and died 1867.

CHILDREN OF PARKER AND JANE (MCLAREN) MCNEIL.

470. MARY[6] (893), b. March 17, 1827; d. June 6, 1884.
471. MARTHA[6] (902), b. Aug. 8, 1828.
472. CHARLOTTE[6], b. March 2, 1830; m., 1849, James Fisher; she d. in 1852 in Wapello county, Iowa; one child.
473. PETER[6] (912), b. April 4, 1832.
474. NANCY[6], b. March 16, 1834; d. Aug. 22, 1836.
475. PARKER[6], b. Feb. 18, 1836; d. Nov. 23, 1854.

**476.** JANE[5] (146) MCNEIL (*Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 16, 1803, at Hillsboro, N. H. She married, March 21, 1822, George Miller, son of Peter and Sarah Miller, of Morris county, N. J., where he was born Aug. 5, 1795. He was captain of a military company, and was killed by a fall from his horse while on duty, May 5, 1826.

She married, second, April 13, 1829, Rev. Asa D. West, an itinerant in the Methodist Episcopal denomination. He was the son of Hezekiah West, a Revolutionary soldier, and Priscilla (Osborn) West. They had settled in North Carolina, where Asa D. was born. Resided in Fulton county, Ill. She died April 2, 1844.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND JANE (MCNEIL) MILLER.

477. LUCINDA[6] (918), b. May 5, 1823.
478. NANCY[6] (924), b. Feb. 11, 1825.

CHILDREN OF ASA D. AND JANE (MCNEIL) WEST.

479. FANNIE J.[6] (926), b. Feb. 14, 1830, in Astoria, Ill.; d. Nov. 22, 1884.
480. GEORGE MILLER[6] (934), b. Aug. 5, 1831, in Lewiston, Ill.
481. MARTHA ANN[6] (941), b. July 18, 1833, in Lewiston; d. Feb. 7, 1885.
482. WILLIAM[6], b. July 5, 1834; d. Oct. 24, 1838.
483. DANIEL M.[6], b. March 4, 1835; d. Oct. 24, 1838.
484. MATILDA[6] (944), b. in Monmouth, Ill., Oct. 6, 1839.
485. LUCY A.[6], b. Oct. 5, 1841, at Monmouth; m., Sept. 5, 1864, Daniel Mead, who was b. at Bloomingdale, N. J., June 5, 1836; res. at Elliott, Iowa. Children: 1. Infant[7], b. and d. June 16, 1866, at Utica, Ill. 2. Edward West[7], b. June 19, 1867, at Monmouth, Ill.; d. March 16, 1870. 3. Fannie Eliza[7], b. Sept. 5, 1868, at Monmouth. 4. William Paul[7], b. May 1, 1871, at Red Oak, Iowa.

486. ALEXANDER (148) PARKER[5] (*David Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born June 8, 1795, in Antrim, N. H., and married, by Rev. J. M. Whiton April 13, 1824, Nancy Smith, born in 1804, in Deering, N. H. He was a farmer, and resided nine years after marriage, with his parents in Antrim, N. H. After the death of his mother, they lived twenty-five years on a farm in the easterly part of the town, and then returned to the old home, where he died, Feb. 2, 1868. His wife was the daughter of Daniel Smith, born in Mount Vernon, N. H., and Sarah (Wilkins) Smith, born in New Boston, N. H.

Since the death of her husband she has resided at intervals with her son at St. Paul and her daughter at Champlin, Minn. She has been a courageous, strong-minded woman, contributing largely of her strength for the comfort of others. Her letters at the age of 84 contained information of much value to the author of this history.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND NANCY (SMITH) PARKER.

487. HARRISON[6], b. Jan. 11, 1825; d. Sept. 11, 1827.
488. MILTON[6], b. Aug. 12, 1826; d. Sept. 11, 1827.
489. JUDSON[6] (948), b. March 15, 1827.
490. ALLEN[6] (953), b. Jan. 13, 1828; d. Nov. 9, 1857.
491. NANCY J.[6] (954), b. Oct. 8, 1830.
492. MARGARET A.[6], b. Jan. 13, 1833; m. Albert Fisher; removed to Weare, N. H., and d. May 20, 1859; no children.
493. MARY S.[6], b. April 24, 1834; d. Oct. 29, 1860.
494. SARAH M.[6], b. May 27, 1835; m., 1856, James H. Favor; res. in Lowell a few years and afterwards went to California. He is a skilled mechanic, engaged in house finishing. Four children.
495. MILTON[6], b. June 21, 1838; went to California; supposed to be dead.
496. ELMIRA[6] (958), b. Dec. 21, 1839.
497. RUHAMA[6], b. Feb. 16, 1841; d. June 10, 1860.
498. MINDWELL S.[6], b. Sept. 26, 1842; d. March 23, 1843.
499. ALFRED[6], b. June 13, 1844; res. in Gest, Henry county, Ken. Large dealer in general merchandise. Children: 1. James A.[7] 2. Myra M.[7] 3. Flora F.[7]
500. EBEN[6], b. May 12, 1846; last heard from in Texas.

**501.** LINN[5] (151) PARKER (*David Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born June 30, 1802, and was a twin brother of Jane. He married, June 23, 1835, Ruth Holden of Orange, Mass. She died in Orange Oct. 29, 1883. He was a woolen manufacturer, and resided at different periods in Grafton, Worcester and Lowell, Mass. He died Sept. 4, 1887.

CHILDREN OF LINN AND RUTH (HOLDEN) PARKER.

502. HENRY BAKER[6], b. July 2, 1836, at Grafton, Mass.; d. Aug. 21, 1838.
503. EDWARD E.[6], b. March 26, 1838, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Mary Ballard of Ware, Mass., and d. there Sept. 17, 1874.
504. HELEN A.[6], b. Aug. 15, 1841, at Worcester; m. Henry A. Waite, and res. in Greenfield, N. H. He is a blacksmith, as were his father, grandfather and great-grandfather before him. Children: 1. Fred Parker[7], b. Nov. 22, 1868. 2. Eldora Ethel[7], b. April 29, 1873; d. Sept. 21, 1886. 3. James Henry[7], b. May 3, 1882; d. Feb. 28, 1883. 4. John Henry[7], b. Dec. 8, 1885.
505. ABBIE J.[6], b. Sept. 2, 1847, at Lowell, Mass.; d. May 24, 1878.
506. EMMA A.[6], b. Dec. 23, 1849, at Antrim, N. H.; d. Nov. 5, 1869.

**507.** EBENEZER[5] (152) PARKER (*David Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Antrim, N. H., July 18, 1804. In 1825 he was engaged as a clerk in the Middlesex Hotel, Charlestown, Mass., then kept by his cousin, Thomas Ramsay. He soon became the proprietor of the Eagle Hotel, in the same place. He married, March 8, 1835, Deborah Robinson, born in Deerfield, N. H., July 31, 1810. He afterwards established a public inn, known as the Middlesex House, subsequently known as the Waverly Hotel. He was genial and open-hearted, and his house was a popular resort for the traveling public. His amiable wife shared largely in the requisites he possessed for keeping a public house, and aided much in promoting success. They were both greatly respected for their social qualities, and for their generous deeds to the poor and distressed.

He was a member of the National Lancers, City Guards, and Bunker Hill Encampment of Odd Fellows. He died

May 22, 1883. She died Oct. 6, 1883, having been an invalid for nine years.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND DEBORAH (ROBINSON) PARKER BORN AT CHARLESTOWN.

508. GEORGE DAVID[6], b. at the "Eagle" Nov. 12, 1835; m. Ann Maria Wyman of Charlestown, where they reside. One child: Lillian Frances[7], b. Nov. 14, 1871.

509. JOSEPHINE ADELAIDE[6], b. at the "Eagle" Dec. 15, 1839; res. in Charlestown.

510. CAROLINE JANE[6], b. Jan. 4, 1845, at the "Middlesex"; res. in Charlestown.

**511.** JAMES[5] (155) PARKER (*Alexander Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Hillsboro, N. H., Aug. 15, 1793, and married, April 14, 1822, Susanna Pratt, born Sept. 20, 1797. Being an enterprising man, and wishing to improve his condition and that of his family, he left Hillsboro in 1836, with his horse and open buggy, to visit the new land of promise in the "West." On reaching Buffalo, he sold his team and secured a passage by steamboat to Green Bay, Wis., where he purchased a horse and saddle and made his way through the country, settled mainly by Indians, to Monmouth, Ill., then a trifling village, and not wholly secure from the savages that often prowled around the "block-house" that served as a place of protection. Near this village he secured 240 acres of land, erected a cheap house, and made preparations for a comfortable home. After a year or two he returned for his family, and with four stout horses and a ponderous wagon constructed for the purpose, they started on their long journey, in June, 1839. Parents and seven daughters, with an endless list of household utensils, made a precious load, and great care was taken for both man and beast. As nearly as they could reckon distance, sixteen miles was traveled each secular day of the week except Saturday, which was occupied in washing, cooking, etc., in preparation for a renewal

of their journey, while the Sabbath was strictly kept as a day of sacred rest. The subject of this sketch had a keen sense of humor and a never-failing supply of laughable anecdote, which were occasionally brought into requisition and made to do good service in keeping up the drooping spirits of the company. They reached the end of their journey in August, all apparently in good health, and with the satisfying reflection that the whole expense for the journey of 1,200 miles had not exceeded one hundred and twenty dollars. Just as they were beginning to recover from the weariness of the journey, the father was stricken with the deadly typhus fever, and died Sept. 10, 1839. Then a promising daughter of three years was seized with malaria, and died Dec. 15. In the meantime, the watchful, sleepless mother had been taxed with care and labor beyond her strength, when disease came in the form of quick consumption, causing her death Dec. 21, 1839. The remaining six daughters had also been attacked by that scourge of new settlements, fever and ague, and at one time the whole family was so prostrate that not one was able to pass a cup of water to another. These daughters survived to find themselves amongst strangers. They were invited by their aged grandfather to return to New Hampshire, but other counsels prevailed. They remained on western soil, grew to womanhood, and became ornaments in every position they were called to fill.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND SUSANNA (PRATT) PARKER BORN AT HILLSBORO, N. H.

512. SUSAN ANGELINE[6] (962), b. March 25, 1823; d. March 2, 1886.
513. JAMES HENRY[6], b. Oct. 26, 1824; d. Nov. 29, 1825.
514. HENRIETTA EMMA[6] (965), b. Dec. 10, 1826.
515. MARY ALMEDA[6] (973), b. April 2, 1829.
516. PHILIPPINA ELLEN[6], b. Nov. 27, 1830; res. in Springfield, Mo.
517. ELISABETH SHATTUCK[6] (978), b. Nov. 10, 1832; d. Feb. 14, 1888.
518. VIENNA FRANCES[6] (988), b. Nov. 15, 1834; d. April 24, 1858.
519. AURILLA AUSTRUS[6], b. Sept. 4, 1836; d. Dec. 15, 1839, at Monmouth, Ill.

**520.** ALEXANDER[5] (156) PARKER (*Alexander Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 13, 1795, and married, April 27, 1839, Chlora Ordway, born June 19, 1805. She was a cultured, scholarly, Christian lady. He became a member of the Congregational Church, Hillsboro, N. H., at the age of 17. After marriage they removed to Walnut Hills, Ohio, and for twenty years he was connected with the Lane Seminary Church. His wife died Sept. 5, 1857, at Conneaut, Ashtabula county, Ohio, where she was spending a few weeks for her health. After some time spent in New England, he went to Connersville, Ind., and retained a connection with the Presbyterian Church of that place until his death, April 5, 1880, at Centreville, Ind., after a long illness. He was a man of faith and prayer, and his life was full of Christian activity. He was buried at Doddridge's Chapel cemetery, ten miles north of Connersville.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND CHLORA (ORDWAY) PARKER.

521. HENRY LYMAN[6], b. March 13, 1840; d. young.
522. CORNELIUS EVARTS[6], b. July 26, 1843; educated at the New Ipswich, N. H., Academy; was a locomotive machinist; res. in Paterson, N. J., 1884.
523. EMMA LUELLA[6] (989), b. April 9, 1846; d. Dec. 3, 1884.

**524.** VASHTI[5] (157) PARKER (*Alexander Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 4, 1797, and married, 1820, in Hillsboro, N. H., Zebadiah Shattuck. He was born in Andover, Mass., in 1792, but removed at an early age to Hillsboro. The more active part of his life was spent in Nashua, N. H. He represented the city in the Legislature and was a member of the governor's council. He died February, 1874, aged 82. She died December, 1823.

CHILDREN OF ZEBADIAH AND VASHTI (PARKER) SHATTUCK BORN IN HILLSBORO.

525. EMILY TAYLOR[6] (990), b. March 1, 1822.
526. VASHTI PARKER[6] (993), b. Dec. 12, 1823.

**527.** JULIA[5] (160) PARKER (*Alexander Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 10, 1807, and married, Nov. 17, 1836, Othni Crosby, who was born Dec. 21, 1811. He was a gentleman of culture and ability, closely related to the late professors of the same name at Dartmouth College. They resided on a farm in Hillsboro until infirmities began to gather in their old age, when they removed to the hospitable mansion of their only son in Cambridgeport, Mass., where he died Jan. 21, 1888.

She was well educated, and made teaching her employment for many years. She inherits much of the good nature, wit and love of anecdote of her grandmother, Nancy Dickey. Although past four score she loves company, and delights in telling a good story of the olden time. She takes an honest pride in her good Scotch ancestry, and with the aid of a remarkable memory, is fond of relating their many queer characteristics, propensities and adventures, and makes herself merry over their jokes and witty repartee. But along with her humorous nature, she has a profound reverence for sacred things, which was taught her at the feet of her revered and honored father. In her girlhood she became a member of the Congregational Church in Hillsboro, of which her husband was for many years a worthy deacon. Their fortieth marriage anniversary was celebrated at their home in Hillsboro, and ten years later their golden wedding was observed in due form in Cambridgeport. Though a complete surprise to them, it was well understood by the members of the household, whose quiet methods brought friends from far and near with substantial tributes of love. All contributed with feasting, poetry and song to make a glad day for the aged couple. Mrs. Crosby has been able with her great memory to furnish leading information of much value to the author of this history.

CHILDREN OF OTHNI AND JULIA (PARKER) CROSBY
BORN IN HILLSBORO.

528. ABBY PARKER[6], b. May 2, 1838; m., Dec. 18, 1859, Leonard W. Lane. He is a master mechanic in the machine shop of the Eastern Railroad at Salem, Mass., where they reside. One child: Julia Caldwell[7], b. Oct. 4, 1860.

529. AUSTIN RICHARDS[6], b. Dec. 17, 1841; m., Dec. 25, 1867, Sarah Emeline Nowell, who was b. in York, Me., July 10, 1837. Their home has been the abode of their parents for many years, and is now (1892) of the aged mother, both of whom have received the most dutiful attention. He is a wholesale and retail lumber dealer in Boston, and res. in Cambridgeport.

530. RUHAMAH[5] (162) PARKER (*Alexander Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 12, 1814, and married, June 8, 1840, Rev. Seth Fuller, principal of an academy at Waterbury, Conn., who survived their marriage but four years. She was a teacher in Grove Hall Seminary, New Haven, twenty years. She taught subsequently in Madame Clements' Academy for young ladies in Germantown, Pa., and later in Mrs. Ranney's Institute at Elizabeth, N. J. She was known to a very large circle of the most cultivated women in the United States who had been educated at these institutions as a "lady of rare culture and noble character." At her husband's death she was left with a young child and without resources, but fought out life's battle with the calmness and courage of a true Christian. Her sister, now (1891) living, says, "She (Ruhamah) has a bright record, but she was not a bit like me,—she never told a story, was too dignified to laugh loud, and folks called her proud; but after all she was endowed with a superior mind." She died at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 30, 1886. Her remains were interred at Greenwood cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. He died March 4, 1844.

CHILD OF SETH AND RUHAMAH (PARKER) FULLER.

531. MARTHA[6], b. ———; d. Feb. 21, 1885.

**532.** ALVIRA BREED[5] (166) PARKER (*John Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 22, 1811, in the state of New York. She married, first, ——— Whiting. The fruit of this marriage was a son, Theodore Whiting, who died in early life, Nov. 25, 1852, at the residence of his uncle, John H. Parker, in Michigan. Her second marriage was Dec. 20, 1833, to Calvin Hibbard, who died May 22, 1877. She died April 16, 1842. Resided at Port Gibson, N. Y.

CHILD OF CALVIN AND ALVIRA B. (PARKER) HIBBARD.

533. MARY CORDELIA[6], b. June 14, 1835; m., Sept. 27, 1860, Abner C. Wolcott, minister; res. at Plymouth, Iowa. Children: 1. Willis Albert[7], b. Sept. 26, 1861; m., Nov. 26, 1890, Bertha Viola Foster; res. near Winnebago City, Minn. 2. Calvin Orlando[7], b. Jan. 26, 1864; m., Oct., 1893, Hattie Ethel Snell; res. in Seattle, Wash. 3. Herbert Augustus[7], b. Dec. 22, 1866; m., Sept. 4, 1889, Rose A. Lappin; res. at Saratoga, Iowa. 4. Mary Edith[7], b. Jan. 21, 1867; m., July 21, 1892, S. L. Bradley; res. at Pond Creek, O. T. 5. Harlow Elmer[7], b Aug. 21, 1871. 6. Ralph Converse[7], b. May 28, 1875; res. near Winnebago City, Minn. 7. Hattie Mabel[7], b. Sept. 14, 1878. 8. Neil Emerson[7], b. Apr. 2, 1882.

**534.** JOHN HARRISON[5] (168) PARKER (*John Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 25, 1829, and married Annie C. Feller. They reside at Lee, Calhoun county, Mich. He died Dec. 6, 1876; she resides at Olivet Mich.

CHILDREN OF JOHN H. AND ANNIE C. (FELLER) PARKER.

535. ANDREW C.[6], b. ——.
536. MARTHA CORDELIA[6], b. Oct. 31, 1850; m., Nov. 7, 1867, H. Remeddie; res. at Olivet, Mich.
537. EMMA OLIVIA[6], b. July 2, 1853; m., Jan. 30, 1872, Edwin Hogle.
538. FRANK ALVIN[6], b. July 5, 1860; res. at Olivet, Mich.
539. JOHN MIRON[6], b. Nov. 15, 1862; res. at Olivet, Mich.
540. CHARLES EDWIN[6], b. Nov. 15, 1866.
541. HENRY HERBERT[6], b. July 16, 1868.

**542.** SAMUEL[5] (171) PARKER (*Samuel Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 4, 1801, in Hollis,

N. H., and learned the blacksmiths' trade at Hillsboro, N. H., but soon after went to Quincy, Mass., and worked at the same business. In 1825 he removed to Rockport, Mass., where he became interested to a considerable extent in the immense quarries of granite in that place. He continued to reside here during the remainder of his life, except ten years, from 1850 to 1860, when he was a successful miner in California. He was a member of the Congregational Church almost from his boyhood, and while in California had the satisfaction of effecting a genuine reformation amongst his fellow miners, who formed themselves into a regularly organized church and chose him as their deacon. He was noted for his religious devotion, impressing upon those with whom he associated a sense of his sincerity and downright goodness of heart.

He married, Dec. 11, 1828, Jane Boyd Rowe, born Aug. 11, 1804, at "Pigeon Hill," Rockport. She was the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Dennison) Rowe, and a descendant in the second generation from John Rowe, who, as captain, marched at the head of his company from Rockport and engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill, and for gallant service received a major's commission. She still (1891) resides in Rockport, where she has always been universally esteemed for her generous impulses and sympathetic heart, and few at any age would afford the neighbor or the stranger a more entertaining conversational feast for an hour than she. Though her eyes are somewhat dim, her mental force does not appear in the least abated. She is able by reason of a fresh and vigorous memory to render valuable aid to the author of this history. He died at Rockport April 2, 1878.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND JANE B. (ROWE) PARKER BORN AT ROCKPORT.

543. SAMUEL EMERSON[6] (995), b. Sept. 18, 1829; d. Oct. 28, 1880.

544. ELISABETH GOTT[6], b. March 3, 1833; m., Jan. 1, 1854, John Parsons, who was b. Dec. 21, 1831; res. in Rockport. Children: 1. Jennie

Boyd[7], b. Jan. 28, 1858. 2. William Emerson[7], b. Jan. 30, 1862. 3. Eliza Parker[7], b. Feb. 13, 1871; d. March 11, 1879.

545. WILLIAM ROWE[6], b. Dec. 16, 1838; m., Jan. 1, 1873, Harriet A. Canney, who was b. in Phœnixville, Pa. They res. in Rockport, where he is prominently connected with the Pigeon Hill Granite Co. One child: Bessie Ellen[7], b. June 20, 1873.

546. JANE BOYD[6], b. Dec. 16, 1838, twin sister to William R.; d. Sept. 21, 1865.

547. ELIZA KIMBALL[6] (999), b. Feb. 20, 1846.

**548.** SABRA[5] (173) HERRICK (*Sabra Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Greenfield, N. H., in 1805. When quite young she established a successful millinery business in Lowell, Mass., then a small village, and became an earnest working member of St. Ann's Episcopal Church, of which the venerable Dr. Theodore Edson was the esteemed rector. She married, Feb. 5, 1837, Samuel Woodbury Bridges, born in Wilton, N. H., July 4, 1812. Except for a short time in 1838–39, when they were in the south, they resided in Wilton, but he joined the church of his wife's choice at Lowell, into which communion they had their children baptized and confirmed. Although at a distance of thirty miles, the faithful rector always took a deep interest in these members of his flock, visiting their home to baptize their children, and in her last sickness to administer to her the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, and a little later to attend her funeral. She was a most estimable Christian woman, and died at Wilton Oct. 12, 1857, aged 52. He resides in Nashua.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL W. AND SABRA (HERRICK) BRIDGES.

549. GEORGE W.[6] (1004), b. Jan. 22, 1838, in Wilton.

550. JAMES[6] (1006), b. Feb. 27, 1839, in Dooley, Ga.

551. WILLIAM H.[6] (1007), b. Nov. 19, 1840, in Wilton.

552. THEODORE EDSON[6] (1008), b. Jan. 19, 1844, in Wilton.

**553.** HANNAH JANE[5] (183) DICKEY (*Samuel Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 23, 1805, and married, April 4, 1833, Josiah Sleeper, who was born in Chester, N.

H., April 2, 1798. They resided in Londonderry until his death, which occurred Dec. 10, 1881. He was a farmer, and retiring in his manners and disposition, but strong in his convictions of right and wrong. He had no aspirations for office, but was deeply interested in the conduct of municipal and governmental affairs, of which he was at all times well informed. He served the town in 1847 as one of the Selectmen, and ever after declined the office. He was elected and served in the Legislature in 1854 and in 1859. She was endowed with a strong constitution, which still retains much of its old-time vigor. She has kept herself informed on all subjects of public interest, and was never afraid to express her opinion on religious, political or social matters. Her rugged mind is not impressed by every wind of doctrine; her convictions were as firm as a rock. Her connection with the Presbyterian Church in Londonderry began very early in life and is still (1893) continued.

CHILD OF JOSIAH AND HANNAH J. (DICKEY) SLEEPER.

554. ELISABETH PATTERSON[6] (1009), b. March 16, 1834.

**555.** ISAIAH[5] (177) DICKEY (*Samuel Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 4, 1807, and spent the early part of his life in Londonderry. At the age of twenty-one he made his way to northeastern Ohio, and served a short time as clerk in a country store. The next year he became a clerk of a book store in Pittsburg, Pa. In 1832 he assumed the proprietorship of a wholesale grocery and commission business, and continued in this with tolerable success until he was nearly ruined by the failure of one of his customers. He had about concluded to bring his business to a close when his brother, who had just arrived from the east, volunteered the sum of $500, which, at the time, constituted all his worldly possessions, that the business might be continued. This kind act of his brother, together with the urgent advice of his friends, induced him to make another

effort, which resulted in building up a large and lucrative business, which was continued during the remainder of his life, with his brother as partner from 1836. He became a prominent citizen of Pittsburg, identified himself with all its interests, and had a large circle of admiring friends.

He married, June 3, 1833, Dorcas Cutter, daughter of the late David Cutter of Pelham, N. H., where she was born in 1808. She died March 13, 1844. He married, second, Elisabeth Lyon, born March 11, 1823, in Brooklyn, L. I. He died Aug. 23, 1872. She resides in Pittsburg (1893).

CHILDREN BORN IN PITTSBURG.

556. INFANT DAUGHTER[6], b. May 3, 1836; d. May 22, 1836.
557. JANE[6] (1010), b. Aug. 30, 1837.
558. DAVID CUTTER[6], b. Sept. 24, 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1840.
559. NANCY MARIA[6] (1015), b. July 4, 1841.
560. WILLIAM LYON[6], b. Nov. 25, 1848; d. July 6, 1850.
561. CHARLES CROSBY[6] (1018), b. July 8, 1852.
562. DANIEL DANA[6] (1019), b. Oct. 9, 1854.
563. ROBERT LYON[6], b. March 7, 1857; d. Jan. 17, 1874.
564. ELISABETH LYON[6], b. May 31, 1863.

565. ROBERT[5] (178) DICKEY (*Samuel Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 17, 1809, in Londonderry, where he attended the common school and three terms at Pinkerton Academy, Derry; taught school a few winters, and in 1831 became a partner with the late Joseph H. Batchelder in a country store in Londonderry. In 1834 he sold his interest in the business and left Londonderry, April 30th, for Pittsburg, Pa., where he took a clerk's position in his brother's grocery and commission store, and in two years was admitted to a partnership, under the firm name of Isaiah Dickey & Co. They escaped the financial disasters of 1837, but April 10, 1845, their whole stock, amounting in value to $15,000, was burned to ashes, with *no insurance*. Their books were saved, but, unfortunately, the debit side of the account was larger than the credit. The outlook was dark enough, but with the encouragement of friends, in

which their creditors joined, they determined to breast the waves of misfortune, commenced anew their business, and were more successful than ever. In 1870 a son of Mr. Dickey became a partner, and two years later the firm met with the serious loss of the senior partner by death, when the firm name was changed to Robert Dickey & Co.

In 1878 another son joined the concern. After more than half a century, in which the subject of this sketch was an active partner, he retired to his elegant home in East Liberty, a suburb of the city, where he enjoyed the comforts resulting from a well-spent life. He died June 1, 1893. He had been a member of the Presbyterian Church about sixty years, having become a member of that communion under the pastorate of Rev. John R. Adams of Londonderry. He was a ruling elder for more than a quarter of a century at East Liberty, and regarded with great favor by the church.

He married, April 30, 1838, Mary Ann Nancy Anderson, daughter of Capt. William Anderson of Londonderry, N. H., where she was born March 17, 1809. Her mother was a daughter of Hon. John Bell of Londonderry and sister to two governors of New Hampshire. She died Dec. 3, 1863. He married, second, April 10, 1867, Orra Curtis Edwards, a descendant of the eminent divine of that name. She was born Sept. 8, 1827, at Youngstown, Ohio, and died Nov. 7, 1874.

CHILDREN BORN IN PITTSBURG.

566. MARY BELL[6] (1021), b. April 25, 1839.
567. SAMUEL[6] (1025), b. July 24, 1841.
568. ANNA MARTHA[6] (1026), b. Oct. 18, 1845.
569. WILLIAM ANDERSON[6] (1032), b. Jan. 2, 1850.

570. NANCY HUMPHREY[5] (179) DICKEY (*Samuel Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 6, 1811, and accompanied her parents to Warren, Ohio, where she rendered helpful and sympathetic service to them in their latest

years. She returned to Londonderry in 1864, and Dec. 8 of the same year married Jefferson Caldwell of that town, where they resided. He was born in Hudson, N. H., Nov. 11, 1803, and died April 14, 1882. She died Nov. 13, 1880. The following is an extract from a newspaper notice at that time: "Her loss is deeply felt, not only by a goodly number of near relatives, but by an unusually large circle of acquaintances with whom she had mingled in social life, and who had become endeared to her by the strongest ties of friendship. From her youth she was an exemplary member of the Presbyterian Church, and throughout her life the Christian graces shone in bold relief before the world." No children.

**571.** MARTHA BOYD[5] (180) DICKEY (*Samuel Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 15, 1813, in Londonderry, N. H., where she taught public and private schools. After her removal to Warren, Ohio, she was placed in charge of the high school, which she conducted with eminent success. She possessed a sweet disposition and an intellectual refinement beyond the majority. Aug. 20, 1852, she married Robert Boyd, born Oct. 20, 1798, in Londonderry, where he had always resided. He had been a valued citizen there, having held nearly every office in the gift of the town. He was also an efficient elder in the Presbyterian Church. He had been once married, and brought to his new home, in Ravenna, Ohio, where they resided after marriage, a family of five children, which added somewhat to her cares, but they bear cheerful testimony to her patience and affection as well as to her noble Christian qualities. She died March 20, 1865, in Charlestown, Ohio. He died April 12, 1871, in Freedom, Ohio, and both were laid away by the side of her parents in Warren, Ohio.

CHILD OF ROBERT AND MARTHA B. (DICKEY) BOYD.

572. DANIEL DANA DICKEY[6] (1035), b. March 9, 1854, at Ravenna.

**573.** SAMUEL FISHER[5] (181) DICKEY (*Samuel Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born June 11, 1820. While in Londonderry he was engaged in farming and a few years in mercantile pursuits. He married, June 22, 1846, Mary Ann Parker, born in Litchfield, N. H., July 8, 1825. They settled in Warren, Ohio, where he cultivated the soil, mainly, about twenty years. He became interested in surveying and engineering, and was elected to the office of civil engineer for the city. During the twenty-five years of his service, all of the improvements, including grading, paving and sewerage, have been under his supervision. He has passed the line of three score and ten, but is still (1893) in active life, and justly points with some pride to the monuments of his engineering skill in nearly every part of the city. As a member of the School Board for many years and a prominent worker in the Presbyterian Church, he has done his full share in advancing both the educational and religious interests of the place. She died Nov. 30, 1885.

CHILDREN BORN IN WARREN.

574. EDWARD L. PARKER[6] (1036), b. May 26, 1847.
575. FRANCES MARIA[6] (1038), b. Oct. 10, 1851.
576. LIZZIE LYON[6] (1040), b. Sept. 10, 1857.

**577.** DANIEL DANA[5] (182) DICKEY (*Samuel Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 17, 1823, and at the age of 16 bade adieu to his home in Londonderry and performed a six days' journey to Pittsburg, Pa., where he arrived in the dusk of Saturday evening. He acted as a clerk in the store of his brothers until 1844, when, in connection with one of his brothers, he established himself in Nashville, Tenn., dealing mainly in produce. In August, 1847, he married Caroline L. Uffington, a native of Belleville, N. J., who died in January, 1865. When 25 years of age and only four years in the city, he was elected to the office of ruling elder in the Second Presbyterian Church, in which he served twenty-seven years.

It is scarcely necessary to say that when the War of the Rebellion broke out, he was an ardent and outspoken Unionist. His sentiments being well known and bitterly hated as well in the country around as in the city, his situation was most uncomfortable. His reputation was unjustly assailed, and his business suffered. The country swarmed with bands of guerillas seeking for opportunities of robbery and capture in the Confederate interest. While returning on the 4th of November, 1862, with several teams loaded with corn and wheat, purchased in the country, he was captured by a rebel cavalry force and his grain confiscated. It was ordered by Gen. Forest that he be retained to take his chances with the ordinary prisoners of war. After being kept under guard in barns, outhouses, dirty rooms and dilapidated box cars for several days, he reached his destined prison at Chattanooga. It was a filthy room, sixteen feet by thirty in size, without a window. His company consisted of sixty other prisoners of all grades of character, from the courteous gentleman to the lousy thief, while the food was "nothing but stinking bread and bacon." He was at length paroled and ordered to Murfreesboro, and finally obtained permission to go to his home after more than a month's absence from his family and business. His hopefulness in the success of the Union cause never abated. He wrote, and apparently with great satisfaction: "I saw my own slave made a free man with every right I myself possessed." He continued his business a considerable length of time, but the war brought embarrassment, and finally financial ruin.

In 1874 he removed to Mount Vernon, Ind., and the next year to St. Louis, where he died, Sept. 18, 1885. He was notably frank, genial and kind-hearted. He wrote two months before his death: "I use neither spirits nor tobacco. In my prime manhood I weighed 250 lbs. I now weigh 225." October, 1867, he married Fannie Sellig, widow of Joseph Lum, a native of New Haven, Conn. He married,

third, June, 1871, Lillie J. Thompson of New Haven, Conn. She resides at Pittsburg, Pa.

ONE CHILD.

578. ALFRED[6], b. Nov. 11, 1874; res. in Pittsburg.

**579.** FANNIE M.[5] (183) DICKEY (*Samuel Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 1, 1826. After removing to Warren, Ohio, she taught in the public schools of that city many years with great acceptance. She married, March 15, 1854, Rev. John Smith Hayes, who was a graduate of Jefferson College and Western Theological Seminary. Licensed to preach in 1853, he at once accepted a call to the Presbyterian Church of Charlestown, Ind. In 1857 he was called to the Second Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tenn., and remained until the war broke out, when he removed to Cincinnati and ministered to the Central Church of that city. In May, 1862, he was settled over the Presbyterian Church at Frankfort, Ky., and in 1867 he was called to the Walnut Street Church, Louisville, Ky. In 1874 the professorship of Biblical and ecclesiastical history was accepted in Danville Theological Seminary, but he resigned his position in 1882, and accepted a call to the Presbyterian Church, Quincy, Ill. In 1884 his request to be relieved from his charge was granted, and a Presbyterian Church in Leadville, Col., has since received the benefit of his services. She died Dec. 13, 1878.

CHILDREN OF JOHN S. AND FANNIE M. (DICKEY) HAYES.

580. JOHN WALTER LOWRIE[6], b. in Charlestown, Ind., Jan. 29, 1855. He graduated at Centre College, Danville, Ky., and prepared for the ministry at the Theological Seminary at the same place, but d. April 20, 1879, the day set apart for his licensure.

581. MARY BELL[6], b. in Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1857. She is a teacher of music at Princeton College, Princeton, Ky.

582. FLORENCE AUGUSTA[6], b. in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1860. She is a teacher in the same institution.

583. FANNIE LETCHER[6], b. in Frankfort, Ky., March 9, 1864.

584. CARRIE DICKEY[6], b. in Frankfort June 22, 1866.

585. SUSAN AVORY[6], b. in Louisville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1868.

**586.** HANNAH[5] (186) DICKEY (*John Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Jan. 18, 1809, and married, March 26, 1833, Robinson Bertwell, a farmer and carpenter, of Ossipee, N. H., where they resided. She died March 4, 1840. He resided in Ossipee, and died October, 1891.

CHILD OF ROBINSON AND HANNAH (DICKEY) BERTWELL.

587. JOHN DICKEY[6], b. Aug. 31, 1838; removed to Boston and engaged in teaming; m., Dec. 29, 1858, Mary A. Friend. He enlisted Aug. 3, 1862, in Co. A, 38th Mass. Regt., and went through seventeen battles without serious injury, but while at Memphis he was attacked by disease, and d. at the New Orleans hospital July 2, 1863. One child: Edward F[7].; m. Margie G. Stewart Aug. 15, 1883, and res. in Cambridge, Mass.

**588.** DAVID WOODBURN[5] (187) DICKEY (*John Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 16, 1810. At the age of 21 he obtained a position as foreman in the storehouse of Joseph H. Bartlett of Boston. The position was a responsible one, consisting in shipping and receiving merchandise over the Middlesex canal. He employed his winters in teaching, as the ice prevented boating in the canal. He married, April 18, 1837, Sarah Ann Campbell, daughter of Capt. Robert M. Campbell of Windham, N. H., and a descendant of Henry Campbell, who joined the Londonderry colony soon after their first settlement. She was born Oct. 9, 1815. They first settled on a farm in Londonderry, but in 1839 removed to Derry, N, H., where they subsequently resided. He was a ready writer and speaker, and often wrote meritorious newspaper articles. He was a valued member of the First Congregational Church in Derry, and few excelled him in true neighborly qualities. He died after a short illness Nov. 19, 1854.

CHILDREN—ALL BUT THE ELDEST BORN IN DERRY.

589. MARGARET ANN[6], b. in Londonderry Jan. 28, 1838; d. Dec. 5, 1854.
590. HARRISON TYLER[6], b. Feb. 6, 1841; d. March 24, 1842.
591. HORACE GREELEY[6], b. May 3, 1843; d. Nov. 10, 1855.
592. ROBERT CAMPBELL[6] (1043), b. Aug. 26, 1845.
593. FRANK AUGUSTUS[6] (1045), b. March 3, 1849.
594. MYRON PARSONS[6] (1046), b. Feb. 19, 1852.

**595.** MARGARET[5] (188) DICKEY (*John Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 7, 1813. It is related by one of her old schoolmasters, a late resident of Londonderry, that she was a rapid learner when attending the common school; that her clear, blue eye was never so bright and sharp as when he was analyzing for her benefit a tough example in arithmetic, or unfolding some new idea in English grammar. She was several years in Roxbury, Mass.; gave some attention to her education at the "Female Seminary," Derry, N. H., and taught several terms. She married, Jan. 24, 1837, Franklin Perham of Acworth, N. H., who was born Aug. 7, 1807, and died April 10, 1890. She resided in Acworth, and died June 17, 1895.

CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN AND MARGARET (DICKEY) PERHAM BORN IN ACWORTH.

596. JOHN[6], b. Nov. 5, 1837; m., April 26, 1870, Eliza Prentiss of Acworth, where she was born. He has been at various times engaged in farming, marketing and trading. Res. in Manchester, N. H.

597. SARAH LUCINA[6], b. July 11, 1841; d. Dec. 11, 1841.

598. CLARINDA[6], b. Nov. 24, 1842; d. Aug. 24, 1843.

599. SARAH[6], b. Oct. 14, 1844; d. Feb. 20, 1846.

600. HORACE GREELEY[6], b. Sept. 23, 1846; m., June 18, 1874, Ella F. Stone, of Marlow, N. H. He is a farmer and res. in Acworth. He has for some years been a deacon in the Congregational Church. Children b. in Acworth: 1. Arthur L.[7], b. Oct. 22, 1875. 2. Bertha F.[7], b. Aug. 8, 1882. 3. Harry L.[7], b. July 29, 1884. 4. Frederick Horace[7], b. Sept. 12, 1893.

601. LEAVITT[6], b. Nov. 11, 1848; m , Dec. 25, 1884, Nellie Stoughton of Perkinsville, Vt. He taught some in the public schools of Acworth, but was led by failing health to seek a warmer climate, and went to Kansas, but returned subsequently to Ludlow, Mass., where he is postmaster at Ludlow Centre. One child: John[7], b. Oct. 12, 1888, in Kansas.

602. ORRIE ANN[6], b. May 10, 1854. She graduated at the Normal School, Plymouth, N. H., in 1874, taught a year in Concord, N. H., and four years in Charlestown, N. H. Dec. 27, 1880, she m. Thomas R. Allen of Derry, N. H. In 1882 they removed to Adrian, Mich., and in 1892 to Denver, Col., where they reside. He is well known throughout the west as a salesman. Children, b. in Adrian: 1. Margaret Dickey[7], b. Apr. 20, 1886. 2. Louise Montgomery[7], b. Feb. 10, 1888. 3. Milton Woodburn[7], b. Jan. 23, 1891.

**603.** SUSANNA[5] (189) DICKEY (*John Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 19, 1815, and married, Feb. 26, 1841, Robinson Bertwell, husband of her late elder sister. He was born in England Feb. 22, 1811, and died Oct. 25, 1891. She died March 2, 1855. They resided in Ossipee, N. H.

CHILDREN OF ROBINSON AND SUSANNA (DICKEY) BERTWELL BORN IN OSSIPEE.

604. HANNAH[6], b. Aug. 15, 1844; m., Dec. 31, 1866, James O. Applebee, a conductor on the Eastern Railroad; he d. ——. Children: 1. Charles O.[7], b. Sept. 9, 1872; d. July 19, 1873. 2. Mary Susan[7], b. Sept. 8, 1875. She m., second, James Ham, a farmer; they res. in Rochester, N. H. She d. Jan. 17, 1894.

605. GEORGE GREELEY[6], b. Jan. 13, 1847; res. in Ossipee.

**606.** JOHN[5] (190) DICKEY (*John Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 13, 1824; d. in Leominster, Mass., July 25, 1894. His place being at the foot of the family register, the old home appeared to be, more than any other, the place where duty called him. His occupation was farming, and his life mainly without adventure. The privileges of schooling allowed him were limited to those of his own school district, supplemented by two broken terms at Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H. For these precious morsels of learning he was duly thankful, but on the principle that the smallest favors merit our gratitude.

His services in the winters for some years were given to teaching in the common schools. He served four years on the Board of Selectmen, and was often on the School Committee. He represented the town in the Legislature in 1860 and '61, and was honored with a seat in the State Constitutional Convention in 1876. His religious connection was with the Presbyterian Church, in which he was elected a ruling elder in 1872, and retained the position while in town. He was the author of this history.

July 3, 1851, he married Caroline Parker, daughter of John C. and Eliza (Kimball) Cogswell, who was born in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 26, 1830. She traced her ancestry

Home of John Dickey, Leominster, Mass., 1894.

to John Cogswell, who, on his voyage from England in 1635 on the ship "Angel Gabriel," was shipwrecked and cast ashore at Pemaquid, Me., and afterwards settled in Essex, Mass. They resided in Londonderry thirty years after their marriage, when they removed to Leominster, Mass., where she died Dec. 14, 1888. He married, second, June 10, 1891, Susan Ellen Hill of Boston, daughter of Henry and Abigail (Rogers) Hill of Claremont, N. H., where she was born June 15, 1828. She is a direct descendant of John Rogers, the martyr, who was burned at Smithfield Feb. 4, 1555. The great-granddaughter of Thomas Grayson, one of the first settlers of New Haven, Conn.,—then Quinipias—married John Rogers of Branford, Conn., June 19, 1713.

On the maternal side she was descended from John Hall, emigrant to New Haven in 1642, afterward to Wallingford, Conn., where many of his descendants still reside. The name was originally "De Halle," from the city of Halle in Saxony. The Wallingford Halls trace their ancestry back to the time when these Saxons came to England.

JOHN DICKEY died in Leominster, Mass., July 25th. He was born in Londonderry the 13th of February, 1824. He was a descendant of the Scotch-Irish early settlers of Londonderry, and had lived there and been a prominent citizen of the town until a few years ago, when he sold the old ancestral farm and moved to Leominster, Mass. Mr. Dickey was one of the leading men of Londonderry, both in church and state affairs, for many years being an elder and scribe in the Presbyterian Church. He was elected to the state Legislature, and for twenty-five years was a most efficient superintendent of the town schools. He always took a lively interest in all educational and religious matters. For several years he had been engaged in writing a Genealogy of the Dickey Family, which he had completed. He had no children, but leaves a widow and an aged sister. The funeral was held at the Presbyterian Church in Londonderry, and was attended by a large number of relatives and friends, who held Mr. Dickey in the highest esteem.—*Derry* (N. H.) *News.*

**607.** CALVIN[5] (192) BOYD (*Martha Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Mar. 5, 1818, and with his younger brother assumed the management of his father's farm at a very early age. Dec. 24, 1844, he married Charlotte W. Shepard, who was born in Holderness, N. H., but later of Londonderry. In 1850 a division was made in the farm in which he and his brother shared, and he proceeded at once to erect buildings, where they resided until his death. The place is now (1893) owned by Daniel M. Boyd of Londonderry. He served on the Board of Selectmen in 1848-'49 and in 1854 and '55. He presided at the annual town meeting each year from 1853 to 1866 inclusive, and represented the town in the Legislature of 1857 and '58. He was colonel of the 8th Regt., when the New Hampshire militia was in its glory, and mustered the regiment on his own land in 1849. He died suddenly Feb. 8, 1879. She resides in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN OF CALVIN AND CHARLOTTE W. (SHEPARD) BOYD BORN IN LONDONDERRY.

608. LUCY MARIA[6] (1050), b. Oct. 11, 1846.
609. WILLIAM WALTER[6] (1052), b. March 26, 1848.
610. FRANK FILMORE[6] (1053), b. May 15, 1850.
611. FLORENCE ELISABETH[6], b. Aug. 25, 1853; res. in Manchester, N. H.

**612.** MARIA[5] (193) BOYD (*Martha Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 19, 1819. She obtained a good education and taught in the public schools. She married, March 24, 1842, Horace Perkins Watts, who was born in Manchester, N. H., Nov. 12, 1819. In 1832 he removed with his parents to Londonderry, where they resided on a farm near the "old meeting-house." In 1842 he became sole proprietor of the farm. Aug. 20, 1854, all his farm buildings, hay and grain, with most of his stock and farming implements, were consumed by fire. The farm was soon disposed of and another purchased in the same town, where they resided until 1865. While in Londonderry he was a trusted citizen. He was one of the Board of Select-

CALVIN BOYD.

men in 1859-'60, and in 1865 represented the town in the Legislature. From 1861 to '63 inclusive, he was on the Board of Commissioners for Rockingham county.

In 1865 he removed with his family to Manchester, where he had for three years been engaged in the flour, grain and milling business, and which he continued with much financial success ten years later. The same year he, with seven others, obtained a charter for the Manchester National Bank, of which he was one of the first directors, and continued in the position until the end of his life. In 1880 he, with others, opened a private bank at Casselton, North Dakota, which, two years later, was verged in the First National Bank of that place, of which he was president. In 1885 he took an active part in forming the People's Fire Insurance Company, in which he subsequently became a director. He served the city one year as alderman and four years as assessor. By persevering, personal effort and good management, he accumulated a large estate; at the same time he was not stinted in his public and private benefactions. He died Aug. 15, 1890; she died March 28, 1895.

CHILDREN OF HORACE P. AND MARIA (BOYD) WATTS BORN IN LONDONDERRY.

613. MARTHA BOYD[6], b. Feb. 27, 1843; m., May 31, 1864, William Frank Holmes, son of Capt. William and Judith (Noyes) Holmes, of Londonderry. They removed to Minnesota, where she d. Feb. 21, 1877, at Lake City.

614. DANIEL MASON[6], b. Aug. 26, 1845; d. March 9, 1847.

615. MARY ALICE[6], b. Dec. 28, 1858. She was educated at Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., supplemented by protracted studies in Germany. Res. in Manchester. She has traveled extensively on the eastern continent and in the western part of North America.

616. ANNIE ELIZA[6], b. Aug. 7, 1860; m., Dec. 10, 1885, Rosecrans W. Pillsbury, son of Col. William S. and Martha (Crowell) Pillsbury of Londonderry, a lawyer practicing in Manchester. Children: 1. Maria[7], b. Sept. 18, 1886. 2. Horace Watts[7], b. Sept. 5, 1891.

**617.** MASON[5] (194) BOYD (*Martha Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Londonderry Aug. 28, 1821, and married, Jan. 1, 1851, Mary Harding Dodge, who was born in

Eden, Vt., Nov. 20, 1829. He always lived on the place of his birth. In his youth he was a trusted assistant of his widowed mother on the farm, and his filial care over her, in connection with that of his faithful wife, continued to the end of her long life. He was much attached to his home, his family and his farm, and had few aspirations for public life, but was drawn that way in some instances by his fellow citizens. He was twice on the Board of Appraisers of real estate, and in 1877 and '78 represented the town in the Legislature. He died Sept. 23, 1889.

CHILDREN OF MASON AND MARY H. (DODGE) BOYD BORN IN LONDONDERRY.

618. MARTHA JANE[6], b. Feb. 25, 1852. She graduated at the Manchester high school in 1870, and subsequently taught about seven years in the schools of that city. She has since taught with great acceptance in the schools of Londonderry, and for some years was superintending School Committee.

619. ABBY ELIZA[6], b. Nov. 20, 1854. She spent several years in successful teaching, and Jan. 2, 1878, m. Frank Spear Crowell, son of Henry and Judith (Plumer) Crowell, who was b. in Londonderry July 27, 1851. Res. in Londonderry. Children: 1. Mary Eliza[7], b. Nov. 21, 1878. 2. Clarence Mason[7], b. Feb. 2, 1881.

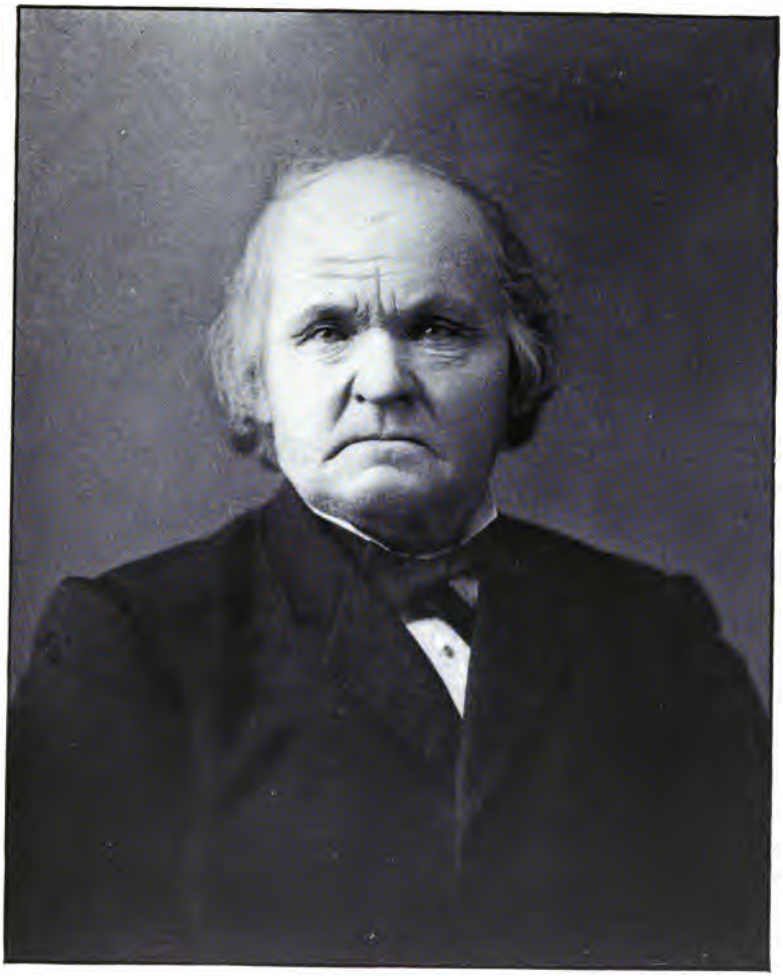
620. MARIA WATTS[6], b. Aug. 30, 1856; res. in Londonderry.

621. DANIEL MASON[6], b. April 23, 1858; m., May 7, 1884, Hattie Pauline Mullins, daughter of Simon and Harriet (Cheney) Mullins, who was b. in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 15, 1858. He is a farmer and res. in Londonderry.

622. EMMA DODGE[6], b. May 3, 1863; m., Nov. 26, 1885, Fred Young, son of James F. and Elizabeth (Wilkins) Young of Londonderry; res. in Londonderry. Children: 1. Maurice[7], b. Sept. 1, 1889. 2. Arthur Boyd[7], b. May 22, 1891. Mason James[7], b. Feb. 9, 1894.

623. GEORGE HENRY[6], b. Feb. 3, 1865. Before reaching his majority he became interested in various lines of business in Manchester, N. H., but subsequently removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where he engaged in "light and heavy transfer," and afterwards became the sole proprietor of the "Boyd Transfer & Fuel Co.," which he conducted the few remaining years of his life with exceptional success. He possessed a fine form, pleasing address, and an admirable tact for business. He m., June 15, 1892, Ella Alma Grimes of Minneapolis, and few could look into the future with fairer promise of enjoying the most that life can give; but in less than three months he was seized with peritonitis and d. Sept. 2 of the same year. His remains were laid away in the family lot in Londonderry, N. H.

624. MARY[6], b. May 25, 1874; d. June 5, 1874.



MASON BOYD.

**625.** REBEKAH[5] (199) DICKEY (*Joseph Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 19, 1813, and taught some years in the public schools. She had a strong mind, with more than an ordinary grasp of general information. She married, Feb. 25, 1834, John Shipley, who was born in Londonderry April 10, 1809. He served the full three years for the carpenters' trade, and was the leading mechanic in that region, where a large part of the more modern buildings were erected under his faithful supervision. Capt. Shipley was a member of the Legislature in 1858 and '59. He had positive convictions of duty, and labored for the success of every righteous cause. Both united with the Presbyterian Church in the morning of their days, and were deeply interested in its work. He died Jan. 3, 1875; she died April 10, 1880.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND REBEKAH (DICKEY) SHIPLEY BORN IN LONDONDERRY.

626. JOSEPH LUCIAN[6] (1054), b. March 31, 1836.
627. MARY FRANCES[6], b. Oct. 30, 1838; d. Jan. 28, 1842.
628. JULIA DICKEY[6] (1055), b. Nov. 5, 1846.

**629.** MONTGOMERY[5] (200) DICKEY (*Joseph Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 19, 1815, and was well known as a teacher in his early manhood, but in later years his strength was given to the cultivation and improvement of the excellent farm which was the ancestral domain of three generations before him, each one giving it additional touches of symmetry and beauty. Here he resided with other members of the family, preserving well the inherited patrimony, welcoming friends to their generous store, and taking that solid enjoyment in advanced years which only an honest and well-earned competence can give. He died, unmarried, April 3, 1891.

**630.** MARY[5] (201) DICKEY (*Joseph Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 19, 1818, and has always resided at home, and engaged with activity in domestic affairs.

**631.** MARGARET[5] (202 A) DICKEY (*Joseph Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 26, 1821, and also resides at the old home in Londonderry, and both have rendered tender and efficient service in smoothing the pathway of their parents in their later years. They are well up in genealogical lore, and have given the author many good points.

**632.** JOSEPH[5] (203) DICKEY (*Joseph Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 15, 1823, and married, April 20, 1854, Elizabeth White of Calais, Vt. They settled on a part of the original Dickey farm in Londonderry, where they resided until his death, which occurred July 24, 1866. She resides in Derry.

CHILDREN BORN IN LONDONDERRY.

633. FANNY MONTGOMERY[6], { twins } b. Dec. 13, 1859; d. Mar. 14, 1861.
634. SARAH KENDALL[6], { twins } b. Dec. 13, 1859; d. Sept. 12, 1877.

**635.** ISABELLA[5] (213) GREGG (*Janette Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 19, 1816, and married, Nov. 30, 1843, Edward P. Ela, who was born in Londonderry Jan. 6, 1812, and died Sept. 2, 1876.

They immediately occupied the new house that Mr. Ela had erected at his old home just previous to their marriage, and where Mrs. Ela and some of her children now (1893) reside. It is one of those homes where the latch-string is always out, and where the aged have found a generous resting-place.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD P. AND ISABELLA (GREGG) ELA BORN IN LONDONDERRY.

636. SAMUEL GREGG[6], b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. July 14, 1853.
637. GEORGE EDWARD[6], b. Nov. 13, 1847; m., Nov. 26, 1885, Lizzie Caverly of Strafford, N. H. He is a farmer and lumberman, and res. in Londerry.
638. DAVID WILLIS[6], b. May 3, 1849; m., March 25, 1879, Mrs. Sarah Adeline Robie; she d. Dec. 26, 1879, aged 25. He m., 2d, Feb. 7, 1883, Martha Etta Lovejoy, b. Dec. 20, 1860, in Belgrade, Me. He is settled on the ancestral acres purchased by his great grandfather, Edward Ela, in 1784, where he tills the soil, and lives respected by his fellow

citizens in the midst of comfort and plenty. He has held the office of selectman, and has been otherwise publicly promoted. Children b. in Londonderry: 1. Anna Bell[7], b. Feb. 25, 1884. 2. Edward Chester[7], b. Dec. 25, 1888. 3. Dolly Mildred[7], b. March 4, 1895.

639. JOHN ADAMS[6], b. Oct. 27, 1857; d. Aug. 1, 1880. He graduated with honor at Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H., where he always maintained a highly respectable position. He afterwards taught some, and engaged in other pursuits. He was looked upon as a young man who would soon be called upon to perform the public duties incumbent on men of learning and ability, but d. in his twenty-third year.

**640.** CLARISSA[5] (208) WHITE (*Susanna Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Jan. 10, 1818, and married, Dec. 27, 1837, George Griffin of Litchfield, who was born in Chelmsford, Mass., July 28, 1811. His parents, Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Carter) Griffin, moved to Litchfield when George, their tenth child, was in his early boyhood. The educational advantages afforded in a small country town were limited, and George reveled in sport quite as much as in books. He inherited a love of humor as well as those qualities that make an efficient man of affairs, and was an entertaining companion, consequently a general favorite. A meagre early education was supplemented by a few terms at Derry and Bradford Academies when he had obtained, by his own efforts, means to defray the expense. In later years he became a staunch friend of education. He was a descendant of the Andover Abbots. A genial, generous, courteous man, Mr. Griffin could not be aught else than a popular citizen. That his mental abilities were commensurate with his pleasing personality was evidenced by his appointment upon the Judiciary Committee when he represented the town in the Legislature in 1848-'49.

Mr. Griffin became a merchant when the stores located near the Merrimac were veritable trade centres, the people coming for miles around to exchange domestic products for the merchandise brought thither from Boston in the fleet of canal boats that bore to the cities below the forest growth. Lumbering also engaged his attention after his store was burned in 1844. He died Dec. 13, 1853.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND CLARISSA (WHITE) GRIFFIN BORN IN LITCHFIELD, N. H.

641. JOSEPHINE[6], b. Feb. 15, 1838; m., Feb. 8, 1859, Fernando Parker of Litchfield, who was born there June 5, 1835. He enlisted in Co. E, 15th N. H. Regt., and was killed at Port Hudson May 27, 1863. She res. in Manchester, N. H., and later with her daughter in Malden, Mass., where she d. Feb. 21, 1896. One child: Marcia Mabel[7], b. July 29, 1859; m. Edward L. Kimball of Manchester, N. H., Dec. 21, 1881. He was b. Feb. 27, 1860, at Manchester. She graduated from Manchester high school in 1879, and received a musical education. He graduated from Chandler department, Dartmouth College, class of '81. He was president of the Common Council, Manchester, N. H., and appointed assistant deputy collector of the Boston Custom House in 1890. Res. Manchester, N. H. Children: 1, Donald Gilman[8], b. Nov. 30, 1882; 2. Nancy Bunton[8], b. Oct. 22, 1885; 3. Edward L., Jr.[8], b. Jan. 27, 1894; 4. Parker[8], b. Jan. 8, 1897.

642. MARY WHITE[6], b. Jan. 30, 1840, and was educated at Meriden, New London and Contoocook, N. H., Academies, and Salem, Mass., Normal School, graduating from the latter in July, 1870. She was a teacher of note in New Hampshire and Massachusetts. She was a proofreader for some years, and did some journalistic work. She was chairman of the School Board for a time. Res. in Litchfield.

643. SUSAN GRACE[6], b. Dec. 26, 1841; m., Nov. 13, 1858, David L. Annis at Nashua, N. H., who was born March 4, 1830, at Londonderry. He served in Co. E, 15th N. H. Volunteers, and d. at Litchfield, Dec. 25, 1863. She m., 2d, June 12, 1883, Amos Saunders of Litchfield, where they reside. He was b. Oct. 8, 1854. Children: 1. Susan Grace[7], b. ———; d. May, 1860; 2. Nina Della[7], b. Feb. 4, 1861. 3. Orville David[7], b. April 6, 1863; d. Jan. 22, 1886. Nina Della m., Feb. 22, 1886, at Manchester, N. H., Charles S. Johnson of Boston, where he was b. Aug. 29, 1857. She was a graduate from Manchester high school, and a successful teacher in the schools of that city. They reside in Boston, where he is engaged in trade. Children: 1. Grace Eleonora[8], b. Dec. 16, 1886; 2. Hiram Sanford[8], b. Aug. 24, 1892.

644. GEORGE BYRON[6], b. Feb. 10, 1844; m , Nov. 14, 1872, at Merrimack, N. H., Sarah F. Spalding of that place. She was b. at Manchester, N. H., Nov. 7, 1848. He is in trade at Thornton's Ferry, N. H. Children: 1. Blanche Spalding[7], b. Nov. 24, 1874. 2. Clarissa White[7], b. May 24, 1878. 3. Abbie May[7], b. May 14, 1879.

645. JOHN WHITE[6], b. March 8, 1846; d. at Leavenworth, Kan., March 15, 1878. He was for a time a student in Normal Institute, Reed's Ferry, Pembroke Academy, and the Academy at New London, N. H., graduating from the latter in 1865, and from Dartmouth College in 1869; represented Litchfield in the General Court in his last college year, serving on the Committee on Education. His maiden speech

was in behalf of an appropriation for Dartmouth, which was granted. He became the western agent of E. H. Butler & Co. of Philadelphia, and at the time of his decease had nearly completed the best map of Kansas ever published. His mental and social qualities were of the most promising kind. Unmarried.

646. NORRIS CLEMENT[6], b. March 2, 1848; m., Dec. 21, 1871, Mary C. Parker of Litchfield, where she was b. Dec. 21, 1849. He m., 2d, Oct. 2, 1895, Mrs. Corabel B. Crowell of Manchester, N. H. He has carried along most of the town offices from year to year; for more than a decade he was the trusted town treasurer. He has been a merchant and is now a farmer; res. on the Parker homestead in Litchfield. She d. Feb. 11, 1892. Children: 1. Guy Clement[7], b. June 28, 1873. 2. Carl Parker[7], b. July 5, 1875. 3. Bertha Jane[7], b. June 24, 1888.

647. ORVILLE CARTER[6], b. July 24, 1850; d. Aug. 19, 1851.

648. ARTHUR GEORGE[6], b. Oct. 30, 1853. Completing his preparatory course at New London Literary and Scientific Institution, he continued his studies at Brown University, and graduated from Harvard Medical College in 1882. He immediately entered upon the duties of assistant port physician, Boston harbor; subsequently elected port physician, but resigned in 1887 to establish himself in medical practice in Malden. As a practitioner he has been eminently successful. He m., Oct. 12, 1887, Mary V. Shirley at Goffstown, N. H., where she was b. July 4, 1863. Children: 1. George Edmonds[7], b. Aug. 29, 1888; d. Sept. 5, 1888. 2. Margaret Dickey,[7] b. March 18, 1891.

**649.** MARY[5] (209) WHITE (*Susanna Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 5, 1821, and married, in 1842, Capt. Isaac N. Center, who was born in Windham, N. H., but in childhood removed to Litchfield. He spent a few years in mercantile business in Merrimack, N. H., and was four years in the Boston Custom House, under the administration of President Pierce. He represented the town in the Legislature and in the Constitutional Convention of 1850, and was town clerk of Merrimack while a resident there. He possessed a remarkable memory, loved a joke, and was a leader in sports amongst his companions. He was a staunch Democrat, and voted for every presidential candidate in that party from Jackson to Cleveland. He had previously married Sarah Jane Chase, who died leaving one daughter. He died Feb. 6, 1889; she died Oct. 24 1885.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC N. AND MARY (WHITE) CENTER BORN IN LITCHFIELD.

650. MARY ABBIE[6], b. Dec. 19, 1842; for many years a teacher; res. in Litchfield.

651. ELLEN[6], b. March 15, 1845; d. Sept. 14, 1853.

652. SAMUEL[6], b. Aug. 18, 1847; m. Mrs. Clentina McQueston of Litchfield Nov., 1873, who d. June 3, 1878. He m., 2d, Jan. 14, 1892, at Corvallis, Oregon, Ida Baldwin, who was b. May 13, 1857, in Aurora, Ohio; res. in Nashville, Oregon. Children: 1. Mary R.[7], b. Aug. 1, 1887; d. Aug., 1895. 2. Isaac N.[7], b. Feb. 7, 1896.

653. SUSAN WHITE[6], b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. Sept. 21, 1853.

654. LAURA[6], b. Nov. 14, 1852; m. William R. Frye of Litchfield March 5, 1874; d. in Boston Feb. 11, 1897. Children: 1. Robinson C.[7], b. July 8, 1886; d. July 5, 1887. 2. Katherine R.[7], b. Oct. 9, 1888.

655. EMMA[6], b. Nov. 4, 1854; d. March 28, 1858.

656. JOHN WHITE[6], b. Sept. 8, 1861. He prepared for college at McGaw Normal Institute, graduated from Dartmouth in 1883, studied law with Burnham & McAllister and others in Manchester, and was admitted to the bar in 1887; is in practice in Manchester. He m. Gertrude B. Fogg of that city June 16, 1891. One child: Mildred F.[7], b. July 3, 1892.

657. ISAAC NEWTON[6], b. Sept. 20, 1863; graduated at McGaw Normal Institute in 1883; m. Mary B. Newell, at Litchfield, Jan. 1, 1894. One child: Mary E.[7], b. March 16, 1895.

**658.** SUSAN[5] (210) WHITE (*Susanna Dickey,*[4] *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 24, 1825, and resided with her parents until her marriage, Dec. 2, 1849, to Samuel Chase, son of Francis and Dorothy (Bixby) Chase. He was born in Litchfield Aug. 29, 1815; educated at the common schools and Hopkinton Academy, and taught school a short time. He soon became interested in boating on the Merrimac river, then the great thoroughfare for wood and lumber, in which he was a large dealer, to Lowell and the towns below. He followed this business with his partner, Capt. Isaac McQueston, twenty years. Subsequently he became the popular landlord of the Central House, a well-known hostelry of Nashua, N. H., where, with his hospitable wife, he catered to the public six years. After a short residence in Manchester, they settled on a farm in their native town.

Captain Chase was public-spirited, social and popular.

JOHN WHITE, Jr.

He was always a Democrat, held all the offices of the town many times over, was representative to the Legislature in 1852 and 1853, also from Nashua in 1860, and was delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1876. He was a Mason of the thirty-second degree, and died Jan. 27, 1882. She resides in Litchfield.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SUSAN (WHITE) CHASE.

659. ADDIE MARSH[6], b. in Litchfield March 2, 1852; graduated at the Manchester high school in 1868; commenced the next year a career of eleven years' teaching in the public schools of that city, and m., April 5, 1881, Dr. Frank W. Mitchell, son of Benjamin and Roxana (Brown) Mitchell of Manchester, and went to Wisconsin. Res. in Calistoga, Cal.

660. MARGARET ANN[6], b. in Litchfield Feb. 23, 1854; m. Dec. 13, 1883, David S. Leach, son of Simeon D. and Orra (Barnes) Leach, and res. in Litchfield. One child: Herbert C.[7], b. Aug. 5, 1892.

661. MARY WHITE[6], b. April 2, 1856; d. Jan. 29, 1858.

662. ERNEST SAMUEL[6], b. Nov. 4, 1858, in Nashua; graduated from McGaw Normal Institute in 1879. He m. Lula Connelly, at Great Western Mine, Cal., April 15, 1894. Children: 1. Margaret B., b. March 31, 1895. 2. Josephine, b. June 27, 1896.

663. JOHN FRANCIS[6], b. Nov. 1, 1860, in Nashua; graduated from McGaw Normal Institute in 1880, and passed a successful examination for entering Dartmouth College, but a severe illness prevented; m., Oct. 17, 1887, Gertrude Frances Russell of Lewiston, Me. Res. in Worcester, Mass.

664. CHARLES HERBERT[6], b. Dec. 13, 1862, in Nashua. Educated at McGaw Institute, and res. in Litchfield.

**665.** JOHN[5] (211) WHITE (*Susanna Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 13, 1827, and always resided in his native town. Married Jan. 1, 1859, Mary L. Goodspeed, daughter of Warren Goodspeed of Litchfield. She was born Jan. 1, 1836. He was a man of distinction; Democratic in politics, and a leader in town affairs. The town was represented by him in the Legislature in 1867 and 1868, and he was chosen at one time or another to fill most of the town offices. He died Oct. 25, 1888. She resides in Litchfield.

**666.** MARTHA[5] (215) DICKEY GREGG (*Janette Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 30, 1823; edu-

cated in Manchester, N. H., and taught several years in the city schools. She married in December, 1852, Erastus B. Lear, a native of Goshen, N. H., and also a teacher in the Manchester schools. They resided in that city until his death, Oct. 12, 1859, at the age of 36. She married, second, June 18, 1871, Samuel Baldwin of Bennington, N. H. He was born in Antrim, N. H., June 1, 1802, and is well known through New England as a manufacturer of fine table cutlery and other edge tools. She died Feb. 24, 1880. He died Feb. 18, 1885. She had two children who died in infancy; besides, she had one child.

CHILD OF ERASTUS B. AND MARTHA D. (GREGG) LEAR.

667. MARY ADA[6], b. Aug. 3, 1854; graduated at Manchester high school; commenced teaching when young, and held a prominent place in the city schools as long as her health permitted. She d. in Londonderry May 26, 1882.

**668.** ELISABETH[5] (217) GREGG (*Janette Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 18, 1827; fitted for teaching, and achieved success and popularity in that department of labor. April 8, 1852, she married at Manchester, N. H., Isaac K. White, born in Wheelock, Vt., Aug. 10, 1825, a bridge carpenter by trade. They settled on a farm in Londonderry, which was sold in 1855, and he spent a year at his trade in Lawrence, Mass. In 1856, yielding to a cherished desire to "go west," they journeyed to Danby, Du Page Co., Ill., where another year's work was done on bridges for railroads running west from Chicago. In May, 1857, they again started westward and pitched on a wild prairie in Union Co., Iowa, hundreds of miles from any railroad, but near one of the old "trails" to Council Bluffs. This became their home, and quarter sections were added until the farm comprised nearly a thousand acres. He was elected to the School Board of the county, of which he was at different times president and secretary; was five years county supervisor, and frequently a township trustee. Her

influence was not less important as an organizer and superintendent of a Sunday school, and in assisting, advising and instructing the youth of the neighborhood. In 1884 they left the farm in charge of their sturdy sons and retired to the city of Afton, Iowa, to recuperate from years of exacting toil.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC K. AND ELISABETH (GREGG) WHITE.

669. EDGAR WILLIAM[6], b. in Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 1, 1854; d. Sept. 11, 1854.

670. JOHN FRANKLIN[6], b. in Manchester, N. H., June 17, 1855; m., Nov. 8, 1888, Emma Child, b. in Barnett, Vt., Oct. 18, 1859. Is a farmer, and res. at Afton, Ia.

671. KENDALL DICKEY[6], b. in Danby, Ill., Jan. 11, 1857; m., April 10, 1890, Sadie Long, b. July 29, 1871, in Cambridge, O., and fitted for teaching, which she followed one or two seasons. He also taught some years, subsequently traveled extensively in the region of the Rocky mountains, and settled down to farming near Afton.

672. LEWIS CASS[6], b. in Union county, Iowa, Sept. 21, 1858; m., Dec. 21, 1882, Lottie Moffitt. Is a farmer, and res. in Union township, Union county, Iowa. Children: 1. Mabel Elisabeth[7], b. Jan. 18, 1884. 2. Ada Belle[7], b. Nov. 25, 1885. 3. Ella May[7], b. Aug. 20, 1887. 4. Neale Franklin[7], b. April 6, 1889. 5. Herman Staniel[7], b. Jan. 30, 1891.

673. EDWARD EVERETT[6], b. in Union county, Iowa, April 29, 1860. He was a popular teacher in that region for many years; is now (1891) a farmer on his native prairie; m., April 9, 1891, May Etta Longstreth, b. March 27, 1865, in Deaver, Morgan county, Ohio.

674. JENNIE GREGG[6], b. Feb. 5, 1862, in Union county, Iowa; commenced teaching at seventeen and followed it to the date of her marriage, Apr. 20, 1882, to George Day, a dealer in agricultural implements at Grand River, Iowa, where they reside. Children: 1. Charles Leslie[7], b. Jan. 11, 1884. 2. Mary[7], b. Nov. 23, 1887. 3. John Paul[7], b. July 7, 1889.

675. CORA BELLE[6], b. Oct. 31, 1863, in Union county, Iowa; was a teacher and m., April 10, 1884, Herman Schontz, a farmer of New Hope, Union county, Iowa. Children: 1. Arthur Isaac[7], b. April 24, 1886. 2. Florence[7], b. Nov. 24, 1887. 3. Elisabeth Bell[7], b. Sept. 19, 1890.

676. CHARLES STACY[6], b. Oct. 2, 1865; m., Oct. 30, 1890, Mary Ann Corbin, b. in Hartford, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1869. He is a farmer, and res. at Afton, Iowa.

677. ARTHUR LESLIE[6], b. Sept. 17, 1867.

**678.** GEORGE[5] (219) WASHINGTON DICKEY (*David W. Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 21, 1834,

at Salem, N. H. His father died before he was three years old, leaving him little but the kind affections of a mother and the friendly offices of other relatives. He has made his way thus far successfully, and is the peer of his townsmen in character and influence. As a practical farmer he holds no doubtful position as one of the best in the town. He was a member of the Board of Selectmen in 1872 and 1873, and a representative in the Legislatures of 1878, 1879 and 1880. He married Mrs. Sarah Ann Dickey March 17, 1857; resides in Derry, N. H.

CHILDREN BORN IN DERRY, N. H.

679. GEORGE ARTHUR[6] (1059), b. Oct. 30, 1857.
680. NELLIE SARAH[6], b. July 7, 1860; graduated at Pinkerton Academy, and has since been engaged in teaching in Franklin, N. H., and at Quincy and Somerville, Mass.
681. ETTA GREY[6], b. Oct. 26, 1862; was educated at Pinkerton Academy, and follows teaching in the public schools at South Berwick, Me.

**682.** LUTHER[5] (232) STEVENS (*Roxcena Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 9, 1834, and married, Oct. 6, 1869, Carrie E. Woodbury. He engaged for a time in business in Manchester, N. H., but afterwards removed to Springfield, Mass., where he holds a position of public trust in the city.

**683.** MARY[5] (233) ELLA STEVENS (*Roxcena Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born June 28, 1835; was engaged several years in teaching in the public schools of Manchester, and married, April 25, 1860, John Washington Johnson, born in Manchester Aug. 27, 1832; died May 24, 1875. He was a large part of his mature life a successful merchant in Manchester.

CHILDREN OF JOHN W. AND MARY E. (STEVENS) JOHNSON BORN IN MANCHESTER.

684. MARY AROLINE[6], b. Sept. 16, 1862; m., May 14, 1884, Harry L. Abbott, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 16, 1861. He is connected with the

post office in Manchester. Children: 1. Earle Johnson[7], b. June 26, 1887; d. Dec. 13, 1887. 2. Roxcena[7], b. Jan. 25, 1889.

685. ARTHUR WENDELL[6], b. May 9, 1872.

**686.** HORACE[5] (234) E. STEVENS (*Roxcena Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 24, 1837; married, Feb. 17, 1869, Betsey Ann Ambrose, a teacher in the public schools of Manchester. She was born June 6, 1838; died May 4, 1877.

He commenced in mercantile business in Manchester at a very early period in life, and continued until failing health compelled him to retire. He died Dec. 25, 1886.

CHILDREN OF HORACE E. AND BETSEY A. (AMBROSE) STEVENS BORN IN MANCHESTER.

687. CLARENCE AMBROSE[6], b. Nov. 11, 1872.
688. FLORENCE A.[6], b. Oct. 24, 1876; d. Oct. 30, 1894.

**689.** ROBERT[5] (235) IRVING STEVENS (*Roxcena Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 14, 1844; married, Jan. 5, 1876, Emma Jane Spofford, born in Auburn, N. H., Nov. 17, 1851; an estimable lady, who died Feb. 12, 1888. He married, second, Oct. 22, 1889, Olive Randall, daughter of the late Thomas B. Randall of Pittsfield, N. H., where she was born Nov. 5, 1846. She had been engaged in teaching in her native town previous to fifteen years' service in the schools of Manchester. He is a farmer, and has always resided at the place of his birth.

**690.** AGNES[5] (238) GORDON COCHRAN (*William Cochran*[4], *Martha Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Boston Jan. 13, 1810; married, in 1831, Stephen Higginson, son of Stephen and Louisa (Storrow) Higginson, born Jan. 4, 1809. His mother was the daughter of Captain Storrow of the British army. He was a brother of Thomas Wentworth Higginson of Cambridge. Their ancestry may be traced back to Rev. Francis Higginson (son of John), who was born in England, and educated at Emmanuel College, Cam-

bridge, Eng., and came to Salem, Mass., June 29, 1629, where he gathered the first church in the colony.

After marriage they resided first at Grand Rapids, Mich., where he was in business, and where their four elder children were born. They afterwards resided in different places in Massachusetts, finally in Cambridge, where he died.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND AGNES G. (COCHRAN) HIGGINSON.

691. STEPHEN[6], b. ———; m. Mrs. Hatfield. He is a retired merchant, and res. in Westboro, Mass. One child: Stephen[7].

692. ANNE STORROW[6], b. ———; res. in Magnolia, Mass.; unm.

693. WILLIAM COCHRAN[6], b. ———; m. ———; engaged at manual training school, Cambridge, Mass. No children.

694. AGNES GORDON[6], b. ———; m. George Fuller, who died. She res. in Europe. Children: 1. Spencer[7], b. ———; m. Mary Field; res. in Deerfield, Mass.; one child. 2. Robert Higginson[7], b. ———; graduated at Harvard College in 1888; unm.; res. in Albany, N. Y. 3. Henry[7], b. ———; art student in Paris; unm. 4. Violet[7]. 5. Arthur[7]. Both in Europe.

695. SAMUEL STORROW[6], b. March 22, 1842; m., Oct. 6, 1886, Nora Ternan of Sligo, Ireland; superintendent of records at State House, Boston; res. at Roslindale, Mass.

696. FRANCIS JOHN[6], b. ———; m. Grace Haldane; captain in U. S. Navy.

697. LOUIS[6], b. ———; m. Mrs. Anne Lockwood; res. in Europe. No children.

698. ROBERT[6], b. ———; res. in Boston; unm.

699. EDWARD[6], b. ———; m. ———; city solicitor of Fall River, Mass. Two children.

700. ARTHUR[6], b. ———; d. in childhood.

**701.** ELISABETH[5] (241) COCHRAN (*William Cochran*[4], *Martha Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 1, 1819; married, in 1839, Francis Skinner, a wholesale dry goods merchant of Boston. He died in 1864. She has resided abroad for several years, and has established a home in Algiers, Africa.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS AND ELISABETH (COCHRAN) SKINNER.

702. FRANCIS[6], b. Sept. —, 1840; m. Miss Gardner. He is in business in Boston. One child.

703. GRACE GORDON[6], b. in 1842; d. in 1856.

704. HERBERT[6], b. in 1843; d. in 1853.

705. SARAH[6], b. in 1845; d. in 1846.

**706.** MARY[5] (245) BRADFORD COCHRAN (*Mary Boyd Cochran*[4], *Martha Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in New Boston, N. H., May 9, 1824; married, Oct. 3, 1844, Reuben Dodge of New Boston. In the early part of his life he went to Manchester, N. H., then a rising city, where he became influential, both in civil and religious affairs.

During the War of the Rebellion he enlisted as a private in Co. C, New Hampshire Heavy Artillery, and was soon promoted to a lieutenant's position. After his return from the army, he was for a few years in the gas and steam heating business, and afterwards accepted a responsible position in the Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., which he held until failing health compelled him to retire. He was a valued member of the Franklin Street Congregational Church, and leader of the choir. He served on the Boards of Aldermen and School Committee, and represented Ward 3 in the Legislature in 1872 and 1873. He died Oct. 11, 1879, in New Boston. She resides in Manchester, is much interested in her ancestry, and has rendered decided help to the writer of this work.

CHILD OF REUBEN AND MARY B. (COCHRAN) DODGE.

707. MARION JEANETTE[6], b. Aug. 28, 1845; m., Dec. 25, 1871, E. Parker French, who occupies an advanced position in the Amory Manufacturing Corporation, Manchester, N. H. Children: 1. Harry E.[7], b. Jan. 19, 1873. 2. Florence Marion[7], b. March 16, 1883.

SIXTH GENERATION.

**708.** MARY[6] (263) PARK (*Robert Park*[5], *Martha Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Jan. 22, 1813, in Windham, N. H.; married, June 4, 1844, William P. Varnum of Dracut, Mass. He died Jan. 10, 1864. She died April 6, 1883.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM P. AND MARY (PARK) VARNUM.

709. WILLIAM PARKER[7], b. Sept. 27, 1845, in Lowell (Pawtucketville); m., March 10, 1869, Martha B. Kilburn of Boscawen, N. H. They res. in Collinsville, Mass., in a house built by his grandfather just after the Revolution, and is now (1891) in good condition. Children: 1. Mary Louise[8], b. Oct. 23, 1869. 2. Joseph Parker[8], b. Nov. 19, 1874.

710. MARY ANNE[7], b. Nov. 7, 1847; m., Aug. 8, 1871, Lieut. Joseph Giles Eaton, U. S. Navy. One child: Isabelle V.[8]

711. ROBERT[6] (264) PARK (*Robert Park*[5], *Martha Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Windham, N. H., Nov. 2, 1814, but when young removed to Dracut (now Lowell, Mass.), and learned the stone mason's trade, and became a skillful workman. He laid the foundations for many of the large mills in Lowell, and, in 1871, constructed the filter gallery of the Lowell water works. He laid the street mains for the Lawrence water works in 1872, which was his last contract.

He served as Selectman in Dracut, and after his locality became a part of Lowell, he represented his ward in the city government as alderman in 1877 and 1878. He was quiet, generous-hearted, and a great reader and thinker, and in early life evinced a fine musical taste. He died June 12, 1879. He married, Feb. 27, 1837, Relief A. Brown, born Londonderry, N. H., June 16, 1814. She died May 12, 1853. He married, second, Sept. 27, 1854, Letitia B. Sawyer, born Dracut Jan. 27, 1834.

CHILDREN.

712. ROSILLA A.[7], b. April 10, 1838; d. Dec. 24, 1852.

713. ORRIN R.[7], b. May 24, 1841; m., Dec. 25, 1861, Jane Thomas, who d. July 29, 1862. He was a corporal in Co. A, 6th Regt., Mass. Volunteers, and d. of malarial fever at Suffolk, Va., Nov. 15, 1862.

714. OTHNIEL ROBERT[7] (by 2d m.), b. June 25, 1862; a musician, and res. with his mother in (Pawtucketville) Lowell, Mass.

715. PARMELIA[6] (269) PARK (*Robert Park*[5], *Martha Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Jan. 10, 1826; married, in Connecticut, John Morrison, born in Barnston, P. Q. He served two years in the War of the Rebellion, and contracted disease, of which he died in Barnet, Vt., where they resided. He was a highly respected citizen, being elected at different times to serve the town as assessor and selectman. She resides in Barnet, Vt.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND PARMELIA (PARK) MORRISON.

716. CALEVINA THERESA[7], b. Dec. 15, 1846; d. May 8, 1856.
717. FRANCIS ALVAH[7], b. March 1, 1848; m., Dec. 9, 1876, Louisa Gunn; res. in San Francisco, Cal.
718. SARAH LOLA[7], b. Sept. 27, 1849; d. Aug. 9, 1851.
719. JOHN ALONZO[7], b. Sept. 1, 1850; d. Nov. 29, 1872.
720. CALLIE F.[7], b. July 13, 1857; m., Jan. 6, 1885, Charles Norton of Liberty, Me.
721. ERBERT LESLIE[7], b. Feb. 26, 1860; d. Oct. 26, 1876.
722. LOLA ANNIE[7], b. Nov. 2, 1862.
723. ELMER E.[7], b. Aug. 31, 1863.

**724.** FRANCIS[6] (270) SYLVESTER PARK (*Robert Park*[5], *Martha Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Dracut, Mass., Jan. 29, 1828. When a young man he went to California, and married, Jan. 7, 1856, Marie Dominga Costello, born in city of Monterey, Cal., Aug. 6, 1823. They reside in San Antonio, Monterey Co., Cal. He discards his old surname, and retains only that of "*Francis Sylvester.*"

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS S. AND MARIE D. (COSTELLO) PARK BORN IN SAN ANTONIO.

725. MARIE VIRGINIA[7], b. Sept. 28, 1856; m., Sept. 10, 1883, Henry Anderson. Two children.
726. FRANK B.[7], b. Feb. 13, 1858.
727. JOSEPH ROBERT[7], b. May 2, 1861.

**728.** IRENE[6] (284) SEARLE (*Betsey Patterson*[5], *Sarah Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Boston, Mass., July 4, 1814; married at Francestown, N. H., May 21, 1840, George Porter, son of the late John Porter, Esq., of Derry, N. H., where he was born April 13, 1808. He was for a number of years a successful merchant in Derry Village, but subsequently, as Manchester, N. H., began to show promise of enterprise and growth, he became the head of a firm, which was one of the first in the place, for the sale of general merchandise. He sustained an unquestioned reputation for honesty and square dealing. About 1840 he retired to his farm at Manchester Centre,

where he resided until his decease, Sept. 26, 1893. She resides in Manchester.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND IRENE (SEARLE) PORTER
BORN AT MANCHESTER.

729. JOHN[7], b. March 13, 1853; m., Sept. 12, 1893, Nettie Constance Woodman of Manchester, where she was b. Oct. 6, 1861; res. in Manchester, where for many years he was a teller in the First National Bank, but owing to weakness of the eyes relinquished his position to assume the management of the farm and home of his earlier life.

730. LIZZIE M.[7], b. April 27, 1854; res. in Manchester.

731. GEORGE[7], b. March 15, 1856; practicing physician in Orlando, Fla.

**732.** EPHRAIM[6] A. (285) SEARLE (*Betsey Patterson*[5], *Sarah Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Boston Jan. 3, 1818; married, Oct. 1, 1840, Nancy Hough Porter, daughter of the late John Porter, Esq., Derry, N. H., where she was born Sept. 6, 1820. He was a wholesale merchant in New York city, and subsequently in New Orleans. He died in Manchester, N. H., June 25, 1874. She died in New York Dec. 3, 1867.

**733.** GEORGE[6] (287) ADDISON SEARLE (*Betsey Patterson*[5], *Sarah Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in New Ipswich, N. H., July 10, 1824; married, Sept. 8, 1847, at New York, Abby Brown Hunton. They resided at Manchester, N. H., where he died May 20, 1867.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE A. AND ABBY B. (HUNTON) SEARLE.

734. FRANK A.[7], b. April 25, 1854.

735. MARY H.[7], b. in 1862.

**736.** ANNA[6] (290) MARIA CARTER (*Sally Patterson*[5], *Sarah Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Greenfield, N. H., Dec. 18, 1823; married, Nov. 26, 1845, Daniel A. Carter of Lowell, Mass., who died June 30, 1853. She married, second, Robert Bradford Cram. He engaged in business as a wholesaler of lumber, groceries, tar, etc., in Jacksonville, Fla., where he died Dec. 25, 1868. She died at Nashua, N. H., April 13, 1873.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT B. AND ANNA M. (CARTER) CRAM
BORN AT NASHUA, N. H.

737. ANNIE BRADFORD[7], b. June 18, 1859. She is in the millinery business at Winchendon, Mass.

738. CHARLES WILLARD[7], b. Nov. 21, 1861; painter; d. in Winchendon May 26, 1892.

**739.** HARRIET[6] (291) FRANCES CARTER (*Sally Patterson*[5], *Sarah Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 7, 1830; married, Oct. 25, 1860, George Edward Downes of Francestown, N. H., where he was born Jan. 27, 1830. He is a merchant and postmaster in that place. No children.

**740.** CHARLES[6] (294) F. PEAVEY (*Mary Boyd Patterson*[5], *Sarah Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 11, 1825; married, June 11, 1863, Addie Abbott of Bennington, N. H. He is a wholesale dealer in cattle, sheep and dressed meat. Resides in Greenfield.

CHILD OF CHARLES F. AND ADDIE (ABBOTT) PEAVEY
BORN IN GREENFIELD.

741. EDWARD ABBOTT[7], b. in Greenfield June 24, 1873.

**742.** MARY[6] (295) C. PEAVEY (*Mary Boyd Patterson*[5], *Sarah Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 8, 1827; married, October, 1859, James A. B. Emerson. He was a lumber dealer in Manchester, N. H. Died Aug. 18, 1882.

**743.** SARAH[6] (296) FRANCES PEAVEY (*Mary Boyd Patterson*[5], *Sarah Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born June 19, 1832, and educated at Washington, N. H., under the instruction of Prof. Dyer H. Sanborn. She was especially fitted by nature and a superior education for teaching, which she commenced at the age of eighteen. She taught in Wilton, Hancock and Bennington, continuing in that vocation many years. She is the author of an able and extended sketch of the town of Greenfield in the history of Hillsboro Co., N. H. Resides in Greenfield.

**744.** GEORGE[6] SMITH (297) PEAVEY (*Mary Boyd Patterson*[5], *Sarah Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 14, 1835; married, June 16, 1872, Sarah Patch. He is connected with his older brother in the live stock and meat business. They are men of extensive business relations, well known for miles around, and exerting a controlling influence in political and social affairs.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE S. AND SARAH (PATCH) PEAVEY
BORN IN GREENFIELD.

745. HARRY EMERSON[7], b. Nov. 24, 1881; d. May 6, 1882.
745 A. GEORGE FREDERICK[7], b. May 13, 1889.

**746.** ROBERT[6] MORRISON (301) DOW (*Elisabeth Morrison*[5], *Agnes Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Windham, N. H., Sept. 2, 1813; married, Oct. 3, 1841, Ann W. Bennett of Salem, N. H. She was born Aug. 9, 1813; died June 10, 1850. They emigrated to Marseilles, Ill., immediately after marriage, thence to Nebraska in 1861, which was then in a comparatively wild state, where he engaged extensively in the cattle business. He had occasion to travel through much of the region between the Mississippi and the Rocky mountains, undergoing serious privations and meeting with many wonderful adventures. He was at one time located at Kearney, but later at Omaha. He subsequently retired to a farm in Bellevue, Sarpy Co., where he resides. His second marriage, May 4, 1855, was to Emily R. Lane, born at Ripley, Ohio, March 2, 1827.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT M. AND ANN W. (BENNETT) DOW.

747. OLIVE H.[7], b. July 12, 1842, in Marseilles; d. Oct. 12, 1850.
748. ROBERT H.[7], b. May 19, 1844, in Marseilles; d. April 1, 1865.
749. WILLARD W.[7], b. July 20, 1846; m., Jan. 31, 1872, Mary J. Jarvis, b. in Canada Dec. 3, 1843; res. on an extensive stock farm in Springfield, Neb. One child: Mary A.[8], b. Jan. 10, 1873, at Sarpy Centre, Neb.
750. INFANT SON[7], b. ——; d. July 10, 1850.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

751. LIZZIE J.[7], b. in Illinois Aug. 31, 1856; m., Jan. 8, 1875, M. J. Hamilton, b. in Glasgow, Scotland. He d. May 10, 1880. She res. in Breckenridge, Col. Children b. in Omaha: 1. Mamie[8], b. July 27, 1876. 2. Edna B.[8], b. Sept. 15, 1878.
752. JESSIE F.[7], b. in Illinois Jan. 13, 1858; d. Oct. 30, 1865.
753. NELLIE C.[7], b. in Nebraska July 18, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1885.
754. INFANT DAUGHTER[7], b. ——; d. Dec. 13, 1863.
755. JESSIE L.[7], b. in Illinois Aug. 23, 1865.
756. CORA L.[7], b. in Illinois Aug. 13, 1866; d. Nov. 11, 1885.

**757.** NANCY[6] BETTON (302) DOW (*Elisabeth Morrison*[5], *Agnes Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 30, 1815; married, Dec. 31, 1835, Jonathan Massey of Salem, N. H. They resided in Morris, Ill., where he was a trader and farmer. He died June 16, 1866. She died April 18, 1875.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND NANCY B. (DOW) MASSEY.

758. STILLMAN E.[7], b. Oct. 28, 1836; m., July 31, 1872, Miriam R. Barstow; res. in Morris, Ill.
759. ADELINE P.[7], b. June 12, 1841; m., Oct. 18, 1861, J. N. Raymond; res. in Morris, Ill. Children: 1. Edward S.[8], b. Aug. 12, 1863; d. Aug. 18, 1863. 2. Howard[8], b. Feb. 18, 1865.
760. MYRA S.[7], b. June 1, 1844; m., Jan. 30, 1873, Joseph Pettit; res. in Morris, Ill. One child: Muriel[8], b. June 11, 1876.
761. HORACE S.[7], b. Aug. 16, 1851.
762. LIZZIE H.[7], b. Sept. 24, 1852.

**763.** LUCINDA[6] (303) DOW (*Elisabeth Morrison*[5], *Agnes Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 22, 1816; married, Dec. 27, 1838, Gilman Corning of Salem, N. H. They resided in Haverhill, Mass., where she died in 1881.

CHILD OF GILMAN AND LUCINDA (DOW) CORNING.

764. ALBION JAMES[7], b. Nov. 7, 1841; m., Nov. 12, 1871, Margaret Shepard Woodside of Baltimore; chemist and apothecary in Baltimore. Children: 1. John Woodside[8], b. Dec. 10, 1872. 2. Charles Francis[8], b. Dec. 10, 1872. 3. Albion James[8], b. July 27, 1876.

**765.** BETSEY[6] (304) DOW (*Elisabeth Morrison*[5], *Agnes Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born June

26, 1818; married (second wife) Ebenezer T. Abbott Aug. 29, 1849. Resided in Windham, N. H. He was genial in his manners, a kind neighbor, and a good citizen. He belonged to the Democratic party, which was always in the minority; consequently he seldom occupied a public position. He was a selectman in 1842-43. He died March 2, 1853.

CHILD OF EBENEZER T. AND BETSEY (DOW) ABBOTT.

766. JACOB[7], b. June 17, 1850; d. Sept. 20, 1857.

**767.** PHILEA[6] (305) DOW (*Elisabeth Morrison*[5], *Agnes Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Sept. 8, 1822; married, Dec. 24, 1840, Samuel Jordan, born Jan. 25, 1818, at Wells, Me.; resided at Morris, Ill., where she died Sept. 7, 1880. He died at Chicago Feb. 28, 1885.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND PHILENA (DOW) JORDAN.

768. ELISABETH HANNAH[7], b. May 15, 1841; d. Jan. 11, 1844.
769. ALVAH REYNOLDS[7], b. Dec. 13, 1843, at Kennebunk, Me.; m., June 18, 1869, Sarah D. Parmelie. He is a lawyer; has been city attorney of Morris, Ill., and attorney for Grundy county eight years, and is now (1890) county judge. No children.

**770.** ABEL[6] (307) DOW (*Elisabeth Morrison*[5], *Agnes Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 12, 1824, and married, Sept. 28, 1849, Rhoda Ann Plummer, daughter of Samuel Plummer of Salem, N. H., who was born April 9, 1833. He is a successful farmer in Windham, N. H., and has engaged extensively in the wood and lumber business. He was a representative in the Legislature in 1877 and in 1879 and 1880.

CHILDREN OF ABEL AND RHODA A. (PLUMMER) DOW.

771. MARTHA MORRISON[7], b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1852.
772. GEORGE PLUMMER[7], b. Nov. 23, 1852; res. in Windham.
772 A. CHARLES ALLISON[7], b. Dec. 24, 1854; m., Dec. 24, 1878, Ada Dow Colby, dau. of William Colby of Salem, N. H., who was b. Oct. 7, 1860; res. in Salem. Children: 1. Charles Abel[8], b. March 15, 1880. 2. Laura Edna[8], b. April 24, 1881.

773. WILLARD ELBRIDGE[7], b. Oct. 6, 1856; m., Dec. 14, 1880, Alice Heath Fairbanks, dau. of Lorenzo and Sarah Elizabeth (Heath) Fairbanks of Boston, who was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., July 11, 1861; res. in Windham. One child: Alice Rebecca[8], b. Dec. 8, 1881.

774. LIZZIE LUCINDA[7], b. July 27, 1859; m., Dec. 30, 1880, Albert Onslow Alexander; res. in Windham. One child: Hannah May[8], b. Dec. 14, 1882.

775. MARION LOUISE[7], b. Aug. 13, 1876.

**776.** CATHERINE[6] (309) MORRISON (*Betsey Dinsmoor*[5], *Ruth Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 21, 1818. She attended the Adams Female Academy, Derry, N. H., and became a popular teacher in Windham, Derry, N. H., and Milton, Mass. She possessed fine musical qualities, and wherever she was, made herself useful as a member of the church choir. She married, Sept. 27, 1847, Charles L. Haseltine, and died July 4, 1849.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES L. AND CATHERINE (MORRISON) HASELTINE.

777. CATHERINE[7], } twins { b. July 3, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1848.
778. CHARLES[7], } twins { b. July 3, 1848; d. July 8, 1848.

**779.** JAMES DINSMOOR[6] (310) MORRISON (*Betsey Dinsmoor*[5], *Ruth Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 22, 1820. He left Windham early in life; learned the blacksmith trade, and carried on the business in Boston. He married, Dec. 27, 1848, Elizabeth M., daughter of Ebenezer Stevens of Boston, where he died Sept. 7, 1877. She resides in that city with her daughter.

CHILDREN OF JAMES D. AND ELIZABETH M. (STEVENS) MORRISON.

780. JAMES THORNTON[7], b. Jan. 10, 1850; d. Aug. 14, 1864.
781. MINNEHAHA ELIZABETH[7], b. Feb. 4, 1856.

**782.** WILLIAM ALLISON[6] (311) MORRISON (*Betsey Dinsmoor*[5], *Ruth Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Sept. 3, 1822. He learned the cabinet maker's trade and lived in Methuen, Mass. In 1850 he was carried on the wave of the gold excitement to California, arriving there, by way of Cape Horn, on the 26th of May. For the first ten

years he sought his fortune in the mines, and, like that of many others, his experience was somewhat varied, and not on the whole entirely successful. In 1861 he bade adieu to mining and established himself on a farm at Knight's Ferry, where he resides. June 10, 1854, he married S. Garnier, who died Feb. 8, 1870. Jan. 4, 1871, he married Fanny Jeffers, who died Jan. 16, 1882.

CHILDREN.

783. CHARLES A.[7], b. Sept. 10, 1855.
784. AUGUSTA[7], b. March 11, 1857.
785. WILLIAM H.[7], b. Sept. 19, 1859.
786. FRANK P.[7], b. March 24, 1861; d. April 15, 1865.
787. JAMES A.[7], b. Nov. 15, 1862.
788. GEORGE F.[7], b. Dec. 11, 1864.
789. EDWIN L.[7], b. Nov. 10, 1866.
790. FRED G.[7], b. Aug. 10, 1868; d. young.
791. THOMAS J.[7], b. April 8, 1872.
792. ANNA BELL[7], b. Dec. 11, 1874.

**793.** HANNAH AURELIA[6] (312) MORRISON (*Betsey Dinsmoor*[5], *Ruth Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Jan. 1, 1825. She was educated at the Adams Female Academy, Derry, N. H., and was for several years a popular teacher in the public schools of Windham. She was a leading singer in the church choir until her marriage, Oct. 3, 1850, to Joseph Thornton Greeley, son of the late Col. Joseph Greeley, and in the fourth generation from Matthew Thornton, signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 19, 1823; d. June 3, 1881. She resides at Nashua.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH T. AND HANNAH A. (MORRISON) GREELEY BORN IN NASHUA.

794. JOSEPH[7], b. Nov. 21, 1852; d. Nov. 10, 1864.
795. FRANK MORRISON[7], b. Nov. 11, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1864.
796. FREDERICK THORNTON[7], b. Dec. 12, 1859; d. April 5, 1870.
797. ELLEN DANA[7], b. July 20, 1862; m., June 15, 1887, Edward Jones Cutter, son of Edward S. and Jeannette Steele (Swan) Cutter. He was b. in Peterboro, N. H., July 5, 1855; lived at various times in Peterboro, Amherst, Manchester, N. H., and Boston, Mass. He attended

the Boston Latin school; was graduated at Harvard College in 1877; received the degree of M. D. at the Harvard Medical School in 1881; served as surgical house pupil and house surgeon in the Boston City Hospital in 1880 and 1881; was assistant resident physician in the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, Mass., in 1882; held the position of assistant superintendent of the Boston City Hospital during the years 1883 and 1884; subsequently located in Leominster, Mass., where he enjoys a flattering reputation as a practitioner. Children: 1. Elisabeth[8], b. Dec. 25, 1890. 2. Katherine[8], b. Feb. 15, 1895.

798. KATHERINE MORRISON[7], b. July 7, 1864; m., Oct. 7, 1885, Henry A. Cutter, b. in Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 27, 1857. He is a lawyer: res. in Nashua, N. H.

**799.** ALBERT AUGUSTINE[6] (313) MORRISON (*Betsey Dinsmoor*[5], *Ruth Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Sept. 14, 1827, and occupies the farm in Windham, N. H., which has been held by the Morrisons in the same line, without change of bounds, for five generations. He was a member of the church choir for more than thirty years, and represented the town in the Legislature in 1871 and 1872. He married, June 7, 1877, Clarissa Dinsmoor, daughter of Robert P. and Sally (Gregg) Dinsmoor, born Jan. 25, 1849. She died Aug. 13, 1878. One son—born Aug. 11, 1878; died young.

**800.** EDWIN ORVILLE[6] (317) DINSMOOR (*Theodore Dinsmoor*[5], *Ruth Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Sept. 23, 1834, and educated at Atkinson Academy. He is a musician, carpenter and farmer, and succeeds his father on the homestead. He has been an organist in the church for nearly forty years, and is a worthy citizen.

**801.** MARTHA AMANDA[6] (318) DINSMOOR (*Theodore Dinsmoor*[5], *Ruth Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 16, 1839, and is spoken of as a lady of superior womanly qualities. "She was very attractive in form and personal bearing, and winning in her ways; possessed a good judgment and much force of character. She died respected and beloved July 19, 1880." She married, July 5, 1877, Horace Anderson, a shoe manufacturer of Windham, where

they resided. He was born in Acworth, N. H., Aug. 7, 1829, and removed to Windham in 1851. He was a representative in the Legislature in 1878, '81 and '82, and has held other town offices. He was elected to the eldership of the Presbyterian Church Dec. 26, 1878. He had been twice married previously: first, to Lucinda Blanchard, Oct. 18, 1855; second, to Isadore Burnham, both natives of Windham. His third wife had no children.

**802.** CADFORD MALOON[6] (322) DINSMOOR (*John T. G. Dinsmoor*[5], *Ruth Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 20, 1826. He fitted for college at Pinkerton Academy, Derry, and at N. H. Conference Seminary, and graduated with honor from Wesleyan University, Middleton, Conn., in 1851. During his preparatory and college course he was a successful teacher in the common schools of New Hampshire, Massachusetts and Connecticut. After leaving college he was principal of the Academy at Andover, N. H., two years. He subsequently read theology at the Biblical Institute, Concord, N. H. (which was the nucleus of the present Boston University), and joined the N. H. Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, with which he has ever since been connected. In 1855 he was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature; in 1866 commissioner of schools for Sullivan county, N. H., and was elected a member of the N. H. Historical Society. During the war he served for a time in the Christian Commission at Fortress Monroe and Hampton Hospital. In 1872 he was a member of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1880 he was a delegate from the N. H. Sunday School Association to the Robert Raikes centennial. He married, Nov. 23, 1852, Cornelia P. Hall of Colchester, Conn.

CHILDREN OF CADFORD M. AND CORNELIA P. (HALL) DINSMOOR.

803. JENNIE[7], b. Aug. 2, 1854; d. Oct. 13, 1858.
804. EDWARD ARTHUR[7], b. July 13, 1856; d. Jan. 5, 1858.
805. GRACE CHETWOOD[7], b. Oct. 29, 1861.

**806.** GEORGE O.[6] (323) DINSMOOR (*John T. G. Dinsmoor*[5], *Ruth Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Windham, N. H., July 7, 1828. In 1852 he went to Illinois and settled at Cherry Point, Edgar county, taking a quarter section of prairie, and adding to it from time to time until he can count hundreds of the finest Cotswold sheep, a hundred head of cattle, as many hogs, and twenty horses — all at the same time on his own domain. He has held many offices of trust in Edgar county. He married, Oct. 12, 1852, Anette E. Hazelton of Chester, N. H., who died Nov. 8, 1867. He married, second, Fannie Choate, daughter of Capt. James and Abigail (Cogswell) Choate of Derry, N. H.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE O. AND ANETTE E. (HAZELTON) DINSMOOR BORN AT CHERRY POINT, ILL.

807. ABBIE MEHITABLE[7], b. July 7, 1853; m., Nov. 5, 1874, Augustus P. Morse of Chester, N. H. Children: 1. Mary Anette[8]. 2. Leroy[8].
808. LILLIAN ADELAIDE[7], b. Sept. 16, 1855; d. April 16, 1857.
809. EMRAY HAZELTON[7], b. Sept. 6, 1857; m., April 3, 1882, Sadie E. Tustison of Cherry Point. Children: 1. Robert E.[8], b. Jan. 5, 1883. 2. George Orville[8], b. Feb. 24, 1885. 3. Mary Anette[8], b. Aug. 5, 1887.
810. JOHN T. G.[7], b. July 3, 1860; m., Sept. 29, 1886, Ida Kenton of Chrisman, Ill. One child: George Kenton[8], b. Oct. 3, 1887.
811. GEORGE HERBERT[7], b. March 7, 1864.
812. SADIE ANETTE[7], b. Dec. 21, 1865.

**813.** SILAS ALPHEUS[6] (324) DINSMOOR (*John T. G. Dinsmoor*[5], *Ruth Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 31, 1830, and married, Oct. 26, 1854, Henrietta M. Spaulding, daughter of Rev. Timothy Spaulding of Thetford, Vt. He was said to have been "one of nature's noblemen." He died in 1873 at Springfield, Mass., of cerebro-spinal meningitis, after an illness of but four days. His death was so cruel a shock to his little girl that it threw her into the same disease, and she lived but a few weeks.

CHILDREN OF SILAS A. AND HENRIETTA M. (SPAULDING) DINSMOOR.

814. JOHN T.[7], b. at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Jan. 16, 1856; d. at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1880.
815. SUSIE L.[7], b. at Chicopee Falls Feb. 23, 1862; d. at Springfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1873.
816. FRED CHENEY[7], b. at Springfield May 25, 1870.

**817.** FRANK HOLYOKE[6] (356) BETTON (*Thornton Betton*[5], *Silas Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Derry, N. H., Aug. 1, 1835. He was engaged as a clerk in mercantile business for four years prior to 1854 at Boston, Mass., and two years succeeding in the same capacity at Petersburg, Va., from which place he went to Kansas, reaching Leavenworth May 8, 1856, and was at Lawrence, Kan., when that settlement was sacked and nearly destroyed by the border state men. He settled the succeeding year in Wyandotte, and took an active part in securing the territory for freedom. He founded the city of Pomeroy, where he resides, and has been largely engaged in the manufacture of lumber and in government and railroad contracts. In 1873 he built a steam flouring mill, which he operated ten years. He was appointed the first commissioner of the State Bureau of Labor and Industrial Statistics, and held the office many years. He has maintained a high standing in the I. O. O. F. of that state, having been recently its representative to the General Grand Lodge of the United States; also the grand chancellor of the Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias, of the state of Kansas, and its representative to the Supreme Lodge of the United States.

He married, March 8, 1860, Susannah Mudeater, a highly educated and accomplished lady, daughter of Matthew Mudeater, the illustrious head chief for many years of the Wyandotte nation. She was born at Upper Sandusky, O., March 5, 1841.

CHILDREN OF FRANK H. AND SUSANNAH (MUDEATER) BETTON.

818. SILAS[7], b. in Wyandotte county, Kan., Jan. —, 1861; d. at the home of his maternal grandfather, Indian Territory, Sept. —, 1873. Interred in Woodlawn cemetery, Wyandotte City.
819. FLORENCE[7], b. at Argentine, Kan., Sept. 8, 1862.
820. FRANK HOLYOKE[7], b. at Wyandotte City, Kan., Nov. 17, 1865.
821. CORA ESTELLE[7], b. in Wyandotte City Aug. 18, 1868.
822. MATTHEW THORNTON[7], b. in Pomeroy, Kan., July 13, 1870.

**823.** MATTHEW THORNTON[6] (357) BETTON (*Thornton Betton*[5], *Silas Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) entered the Union army as captain of Co. K, 13th N. H. Regt. of Volunteers, and served with credit during the War of the Rebellion. He entered Richmond in command of the 81st N. Y. Regt., and was assigned to duty as military commander of Libby Prison and Castle Thunder. He was first provisional grand commander of the G. A. R. of New Hampshire, and has been grand chancellor of the Knights of Pythias, and an alderman of the city of Portsmouth. He married Miss Kennedy, and resides in Portsmouth, N. H.

**824.** THORNTON[6] (358) BETTON (*Thornton Betton*[5], *Silas Betton*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) is an active and respected citizen of Portsmouth, N. H., having been largely connected with the Fire Department as one of its engineers, and has filled other important positions in that city.

**825.** WILLIAM BRUCE[6] (399) PATTEN (*Achsah Patten*[5], *Mary Dickey*[4], *Adam*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 7, 1821, in Bedford, N. H., but in 1846 went to Manchester, where he was for ten years freight master and clerk in the freight department of the Concord Railroad Co. He then became assistant city marshal, serving four years, when he succeeded his superior, and was city marshal nine years. Two years he was deputy sheriff of the county of Hillsboro, and for six years collected the taxes for the city.

His dignified bearing and genial manner, together with rare good sense, brought to bear in the discharge of his official duties, gave him a distinguished popularity as a public officer.

He married, Oct. 1, 1850, Harriet D. Moore, daughter of Capt. Abram and Betsey (Rea) Moore of Lempster, N. H., where she was born June 13, 1822. She was winning in her manner, amiable and exemplary, always cheerful, and constantly sacrificing her own comfort that happiness might

prevail around her, and her life-long effort to make her own home a pleasant one was a complete success during the thirty-six years of her married life. They always resided at one home in Manchester. She died Feb. 20, 1888.

**826.** ALFRED FOSTER[6] (401) PATTEN (*Achsah Patten*[5], *Mary Dickey*[4], *Adam*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Bedford, N. H., Feb. 13, 1827, and married, Oct. 4, 1854, Nancy Whittle of Weare, N. H. His trustworthy character and capacity for business are evident from the fact that when 22 years of age he was appointed freight master in the depot of the Concord Railroad at Manchester, and held the position until his decease, Feb. 23, 1893.

CHILD OF ALFRED F. AND NANCY (WHITTLE) PATTEN.

827. ANNIE W.[7], b. June 18, 1860.

**828.** QUINCY[6] (434) MCNEIL (*Daniel McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 21, 1822, in Fulton county, Ill. Studied law when a young man; went to Rock Island, Ill., in 1846; taught school, and was deputy circuit clerk until 1858, when he was elected clerk. He married, Nov. 23, 1853, Mary McLaughlin, who was born in Pennsylvania April 16, 1829.

At the breaking out of the Rebellion he was one of the first in the long roll of loyal men in Illinois to enlist for the war. He left Rock Island April 14, 1861, for the army as second lieutenant of a company of 130 men. Arriving at Springfield the company was divided. Over one of these, which was Co. D, 13th Ill. Infantry, he was appointed captain. July 11, 1861, he was promoted to be major of the 2d Ill. Cavalry, and afterwards became lieutenant colonel of the same regiment. On the 20th of December, 1863, being in command of five companies of his regiment at Holly Springs, Miss., they were attacked at daylight by a force of 10,000 men under Gen. Van Dorn, and, after a fight of two and a half hours, he with about 100 of his command

were taken prisoners. He only knew the force of the enemy until he had taken some prisoners himself, when he tried to cut his way out, but it was too late. He was paroled and sent to St. Louis. After waiting some time he resigned and made application to be admitted to the colored troops then being enlisted, and was appointed by President Lincoln major of the 39th U. S. Colored Troops, reported at Baltimore, and raised a regiment before the other field officers were appointed. With that regiment he was at the taking of Fort Fisher, and went through the battle of the Wilderness to Petersburg. But a short time before the war was over, he resigned his commission and returned to Illinois. He died at the Soldiers' Home at Quincy, Ill., Dec. 8, 1895, of heart disease.

CHILDREN OF QUINCY AND MARY (MCLAUGHLIN) MCNEIL.

829. MARY ELLEN[7], b. at Rock Island July 12, 1853; began a successful career of teaching at the age of 16, and m., May 31, 1873, Leonard Harrison Carey, b. near Monmouth, Warren county, Ill., Feb. 6, 1849. Previous to 1884 they removed to Bozeman, Montana, where he engaged in manufacturing brick, and served several years as sheriff of Gallatin county. Children: 1. Zuella[8], b. Aug. 19, 1874, at Rock Island; d. May 10, 1882, at Bozeman. 2. Mary Adelaide[8], b. April 21, 1876, at Carbon Cliff, Ill. 3. Carleton E.[8], b. July 2, 1878, at Carbon Cliff, Ill. 4. Eva Grace[8], b. June 12, 1880, at Carbon Cliff, Ill. 5. Leonard Harrison[8], b. Feb. 6, 1884, at Bozeman, Mont. 6. Ralph Edwin[8], b. Dec. 16, 1887, at Bozeman; d. April 10, 1888. 7. Lura Edna[8], b. Dec. 16, 1887; d. Feb. 27, 1888.

830. CHARLES D.[7], b. at Rock Island March 4, 1856. He is a plumber at Clinton, Iowa; in business under the firm name of George Kendall & Co. Unm.

831. LURA[7], b. July 13, 1858, at Rock Island. While engaged in copying briefs in the circuit clerk's office, she evinced a decided taste for art, and, as opportunity offered, placed herself under the instruction of an eminent English artist. She has fortunately attained to a position of eminence in the profession, and continues to follow portrait painting as an occupation. She m., July 3, 1882, Samuel Sibley Irving, b. in Utica, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1855. He is a wood-carver and designer, and a descendant in the fourth generation from Samuel Adams of Revolutionary fame. Res. in Minneapolis, Minn. Children: 1. Mary Sibley[8], b. April 26, 1883. 2. Ruth McNeil[8], b. Nov. 21, 1884. 3. Samuel Sibley[8], b. Aug. 21, 1886.

832. GEORGE[7], b. ——; learned the piano manufacturing business, went East, and is supposed to be dead.
833. GRACE[7], b. ——; d. ——.
834. RUTH[7], b. ——; d. ——.
835. ARTHUR[7], b. at Rock Island Oct. 14, 1869; res. at Clinton, Iowa.
836. RALPH[7], b. at Rock Island June 4, 1871; res. at Clinton, Iowa.

**837.** DANIEL CLARENCE[6] (435) MCNEIL (*Daniel McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Sangamon county, near Springfield, Ill., Sunday, Jan. 16, 1824. His religious preferences were with the Methodist Episcopal church, which he joined in 1842 in Henderson county, Ill. The next year he studied medicine and surgery at Monmouth, Ill. In 1846 he was mustered into Co. A, First Illinois Volunteers, commanded by John Harding, at Alton, for the Mexican war. They arrived at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 2, when he was at once placed on detached service as hospital steward, where he served till December. In January of the following year they encamped within the bounds of Mexico, first at Monclova, then on the other side of Saltillo. He was in the battle of Buena Vista of Feb. 22 and 23, and subsequently served as assistant surgeon in the hospital until they were permitted to march homeward June 1, 1847. They were soon after mustered out.

He soon gave up his home in Monmouth, and July 11 located for the practice of medicine in Cambridge, Ill. He married, Dec. 9, 1849, Elizabeth Ann Graham, born in Carmi, White county, Ill., April 27, 1828. She died at Osceola, Mo., March 21, 1882. After various experiences, mostly in the drug business, he found himself located, at the breaking out of the Rebellion, in DeWitt, Iowa. As early as Feb. 27, 1861, he commanded the DeWitt Riflemen, afterwards the DeWitt Musketeers, and in September of the same year accepted a commission as captain of Co. A, 1st Regiment United States Lancers, and acted as general regimental recruiting officer. He was subsequently appointed assistant surgeon of the 16th Iowa Infantry, and shared in a skirmish

at Bolivar, Tenn., and the battles of Iuka, Miss., and Corinth. Dec. 23, 1862, he was placed in charge of the general hospital at Lagrange, Tenn., and afterwards at Vicksburg.

He resigned, June, 1863, and retired to his home, but Feb. 25, 1865, was again called for and appointed first assistant surgeon 2d United States Volunteer Infantry and ordered to the plains, then to Fort Ellsworth, finally to Fort Larned, where he was in charge of the post hospital. July 16 of the same year he was appointed medical director for one of the sub-districts of Arkansas, but later was assigned the position of surgeon-in-chief of the Indian commission, which met at Wichita, Kan., composed of General Sanborn, General Harney, Col. Kit Carson, Colonel Bent, and others. The treaty was with fourteen different tribes, and the women and children were collected in ambulances under his direction.

He was mustered out of the service at Fort Leavenworth in November, and on the 8th of January succeeding was appointed examining surgeon for pensions. At the organization of the G. A. R. at Indianapolis, Nov. 20, 1866, he was elected first surgeon general. The next year he established the drug business and practice of medicine and surgery at Osceola, Mo., but in 1869 turned his attention to divinity, and was ordained a deacon in the Methodist Episcopal church, and at once organized a circuit. He organized St. Clair Lodge, A. F. & A. M., No. 273, and R. A. C., No. 43, and was commander of Dawn Post, No. 384, G. A. R., and was coroner of counties in Missouri and Iowa. Jan. 25, 1883, he married, second, Kate S. (Baker) Schoening of Lawrence, Kan., born June 9, 1844, in Harrisburg, Pa. Financially, his fortunes varied. He was often on the wave of prosperity, when his golden hopes would be dissipated by the evil star of adversity.

He died at his home in Osceola, April 6, 1890, of paralysis, after ten days' illness. He was buried by St. Clair Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Dawn Post, G. A. R., attending in a body. Wrapped in the American flag, which he loved so

well, his body was laid in its last resting-place in the presence of a large concourse of mourning friends.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL C. AND ELIZABETH A. (GRAHAM) MCNEIL.

838. GEORGE CLARENCE[7], b. in Cambridge, Ill., Feb. 19, 1850; m., Dec. 26, 1876, near Warsaw, Mo., Mollie Ramsay, b. in that place July 23, 1855, and d. at Clinton, Mo., July 19, 1879. He is a practical printer, and has occupied the editorial chair on several papers in different states; is now on the *Missouri and Kansas Farmer*, Kansas City, Mo. He has one daughter, Anna Lord[8], b. Dec. 12, 1877.

839. OSCAR QUINCY[7], b. in Winterset, Madison county, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1854; m., near Osceola, Mo., Josie E. Deming, March 20, 1882. Has one daughter, Reba[8], b. in Osceola June, 1883. He learned the printer's trade early in life, and has been editor and publisher at different times and places; studied law, and in 1883 received his "sheepskin." Now located at Pueblo, Colo.

839 A. CORA LEONIE[7], b. in Camanche, Clinton county, Iowa, Oct. 18, 1857. She, like her mother, is something of a writer, contributing to a number of papers and magazines. She m., Jan. 20, 1882, in Osceola, Mo., Edward Jarrett Deming, who was b. in Chariton, Union county, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1857; is engaged in mercantile business in Colorado Springs, Colo. Children: 1. Lloyd Earl[8], b. in Osceola, Mo., Dec. 11, 1882. 2. George Clarence[8], b. in Bolivar, Polk county, Mo., July 27, 1884. 3. Wynne[8], b. in Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 24, 1890.

840. DANIEL SUMMERS[7], b. in Osceola, Mo., Dec. 21, 1868; m., Jan. 6, 1892, in Kansas City, Mo., Edith Hapgood of Humansville, Mo., where they reside. He is editor and publisher of the *Humansville Star Leader*. Children: 1. Elvie Zoe[8], b. in Omaha, Neb., Dec. 7, 1892. 2. Daniel Hapgood[8], b. in Humansville, Mo., Aug. 4, 1896.

**841.** GEORGE[6] (436) MCNEIL (*Daniel McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Astoria, Ill., May 5, 1827. He enlisted for the Mexican war July, 1847, in Capt. W. P. Stapp's company of Monmouth volunteers, which formed part of the 1st Illinois Cavalry. He was color-bearer for the company, and died in hospital at Jalapa, Mexico, Dec. 7, 1847.

**842.** SAMUEL[6] (445) MCNEIL (*David McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Park county, Indiana, Feb. 12, 1825; married at Astoria, Ill., May 11, 1852, Caroline Owen, born Nov. 22, 1833, in Beaver

county, Pennsylvania. They resided in Astoria until the fall of 1856, when they went to Barnsville, Mo., designing to locate there, but he became a victim of the California gold fever, and determined to cast in his lot with the hundreds who were constantly making the hazardous journey across the plain. In May, 1857, the family, consisting of parents and two children, aged one and four years respecttively, joined a train of eight or ten wagons filled with women, children, and a few necessary household goods. Some were drawn by oxen and some by mules, but this particular vehicle was propelled by three pairs of stalwart oxen, and they were about four months in landing their precious load in the vicinity of Yankee Jim's, Placer county, Cal. They were often obliged to drive long distances through a barren country without food or water for their animals until they reached a spring and a fertile spot, where they would camp and recruit several days. The North Platte river was found to be sluggish, with a bottom of treacherous quicksands, and the only course to pursue was to ford the stream. Before entering its turbid waters the mother was placed on a seat arranged in the highest part of the wagon, with her two little children in her arms. The father walked beside his team, the water in the deepest places reaching to his shoulders, while the half-drowned oxen could scarcely keep their feet at all. No wonder the frightened mother drew her little ones closer to her bosom and wept bitterly as she did, lest they should all be drowned in the cruel stream. But they passed in safety. Other streams were forded, and occasionally they crossed on a rude ferry boat.

Indians were a constant source of alarm. It was not uncommon for them to attack a train, kill the men, steal all that was of use, and take the women captive. The train immediately preceding theirs had met this fate, and it was not a rare thing to find a dead mule by the side of the path literally filled with Indian arrows. At one time, after

descending a mountain the whole day, they came to "Ash Hollow," which Mrs. McNeil describes as the "most lonely, God-forsaken spot she ever saw on earth." To add to the general desolation they discovered close to their camp the graves of five of General Kearney's soldiers, recently killed in a skirmish with the Indians. Thus their ordinary hardships were greatly aggravated by a constant dread of this savage foe. But notwithstanding many alarms were given, they all proved false. The train fortunately reached its destination in September unmolested by savages.

Yankee Jim's was a small mining camp where the subject of this sketch commenced his career as a miner, but afterwards tried other places in the same pursuit. Subsequently he kept a hotel for some time in the same county, but returned to his favorite employment at Freeman's Crossing, where he was killed by an accident in the mine April 11, 1865. His wife, a strong-minded, courageous woman, was left without a large patrimony, but with persistent energy has been enabled to furnish each of her sons with a good education. She resides in Grass Valley, Cal.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (OWEN) MCNEIL
BORN AT ASTORIA, ILL.

843. CHARLES FRANKLIN[7], b. Aug. 15, 1853. He was educated at the University of the Pacific, and was then engaged twelve years in the sale of drugs and stationery. Having his mind thoroughly bent on religious things, he left a lucrative business, and in September, 1887, joined the M. E. Conference of northern California. He m., July 6, 1876, Miss Glover, a native of England.

844. SAMUEL EDGAR[7], b. May 16, 1856; m., Oct. 21, 1884, Mary Emma Sarah Stokes of San Francisco. He is a tinsmith, and is located at Grass Valley, Cal. Children: 1. Charles Edgar[8], b. Aug. 28, 1885, at Grass Valley. 2. Albert Earl[8], b. Dec. 19, 1886, at Grass Valley.

**845.** SARAH[6] (447) MCNEIL (*David McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Park county, Indiana; married, Nov. 14, 1847, Henry S. Merrill of Astoria, Ill. He was born in Kennebunkport, Me., April 12, 1826. When he was 12 years of age his

father disposed of his forty-acre farm in that place, and, Nov. 9, 1838, the whole family, consisting of parents and five boys, set their faces toward Illinois, then the prospective paradise for eastern pilgrims. They sailed from Kennebunkport on a coaster for Boston, but at 10 P. M. on the same day collided with another of the same craft, which obliged them to put in at Salem for repairs, but they resumed their journey the next day. From Boston to Providence they went by rail, to New York by steamer, by rail to the Delaware river, by steamer to Philadelphia, by rail to the Susquehanna river, and by canal to Pittsburg. Here they took a steamer for Louisville, but after a run of twenty-three miles they came to a "bar" that had already caught two boats, obliging the captain to "tie up," and before anything could be done the river was completely frozen over. They were allowed to stay on the boat, but the delay was exceedingly annoying to the parents, but the novelty of the thing made it highly entertaining to the boys. A warm rain in January caused a tremendous freshet, characteristic of the Ohio river, and the mighty tide carried everything in its way, but their captain had been wise enough to select a place of safety and his boat received little damage. As the elements subsided the captain steamed back to Pittsburg, took on more freight and passengers, and they were, in due time, on their way to Louisville, where they changed boats for St. Louis. Here they intended to continue by steamboat up the Mississippi and Illinois rivers to a point near their destination, but the floating ice made it impossible. But instead of waiting they proceeded with an ox team, the mother and younger boys being stowed away amongst the baggage, while the father and the older boys trudged along afoot. They plodded on in this moderate way sixty-five miles, and then exchanged their team for horses. As many more miles brought them to their intended locality in Fulton county, Ill., as fertile a portion of country as the sun ever shone upon. After living in a rude cabin four or five

years, they dug up the sub-soil for clay, pulverized it as grain is thrashed in the Orient, burned it in a manner devised by their own ingenuity, and proceeded to build a substantial house, which is now (1890) standing. All the outside casings were hewed by members of the family from the native oak timber, the inside finish was from native black walnut sawed five miles distant, and the doors and sashes were brought 150 miles from St. Louis. The husband of Sarah McNeil was, at the time of their arrival, a stout boy, able to swing an axe or hold a plow or shoot a rifle, and the calls made upon him in the field and in the clearing prevented very much attendance on the meagre schooling then afforded, but with the sterling qualities of a self-made man he has pressed his way through the world with open eyes and busy hands. He is a farmer and is proud of it, and well he may be, for by his personal efforts and the tact and untiring industry of his prudent and large-hearted wife, he can look upon his hundreds of acres waving with corn and wheat where in his boyhood the squirrel danced upon the trees, and the deer and wild turkey roamed at will. Resides in Astoria, Ill.

CHILDREN OF HENRY S. AND SARAH (MCNEIL) MERRILL
BORN AT ASTORIA.

846. MARTIN LUTHER[7] (1062), b. June 20, 1849.
847. ELLERY C.[7] (1066), b. Feb. 29, 1852.
848. LYDIA[7], b. Oct. 18, 1857; graduated from the Normal Institution, Normal, Ill., and since arriving at the age of 20 has been constantly employed in teaching.
849. ARABELLA[7], b. Feb. 11, 1862; graduated from the Homœopathic Medical College, Ann Arbor, Mich.; subsequently she engaged in medical practice for a considerable time in Chicago. Nov. 17, 1888, she sailed for India, where she entered upon mission work at Bilaspur, Central Provinces, under the auspices of the Christian Foreign Board.
850. HENRY L.[7], b. March 24, 1860; res. in Astoria.
851. HETTIE, b. Feb. 2, 1864; was for several years matron of an asylum for the insane in Washington Territory; m., Mar. 19, 1890, John Coburn, b. in Scotland; res. in San Francisco.
852. JACOB[7], b. March 27, 1866; farmer; unm.
853. NELLIE[7], b. May 5, 1868; a professional teacher; res. in Astoria.
854. BENNIE[7], b. May 2, 1870; res. in Astoria.

**855.** JOHN[6] (448) MCNEIL (*David McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 4, 1831, in Fulton county, Ill., and married, Aug. 7, 1857, Marian Jane Roach, who was born May 31, 1841, in Adair county, Ky. He enlisted in Co. A, 10th Regt., Missouri Infantry, and fought bravely for the Union during the Rebellion. He died March 30, 1875, in Barton county, Missouri. She married, Dec. 4, 1882, John Curless, and resides at Bluff City, Ill.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARIAN J. (ROACH) MCNEIL.

856. JOSEPH[7], b. Jan. 14, 1861; d. July 3, 1862.
857. WILLIAM KELLOGG[7], b. Aug. 12, 1863; d. July 3, 1880.
858. JOHN WESLEY[7], b. Sept. 4, 1865; d. Feb. 26, 1873.
859. SQUIRE[7], b. Feb. 22, 1868.
860. EMMA[7], b. Feb. 6, 1870.
861. JOSEPH[7], b. Feb. 26, 1872.
862. DAYTON[7], b. Feb. 26, 1874.

**863.** DANIEL[6] (449) MCNEIL (*David McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born June 25, 1833, in Fulton county, Ill., and at an early period in his life went to California with two of his brothers. He immediately entered the service of the Government, and engaged in resisting the depredations of the Indians. He served in the Modoc war under Gen. Crosby in 1854, in the Rogue River war in 1855, in the Humboldt war under Capt. Wright in 1859, and in the Mad River war under Capt. Work in 1861. He was also a member of Co. G, 1st Regt., California Volunteers, and served three years in the Union army. He was discharged at Santa Fe, N. M., June 11, 1865. He has been a warrior from his youth up, and is able to show seven distinct scars of wounds received while defending the old Flag. Resides at Cottonwood, Idaho. Unmarried.

**864.** WILLIAM[6] (450) MCNEIL (*David McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 18, 1835, in Fulton county, Ill. In 1852 he emigrated to Cali-

fornia, and traveled extensively in all that region. Early in the late Rebellion he joined a company of Washington Territory Infantry Volunteers, but was discharged for disability. Upon his recovery he raised a company for the 8th California Infantry, and served as first lieutenant in Co. I of the same regiment to the end of the war. He died near Live Oak, Sutton county, Cal., June 15, 1881. He married Elizabeth Meredith, but she died previous to his own decease. No children.

**865.** JAMES T.[6] (451) MCNEIL (*David McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Jan. 29, 1838, in Fulton county, Ill., and married at Croton, Lee county, Iowa, in 1856, Margaret A. Ruble, who was born in Washington county, Tenn. At the first sound of war in 1861, he joined a company of Home Guards at Croton, Ia., which he commanded three and one-half months in the service, participating in several skirmishes and in the battle of Athens, Mo. In 1862 he enlisted as a private in Co. H, 85th Ill. In three months he was first lieutenant, and the next month after was made captain of his company. At the battle of Chickamauga he was taken prisoner and doomed to four miserable months in rebel prisons. Atlanta, Castle Thunder and Libby each gave him shelter for a time and tendered him their bill of fare. He was one of a tunneling party at Castle Thunder, and when discovered was placed in Libby to be kept from further mischief, but made his escape Jan. 24, 1863. He returned to his command in February, 1864, and served with distinction through the war. Resides in Astoria, Ill.

CHILDREN OF JAMES T. AND MARGARET A. (RUBLE) MCNEIL.
ALL BORN IN ASTORIA EXCEPT HENRY M.

866. WILLIAM OTTO[7], b. Aug. 18, 1862; m. Laura Finlay.
867. CHARLES EDWARD[7], b. June 9, 1865.
868. MARY OLIVE[7], b. June 1, 1867; m. Charles Haist.
869. SARAH NETTIE[7], b. Oct. 18, 1868.
870. HENRY M.[7], b. Jan. 26, 1870, in Labett county, Kan.

871. MINNIE J.[7], b. Nov. 18, 1871.
872. DANIEL[7], b. May 15, 1873.
873. DOLLIE BELLE[7], b. July 16, 1876.
874. JOHN H.[7], b. May 26, 1878.

**875.** JOSEPH[6] (452) MCNEIL (*David McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 24, 1841, in Fulton county, Ill. He enlisted in the 3d Ill. Cavalry in 1861, and died at the Lawson Hospital, St. Louis, April 26, 1863. His remains were brought to Astoria, and tenderly laid away in the presence of his aged parents and a multitude of friends.

**876.** MARY[6] (453) MCNEIL (*David McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Astoria, Ill., Sept. 3, 1843, and married, Thursday, Aug. 4, 1864, at Summum, Ill., Thomas Jefferson Musselman, who was born April 12, 1844, in Fulton county, Ill. He followed farming and stock raising in Mason county, Ill., and afterwards at Sedgwick, Kan., where he died Dec. 11, 1881, greatly respected by his fellow citizens. She resides in Sedgwick.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS J. AND MARY (MCNEIL) MUSSELMAN.
(All born in Mason Co., Ill., except the two eldest, who were born in Fulton Co.)

877. IRA SHERMAN[7], b. June 16, 1865; d. July 5, 1865.
878. LAURA ELLA[7], b. July 25, 1866; d. Aug. 7, 1868.
879. FLORA MAY[7], b. July 9, 1868.
880. JOSEPH W.[7], b. Aug. 5, 1869.
881. JOHN FRANKLIN[7], b. Aug. 14, 1871.
882. ALVIN J.[7], b. Sept. 3, 1873.
883. INFANT SON[7], b. Dec. 17, 1875; d. Dec. 26, 1875.
884. CHARLES ALBERT[7], b. Sept. 15, 1877.
885. MARY VIRGINIA[7], b. Jan. 18, 1880; d. May 7, 1882.

**886.** ISADORA JANE[6] (458) MCNEIL (*David McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 18, 1856, in Fulton county, Ill., and married, May 8, 1873, Benjamin Franklin Musselman, who was born in Fulton county, Ill., Sept. 24, 1846. He is a painter and gardener; resides in Sedgwick, Kan.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN F. AND ISADORA J. (MCNEIL) MUSSELMAN.

887. NESSIE[7], b. May 19, 1874, in Mason county, Ill.
888. LAWRENCE[7], b. Feb. 28, 1876; d. Dec. 28, 1882, in Mason county, Ill.
889. LILLIE[7], b. Jan. 15, 1879, in Mason county, Ill.
890. CHARLOTTE[7], b. Jan. 26, 1881, in Sedgwick, Kan.
891. CLAUDY[7], b. Dec. 28, 1882; d. Feb. 5, 1883, in Sedgwick, Kan.
892. EVA BELL[7], b. March 27, 1884, in Sedgwick, Kan.

893. MARY[6] (470) MCNEIL (*Parker McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 17, 1827, at Astoria, Ill., where she married, May 12, 1847, Elias Keach, who was born in Ohio Oct. 16, 1826, son of Ebenezer Darling and Ann (Brewer) Keach. He was an energetic business man, and followed mercantile pursuits and banking in different parts of Illinois, Iowa and Texas.

She died while residing at Dallas, Tex., June 6, 1884. One of her sons says of her: "She was a remarkably amiable woman, and has left us a most enduring legacy of good influence and pious example, and we hold her in the most sacred remembrance." She made a profession of religion when eight years of age, and had the great satisfaction of living to see all of her eight children become members of the Presbyterian Church before they were twenty years of age. He resides at Temple, Bell county, Tex., engaged in the wholesale grain business.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND MARY (MCNEIL) KEACH.

894. MARTHA CAROLINE[7] (1071), b. June 8, 1848, in Astoria, Ill.
895. JULIA ANN[7] (1078), b. Feb. 18, 1850, in Astoria, Ill.
896. EDWIN PARKER[7] (1084), b. Nov. 4, 1851, in Wapello, Iowa.
897. FRANK MCNEIL[7], b. Jan. 22, 1854, in Wapello, Iowa; res. in California.
898. FANNIE JANE[7], b. Nov. 5, 1856, in Wapello, Iowa; is a teacher in Galveston, Texas.
899. GEORGE DALE[7], b. Feb. 15, 1858, in Chicago; res. in Los Angeles; unm.
900. MARY LAMAR[7], b. March 24, 1862, in Washington, Texas; d. Aug. 12, 1863.
901. CLARA GERTRUDE[7], b. July 14, 1867, in Morning Sun, Iowa; res. in Los Angeles, Cal.

902. MARTHA[6] (471) MCNEIL (*Parker McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 8,

1828, and married, Oct. 19, 1849, Rev. Nathaniel McClelland, who was born in Jefferson county, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1826, and died in Hancock, Ill., in 1878. He was an ordained deacon in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and served in the Union army as the gallant captain of Co. H, 85th Ill. Infantry. She resides in Plymouth, Ill., and retains in her possession precious mementoes of her grandmother, Martha (Parker) McNeil, presented to her when six years of age.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND MARTHA (MCNEIL) MCCLELLAND.

903. WILLIAM A.[7], b. July 21, 1850; m., in 1874, Susan Huffman; res. in Pleasant Plains, Kan. Children: 1. Charlie[8]. 2. Beatrice[8].
904. THOMAS P.[7], b. in 1852; d. in 1852.
905. OLIVE[7], b. in 1854; d. in 1854.
906. FANNIE J.[7], b. in 1856; d. in 1862 of diphtheria.
907. SAMUEL H.[7], b. in 1858; d. in 1862 of diphtheria.
908. EDWARD R.[7], b. in 1859; d. in 1862 of diphtheria.
909. GEORGE B.[7], b. in 1861.
910. MARY[7], b. in 1865.
911. LIZZIE[7], b. in 1867.

**912.** PETER[6] (473) MCNEIL (*Parker McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Fulton county, Ill., April 4, 1833. In his younger days he followed the custom of going West and halted in Louisa county, Iowa. He married in 1857 Drusilla Coulter, who was born in New Derry, Westmoreland county, Pa., in 1836. They settled in Plymouth county, Iowa, near Sioux City — a superior agricultural region. He is an energetic and progressive farmer; a justice of the peace, and has been entrusted with many of the public offices of the township.

CHILDREN OF PETER AND DRUSILLA (COULTER) MCNEIL.

913. CARRIE V.[7], b. in 1859 in Louisa county, Iowa; taught in the public schools some years, and in 1876 m. Joseph Sloan; res. in Woodbury county, near Sioux City.
914. WILLIAM H.[7], b. in 1862; taught a few years in the schools of the neighborhood; m., in 1888, Lillie Crauch, and settled down to farming in Plymouth county, Iowa.
915. MINNIE J.[7], b. in 1865; employed as teacher in the schools of Sioux City.

916. FANNIE O.[7], b. in 1866; began to teach early, but in 1888 changed her vocation to bookkeeping, which she follows in Sioux City.

917. CHARLES C.[7], b. in 1871.

**918.** LUCINDA[6] (477) MILLER (*Jane McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 5, 1823, and married, Oct. 8, 1846, Andrew White, who was born in Chester county, Pa., Aug. 19, 1809. He learned the carpenters' trade in Philadelphia, and emigrated to Illinois in 1837. He died Nov. 7, 1884. She resides in Kirkwood, Ill.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND LUCINDA (MILLER) WHITE
BORN IN WARREN COUNTY, ILL.

919. GEORGE WILLIAM[7], b. Feb. 7, 1849; d. May 11, 1858.

920. SAMUEL WILSON[7], b. Sept. 21, 1850; m., Feb. 3, 1886, Lou Phillips, b. Nov. 4, 1853, in Bridgton, Nova Scotia. He is a farmer near Kirkwood, Ill. One child: Bessie Lena[8], b. Nov. 18, 1887.

921. CHARLES ANDREW[7], b. Oct. 14, 1853; locomotive engineer in California.

922. JOHN FABIAN[7], b. Aug. 23, 1856; jeweler in Kirkwood, Ill.

923. MARY ELIZA[7], b. Oct. 22, 1861.

**924.** NANCY[6] (478) MILLER (*Jane McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Washington county, Ind., Feb. 11, 1825, and married, Nov. 2, 1843, at Monmouth, Ill., Benjamin Franklin Corwin, who was born in New York state November, 1814, and died at Monmouth April 23, 1865. He was a cabinet-maker, and was postmaster many years at Monmouth, receiving the appointment in 1843.

CHILD OF BENJAMIN F. AND NANCY (MILLER) CORWIN.

925. THEODORE HENRY[7], b. at Monmouth April 20, 1850; m., Feb. 16, 1875, Julia Ritchie, b. near Monmouth in 1850, and d. Sept. —, 1877. He m., 2d, in 1881, Hattie Temple, b. in Ohio. He is a blacksmith and res. in Coburg, Iowa. Children: 1. Frank Wilson[8], b. Feb., 1877. 2. Clyde Temple[8], b. June, 1882. 3. Daisy[8], b. Nov., 1883.

**926.** FANNIE JANE[6] (479) WEST (*Jane McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Astoria, Ill., Feb. 14, 1830; married at Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 2, 1850, Fabian Brydolf. He was born Nov. 28, 1819,

in Sweden, and nineteen years after came to America. He joined the Union army in July, 1861, as captain in the 6th Iowa. He lost his right arm at the battle of Shiloh, April, 1862, and in September, same year, was promoted to be lieutenant-colonel 25th Iowa, and resigned June, 1863. He was commissioned as lieutenant-colonel in Veteran Reserve Corps by President Lincoln Nov. 1, 1863, and served until July, 1866, and honorably discharged. She died Nov. 19, 1884. He resides in Burlington, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF FABIAN AND FANNIE J. (WEST) BRYDOLF
BORN IN BURLINGTON, IOWA.

927. ADRIANA ADELINE[7], b. Jan. 6, 1852; m., Sept. 26, 1878, Oscar Marshall Parsons, b. at East Parsonsfield, Me., Feb. 26, 1845; dry goods merchant in Burlington, Iowa. Child: Edith Louise[8], b. in Burlington Aug. 17, 1879.
928. GEORGE FABIAN[7], b. Jan. 6, 1854; d. Dec. —, 1854.
929. NANNIE FREDREKA[7], b. Oct. 27, 1855.
930. INFANT SON[7], b. Feb. 4, 1858; d. Feb. 22, 1858.
931. OSCAR GUSTAF[7], b. Feb. 14, 1859.
932. PETRONELLA JANE[7], b. Feb. 27, 1862; teacher in the public schools of Burlington.
933. ROBERT ANDERSON[7], b. Jan. 24, 1867.

**934.** GEORGE MILLER[6] (480) WEST (*Jane McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Lewiston, Ill., Aug. 15, 1831, and served an apprenticeship as carpenter and architect, beginning at the age of 17.

In 1853 he was seized with gold fever, and spent ten years in Oregon, California and Mexico, mainly in mining. He then returned by way of Nicaragua and New York, landing at the latter city July 17, 1863, the day of the anti-war riot. He resided in Chicago and Monmouth, Ill., until Aug. 3, 1869, when he went to Red Oak, Iowa, where he made a reputation and established a good business as architect and building contractor.

March 9, 1871, he married Minnie Lemberger, who was born in Jefferson county, Iowa, April 26, 1844. She was daughter of John G. and Catherine B. Lemberger, he having

been born in Germany, and she at Baden on the Rhine. The subject of this sketch served as city councilman in Red Oak two years, was elected to the highest office in the Fire Department, and was county treasurer two years. He was prominent in the Masonic lodge, and took part in the Templars' National Conclave in 1880. In June, 1887, he removed to Wichita, Kan., and in December, same year, to California.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE M. AND MINNIE (LEMBERGER) WEST.

935. HENRY HIBARD[7], b. Jan. 23, 1872.
936. NELLIE ADELINE[7], b. July 12, 1874.
937. LOUIS ASA[7], b. Jan. 13, 1877; d. April 25, 1878.
938. GEORGE MARK[7], b. March 13, 1879.
939. WAYNE WARREN[7], b. Dec. 11, 1881.
940. WILSON D.[7], b. June 9, 1884.

**941.** MARTHA ANN[6] (481) WEST (*Jane McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Beardstown, Ill., July 18, 1833. The country was new and schools ordinary, and not too plenty, but with strong powers of observation and diligent study, she obtained a fine education, and taught public and select schools with much acceptance. She married at Monmouth, Ill., July 25, 1858, William McChesney, born at Beacon Falls, Beaver county, Pa. He is a farmer. Resides in Humphrey, Neb.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARTHA A. (WEST) MCCHESNEY.

942. LEON VANAMAN[7], b. Feb. 7, 1860, in Hannibal, Mo.; m. Clidena Padgett of Glenwood, Iowa.
943. GEORGE WILLIAM[7], b. Sept. 7, 1863, at New Castle, Pa.; m., Jan. 4, 1885, at Madison, Neb., Molly Dickinson.

**944.** MATILDA[6] (484) WEST (*Jane McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 6, 1839, in Monmouth, Ill.; educated at the Female College, Jacksonville, Ill. She married at Jackson, Mo., April 27, 1857, John H. McBride, a farmer of Belleville, Ill., where they resided about twenty years, and where their five sons were born. In 1876 they removed to Des Moines, Iowa. She

was three years superintendent of the juvenile department in the Iowa State W. C. T. U., and on the Board of Managers of the Home for Fallen Women at Des Moines.

They removed in 1887 to Winfield, Kan., where, after some experience in teaching private schools, she became preceptress of the Southwest Kansas M. E. College. In addition to college duties she edits the woman's column for the local daily, and reports for other journals.

She has been a life-long Methodist, always active in church and philanthropic work, speaking much in public, and in March, 1892, was licensed to preach. She is the author of a published volume of poems entitled "No Sheaves," and is contemplating the publication of other volumes.

CHILDREN OF JOHN H. AND MATILDA (WEST) MCBRIDE NOW (1892) LIVING.

945. HUGH E.[7], b. ——; druggist.
946. GUY[7], b. ——; druggist.
947. JAMES T.[7], b. ——.

**948.** JUDSON[6] (489) PARKER (*Alexander Parker*[5], *David Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 15, 1827; married Elizabeth McColley, and is mail agent between St. Paul and Chicago.

**949.** ALLEN[6] (490) PARKER (*Alexander Parker*[5], *David Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Antrim, N. H., Jan. 13, 1828; married, Nov. 1, 1848, Amoretta Preston. They resided in Antrim, where he died Nov. 29, 1857, from an injury received while blasting rocks under his barn. He was captain of the "Grenadiers" at the time of his death. She married, second, Nov. 17, 1874, David W. Bowman of Henniker, N. H.

CHILDREN OF ALLEN AND AMORETTA (PRESTON) PARKER.

950. ELLA J.[7], b. Oct. 18, 1849; m., Aug. 29, 1877, Enoch E. Jackson, but lived only two days after marriage.

951. CHARLES[7], b. March 6, 1852.
952. LIZZIE L.[7], b. April 17, 1854.
953. GEORGIA A.[7], b. June 17, 1857.

**954.** NANCY J.[6] (491) PARKER (*Alexander Parker*[5], *David Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 8, 1830; married, Dec. 14, 1850, Charles Appleton of Antrim, N. H. With their family at home on their productive river farm, and all lovers of music, and ingenious with the viol and flute, they are a jovial, hospitable and happy family.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND NANCY J. (PARKER) APPLETON.

955. CLARA ANN[7], b. Sept 5, 1852; m., April —, 1878, Andrew D. White, a farmer; res. in Antrim. One child: Charles D.[8], b. Dec. 18, 1879.
956. GEORGE J.[7], b. Feb. 18, 1855.
957. SCOTT J.[7], b. June 23, 1861.

**958.** ELMIRA[6] (496) PARKER (*Alexander Parker*[5], *David Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 21, 1839; married, Oct. 16, 1867, by Rev. S. Colburn in Champlin, Minn., William Brandor, born in Prince Edward Island in 1838. He carries on blacksmithing extensively, and conducts a large farm. He is a man of influence in Champlin, where they reside.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELMIRA (PARKER) BRANDOR.

959. FRANK[7], b. Feb. 16, 1869; d. Feb. 21, 1869.
960. ELLA FRANCES[7], b. Nov. 2, 1871.
961. WILLIE F.[7], b. Nov. 2, 1871; d. Dec. 6, 1871.

**962.** SUSAN ANGELINE[6] (512) PARKER (*James Parker*[5], *Alexander Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Hillsboro, N. H., March 25, 1823. Being the eldest of the six sisters left orphans by the death of both parents soon after reaching their new home in Illinois, her seniority called into requisition all her tact for management in the interest of her younger but equally homeless sisters. She possessed a strong mind, and her cheerful disposition softened the social atmosphere all around her. By tireless

efforts she obtained a fair education and taught some in the public schools. She married, Sept. 10, 1849, in Monmouth, Ill., William Bradford Baxter, who was born in Francestown, N. H.; resided subsequently in Hillsboro, and in 1842 went to Pike county, Ill. At the time of her death, March 2, 1886, they resided in Brown county, Ill.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM B. AND SUSAN A. (PARKER) BAXTER.

963. ABBIE[7], b. in Baylis, Pike county, Ill., Dec. 21, 1852; m., Jan. 11, 1877, Jefferson Fry; res. at Hersman, Brown county, Ill.

964. LEVI BRADFORD[7], b. in Baylis, Pike county, Ill., March 2, 1862; m., April 7, 1886, at Hersman, Ill., Lizzie Glass, b. in Hersman Aug. 21, 1865. He is a farmer in Griggsville, Ill.

**965.** HENRIETTA EMMA[6] (514) PARKER (*James Parker*[5], *Alexander Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Hillsboro, N. H., Dec. 10, 1826; being less than 13 years of age at the time of their long journey to Illinois. She had much ambition, and in her youth determined that her orphanage should not be a bar to an education. She was favored with excellent educational advantages at Galesburg, Ill. At this place she married, April 2, 1846, Silas Young Helms, who was born in Goshen, N. Y., July 24, 1821. They both followed teaching several years after marriage. He was a well-known educator for more than a quarter of a century in Illinois and Missouri, and afterwards gave his attention to photography. He volunteered his services as a Union soldier in the Rebellion, but was rejected on account of physical disability. They resided in Belleview, Ill., afterwards in Iowa, and during the war in Wisconsin, where he did a flourishing business on the campground at Madison. They subsequently returned to Chenoa, Ill., where he died of typhoid pneumonia March 28, 1869. She removed to the vicinity of the Normal Institution at Bloomington, Ill., until her daughters had each received a substantial education, when she discarded housekeeping and now enjoys the cultivated society of her married sons and daughters.

CHILDREN OF SILAS Y. AND HENRIETTA E. (PARKER) HELMS.

966. REUBEN EUDORUS[7] (1090), b. Sept. 15, 1847.
967. EDWIN PARKER[7] (1094), b. March 28, 1853.
968. SARAH CORNELIA[7], b. Aug. 13, 1857; learned the photographic art under the instruction of W. A. Hand in St. Joseph, Mo.; m. her illustrious and genial teacher Oct. 12, 1882; res. at St. Joseph.
969. SILAS YOUNG[7], b. Dec. 10, 1859; m., April 12, 1886, in Douglas, Mo., Marcella Daily. He is engaged in farming and teaching; res. at Arden, Mo.
970. EMMA FRANCES[7] (1101), b. Dec. 25, 1861.
971. HATTIE SUSANNA[7], b. Jan. 4, 1864; m., Sept. 7, 1882, Charles H. Kindig; res. in Sutherland, Iowa.
972. ROSCIUS DECATUR[7], b. Sept. 11, 1865; res. in Weston, Ill.

**973.** MARY ALMEDA[6] (515) PARKER (*James Parker*[5], *Alexander Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Hillsboro, N. H., and was but 10 years old when she first saw the Illinois prairies, and yet she has a distinct remembrance of the huge fireplace at the old home, the brick oven from which issued every Saturday night the generous pot of baked beans, Indian pudding, pumpkin pies and baked apples, and the novel drives on the winter's crust across the fields, over the fences, to the district school. The summer brought its romps and rambles in pursuit of berries of many kinds and excellent quality on the surrounding hills. After her separation from her sisters she resided in different places in Illinois, part of the time engaged in teaching. She married, April 5, 1853, at Quincy, Ill., John Wibel, who was born in Switzerland in 1815. He came to Ohio with his parents when two years of age and learned the coopers' trade. In 1869 they removed to Salem, Ill., and in 1887 to Wildomar, Cal. After he was 75 years of age he planted a fine orange grove in California, where they reside.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY A. (PARKER) WIBEL.

974. LIGOWIC[7], b. at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 21, 1854. He was drowned in the Mississippi river in sight of home while at play with his companions July 26, 1866.
975. JOHN CELESTINE[7] (1104), b. in Quincy May 20, 1858.

975 A. HENRY JOSEPH[7], b. in Quincy Oct. 30, 1860. He was a shoe manufacturer in that place, but removed his business to Elsinore, Cal., where he resides.

976. ANNA LORENA[7], b. in Quincy Sept. 1, 1863; a teacher; res. in Wildomar, Cal.

977. CHARLES FRANCIS[7], b. in Salem, Ill., Oct. 29, 1870; publisher and proprietor of the *Orange Grower*, a weekly non-political newspaper of Rialto, San Bernardino county, Cal.

**978.** ELISABETH SHATTUCK[6] (517) PARKER (*James Parker*[5], *Alexander Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Hillsboro, N. H., Nov. 10, 1832. She was but 7 years of age when she became an orphan. Her home henceforth was, as were those of her sisters, among strangers. Oct. 3, 1850, she married William Muncy, who was born Feb. 16, 1817. He had been twice before married: first, Sept. 26, 1838, to Margaret Humphrey, who died Sept. 28, 1840; second, Sept. 1, 1841, to Nancy Giles, who died Sept. 17, 1843, leaving one child, Margaret J., who was born at Little York, Ill., June 20, 1842, and married at same place George P. Lawrence Oct. 25, 1866, and resides at Council Grove, Kan.

After the marriage of the subject of this sketch to Mr. Muncy, they resided at Little York, Ill., where he was for some years a merchant. He was a ruling elder in the church, and, having a good education, was a valued correspondent for the religious journals. He died suddenly of cholera in 1873, leaving nine children, the eldest having barely reached the age of manhood, while the youngest was but 1 year old. The mother met the situation with fortitude, made an attractive home, and educated them in principles of morality and religion. Her cheerful greetings brought many visitors to join in their festivities. In 1884 she removed to Wildomar, Cal., where she resided until her decease, Feb. 14, 1888.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELISABETH S. (PARKER) MUNCY
BORN AT LITTLE YORK, ILL.

979. MILTON EDWARD[7], b. Sept. 8, 1851; m., Nov. 25, 1872, Sarah Bell Maharry; grocer; res. at Lenox, Iowa.

980. WILLIAM NEWTON[7], b. Jan. 11, 1854; d. March 15, 1855.
981. SUSAN AGNES[7], b. May 2, 1856; m. at Lenox, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1883, John Mitchell Kennedy; d. Oct. 15, 1883.
982. RALPH ERSKINE[7] (1109), b. Aug. 26, 1858.
983. SUMNER ELSWORTH[7], b. April 17, 1861; m., Dec. 25, 1884, Lizzie E. Milligan at Norwood, Ill.; grocer; res. at Aledo, Ill.
984. MELVILLE JAMES[7], b. March 26, 1864; farmer; res. at Riverside, Cal.
985. JOHN FLAVEL[7], b. Jan. 28, 1867; res. at Riverside, Cal.
986. ELISABETH AURILLA[7], b. Dec. 15, 1869.
987. LUELLA BRUCE[7], b. May 13, 1872.

**988.** VIENNA FRANCES[6] (518) PARKER (*James Parker*[5], *Alexander Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Hillsboro, N. H., Nov. 15, 1834. When 10 years of age she received a serious spinal injury, but partially recovered. While attending the female seminary at Jacksonville, Ill., in preparation for teaching, a final attack of the old trouble caused her death at Quincy, Ill., April 24, 1858.

**989.** EMMA LUELLA[6] (523) PARKER (*James Parker*[5], *Alexander Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 9, 1846, and was left motherless at the age of 11. She resided several years with her uncle, Rev. Jairus Ordway, in Nashua, N. H., and united with his church (Congregational) when 14 years old. At 19 she was prepared to teach. She taught a year in Tennessee, three years at Xenia, Ohio; then at Evansville, Ind., and other places. She was attending the Western Theological Seminary at Oxford, Ohio, for a more thorough education, when her books and all her means were destroyed by fire.

She married, Aug. 25, 1880, Rev. Charles Taylor White, who was born at Rock Stream, N. Y., April 12, 1829, graduated at Wabash College in 1851, and at Lane Theological Seminary in 1885. He had been principal of Dundee Academy. His first marriage was to Ann Maria Child of Derby, Vt., Sept. 4, 1856, with whom he had been a missionary in the Madura district, India, thirteen years. His former wife died July 30, 1877. The subject of this sketch became his

wife three years later. Her rare devotion and untiring efforts to do good gave her great efficiency as a pastor's wife. She died Dec. 3, 1884, in Portland, Ind., and was laid away by the side of her father near Centreville, Ind.

**990.** EMILY TAYLOR[6] (525) SHATTUCK (*Vashti Parker*[5], *Alexander Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Hillsboro, N. H., March 1, 1822. She was a prominent teacher for many years in New Hampshire, Virginia and in Boston, Mass. She married in 1851 Henry W. Sanderson of Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HENRY W. AND EMILY T. (SHATTUCK) SANDERSON.

991. EMILY HAGAR[7], b. ——; a teacher in the public schools of Boston.
992. CHILD[7], b. —— ; d. young.

**993.** VASHTI PARKER[6] (526) SHATTUCK (*Vashti Parker*[5], *Alexander Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Hillsboro, N. H., Dec. 12, 1823, and married, March 6, 1851, Byley Lyford, M. D., who was born in Canada, but when young was brought to New Hampshire. He passed his professional life in Hillsboro, Nashua and Tilton, and died at the latter place Jan. 23, 1875. At the time of his decease he was one of the ablest physicians in the state.

CHILD OF BYLEY AND VASHTI P. (SHATTUCK) LYFORD.

994. JOSIE[7], b. Aug. 19, 1853; m., Feb. 6, 1879, George G. Trowbridge of Chelsea, Mass., where they reside.

**995.** SAMUEL EMERSON[6] (543) PARKER (*Samuel Parker*[5], *Samuel Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Rockport, Mass., Sept. 18, 1829. He went to California early in life and gave his attention to mining, but after a few years engaged in the grocery business at Colfax and at Iowa Hill, where he died of pneumonia Oct. 28, 1880. He married, Oct. 19, 1868, Mary A. Rice, who was born in Southampton, Eng., but emigrated in her youth and obtained a fine education at the College of Notre Dame, San

Jose, Cal. She was a noted teacher in the schools of Placer county, Cal. They reside at Colfax, Cal.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL E. AND MARY A. (RICE) PARKER.

996. ALICE M.[7], b. July 24, 1869, at Colfax; m., Nov. 4, 1890, William A. J. Edinger.
997. ESTHER C.[7], b. at Colfax Aug. 20, 1872.
998. ELISABETH JOSEPHINE DENNISON[7], b. Jan. 30, 1876.

**999.** ELIZA KIMBALL[6] (547) PARKER (*Samuel Parker*[5], *Samuel Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 20, 1846; educated at Westfield, Mass., Normal School; taught three years in the New York State Asylum for the Feeble-Minded, and married, Sept. 18, 1867, Ralph Frisselle, who was born in Peru, Mass. They settled at Syracuse, N. Y., where he was in trade until 1887, when they removed to California, where he is superintendent of Rosedale raisin vineyard at Bakersfield.

CHILDREN OF RALPH AND ELIZA K. (PARKER) FRISSELLE.

1000. WILBUR[7], b. June 7, 1873.
1001. RALPH DENNISON[7], b. Oct. 8, 1876.
1002. EDWARD IRVING[7], b. Dec. 12, 1880.
1003. SAMUEL PARKER[7], b. Feb. 3, 1882.

**1004.** GEORGE W.[6] (549) BRIDGES (*Sabra Herrick*[5], *Sabra Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Wilton, N. H., Jan. 22, 1838, where he resided until 1861. September 30 of that year he enlisted as a private in Co. B, 8th Regt., N. H. Vols. He was assigned to duty in the color guard, which consists of a sergeant and eight corporals, selected for their steadiness and bravery. He was promoted to a sergeant's position March 20, 1863, and at the battle of Port Hudson was severely wounded by a shell. The same year he was offered a captain's commission in a colored regiment destined for the Rio Grande, which he refused, but accepted, Sept. 21 of the same year, a second lieutenant's commission in the 92d Colored Troops, sharing all

the hardships of that active regiment to the end of the war. He received a first lieutenant's commission June 21, 1865, and was detached for various duties, being at one time assistant superintendent of the Freedmen's Bureau, in charge of a large section in northeastern Louisiana. He was mustered out in January, 1866, much broken in health from continued service of four years and three months. Just previous to his final departure for the war he married, Oct. 6, 1861, Sarah D. Buss of Wilton, N. H., who died there June 24, 1873. He removed to Brookline, N. H., in 1875, and Oct. 17 of the same year married Abbie L., daughter of Rev. Increase Sumner Lincoln of Wilton. They reside in Brookline, where he is a justice of the peace and has held many places of trust.

CHILD OF GEORGE W. AND SARAH D. (BUSS) BRIDGES.

1005. THEODORE LINCOLN[7], b. May 2, 1868, in Wilton. He and his father, with whom he resides, are the only living descendants of Sabra Parker[4], dau. of Alexander and Nancy[3] (Dickey) Parker.

**1006.** JAMES[6] (550) BRIDGES (*Sabra Herrick*[5], *Sabra Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 27, 1839, in Dooling, Ga. At the first call of the president for troops, he immediately responded, enlisting May 2, 1861, in Co. E, 1st N. H. Vols., Col. Mason W. Tappan, and mustered out Aug. 9 of the same year. Sept. 26, 1862, he reenlisted as a private in Co. B, 8th N. H. Regt., which was assigned to the Department of the Gulf. He was wounded in the battle of Port Hudson; was subsequently appointed corporal and promoted to be a sergeant Dec. 16, 1863. After being mustered out at Natchez, Miss., he returned to New Hampshire, but soon engaged in business in Minnesota. In the winter of 1868 he returned to New Hampshire, and died in Wilton Jan. 29, 1869. He never married.

**1007.** WILLIAM H.[6] (551) BRIDGES (*Sabra Herrick*[5], *Sabra Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Wilton

Nov. 19, 1840. He enlisted with his brother James in Co. E, 1st N. H. Regt., and both went to the front together, and were mustered out at the same time. He again entered the ranks, enlisting in Co. I, 5th N. H. Regt., Col. E. E. Cross, which immediately joined McClellan's forces in the Peninsular Campaign. He was with his regiment in every battle, and true at every point. He died of sunstroke at Harrison's Landing, aged 21 years and 8 months. His company comrades had his remains properly prepared at once and sent to Wilton; its arrival there was the first intimation at that place of his death. Unmarried.

**1008.** THEODORE EDSON[6] (552) BRIDGES (*Sabra Herrick*[5], *Sabra Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Wilton Jan. 19, 1844. He had the same patriotic feeling as his brothers, and at the age of 20 enlisted at Washington, D. C., in a Connecticut regiment of Heavy Artillery, but was subsequently rejected on account of physical disability. He returned to his home in Wilton, and died of erysipelas July 13, 1864. The venerable Dr. Edson kindly came up from Lowell and officiated at his funeral. Unmarried.

**1009.** ELISABETH PATTERSON[6] (554) SLEEPER (*Hannah Jane Dickey*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Londonderry, N. H., March 16, 1834, and educated at Adams Female Academy, Derry. She followed teaching a few years, and married, Jan. 12, 1858, James Calvin Taylor of Derry, N. H. She died Jan. 14, 1888. He resides on the farm which has been occupied by his ancestors for three generations—he being the fourth. He was five years on the Board of Selectmen, and in 1853 and '54 a representative in the Legislature. He has been much trusted otherwise by his fellow citizens.

**1010.** JANE[6] (557) DICKEY (*Isaiah Dickey*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 30, 1837, and married, Dec. 3, 1863, Richard S. Waring of Pittsburg, Pa. He was

born in New York state, and spends much of his time in Europe in connection with the Standard Oil Company. His family also resides abroad.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD S. AND JANE (DICKEY) WARING.

1011. HENRY DICKEY[7], b. Sept. 3, 1864; d. Sept. 1, 1867.
1012. RICHARD S.[7], b. Jan. 3, 1867; d. Jan. 30, 1884.
1013. ANNA[7], b. Sept. 7, 1869.
1014. TRACY DICKEY[7], b. March 23, 1873.

**1015.** NANCY MARIA[6] (559) DICKEY (*Isaiah Dickey*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 4, 1841; graduated from the Pittsburg Female College in 1859, and was employed as a teacher four years in the Pittsburg schools. The earliest desire of her life, that clings to her memory, was that she might be a missionary. This, she inclines to think, she inherited from a Christian mother, who died when she was in her third year, but mentions another incident connected with it. When very young she was induced, with other children, to sign a little pledge, drawn up by Dr. Scudder of India, then stopping at her father's house, the import of which was that they were to pray for the mission cause. She was too young to write, but her little hand being guided by her father's, her name was placed to the paper, and she felt from that time pledged to a life-long service for the heathen.

In October, 1870, she sailed for India, under an appointment from the Presbyterian Board, going directly to Mainpurie, which was for some time her field of labor. An acquaintance with the Rev. Thomas Tracy, who had been on the ground three years, resulted in their marriage April 2, 1872. He was born in Jewett City, Conn., Mar. 15, 1842, and in his youth contemplated being a carpenter, but before the trade was learned turned his attention to the ministry. After preparing at Louisville, Ky., he entered Hanover College, Hanover, Ind. In one of his vacations he served his country in a company of three months' men in the Union

army. His theological course was at Princeton. After preaching some time in New Jersey he accepted a call of the Presbyterian Board to the foreign field, and has since given his service to mission work.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND NANCY M. (DICKEY) TRACY.

1016. ROBERT DICKEY[7], b. Nov. 9, 1874, in Debra, India.
1017. JANE WARING[7], b. Feb. 8, 1877, in Fatehgarh, India.

**1018.** CHARLES CROSBY[6] (561) DICKEY (*Isaiah Dickey*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 8, 1852; graduated at the Western University in Pittsburg and chose the law as a profession. He has an extensive practice, and is widely known as a safe counselor and able advocate.

**1019.** DANIEL DANA[6] (562) DICKEY (*Isaiah Dickey*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 9, 1854, and married, June 9, 1886, Helen Hamilton. They reside in Pittsburg, where he is engaged in the manufacture of electric carbons.

ONE CHILD.

1020. WILLIAM HAMILTON[7], b. in 1889.

**1021.** MARY BELL[6] (566) DICKEY (*Robert Dickey*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 25, 1839; graduated from the Pittsburg Female College, and subsequently studied at Baker Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. She married, Jan. 19, 1865, George Washington Hailman, son of James W. Hailman, an extensive iron and steel manufacturer. He was born July 3, 1836, and educated at a college in West Virginia. At the death of his father in 1862, he assumed the care of his large and increasing business, which by good management became the source of a handsome fortune. He was a member of the City Council, and director in banks, insurance companies, etc. He died May 14, 1878. She resides in Pittsburg, Pa.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W. AND MARY B. (DICKEY) HAILMAN
BORN IN PITTSBURG.

1022. JAMES DICKEY[7], b. March 12, 1866.
1023. GEORGE LINDSEY[7], b. June 15, 1873.
1024. FRANK WORKMAN[7], b. June 5, 1876; d. Aug. 7, 1877.

**1025.** SAMUEL[6] (567) DICKEY (*Robert Dickey*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 24, 1841, and before he was 30 years of age became a member of the well-known mercantile firm of Isaiah Dickey & Co., afterwards Robert Dickey & Co. His absolute devotion to the common interest made him a valuable partner. He married Anna Linden McCombs, who was educated at Washington Female Seminary. He died after a trying illness Aug. 31, 1885.

**1026.** ANNA MARTHA[6] (568) DICKEY (*Robert Dickey*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 18, 1845, and graduated from the Pittsburg Female College. She married John C. Alrich, who was born at Washington, Pa., and a graduate of the college in that place, in which his father, Rev. William P. Alrich, was a professor of mathematics and astronomy. He has been connected with a banking house in Pittsburg, but has later been engaged in the manufacture of encaustic tile, Mr. Alrich being president of the company.

CHILDREN OF JOHN C. AND ANNA M. (DICKEY) ALRICH
BORN IN PITTSBURG.

1027. MARY LOUISE[7], b. Sept. 22, 1872; d. Oct. 17, 1874.
1028. ROBERT DICKEY[7], b. Feb. 20, 1875.
1029. WILLIAM NORRIS[7], b. Oct. 10, 1878.
1030. FLORENCE BELL[7], b. Jan. 19, 1882.
1031. MADGE[7], b. Nov. 16, 1883; d. Jan. 3, 1884.

**1032.** WILLIAM ANDERSON[6] (569) DICKEY (*Robert Dickey*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Jan. 2, 1850. His education at the excellent Pittsburg schools was supplemented by two years' attendance at the military school, West Chester, Pa. He has always been connected in some

way with the mercantile firm of his father in Pittsburg, and since the retirement of the latter he has been the head of the firm of Dickey & Hailman. He married, Dec. 16, 1879, Ella Stewart McKenney, who was born June 25, 1859, and died Feb. 12, 1890.

CHILDREN BORN IN PITTSBURG.

1033. MARY STEWART[7], b. Sept. 8, 1880.
1034. ROBERT[7], b. July 19, 1887.

**1035.** DANIEL DANA[6] (572) BOYD (*Martha Dickey*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 9, 1854, at Ravenna, Ohio; educated at Hiram College, and was fairly successful at teaching when 15 years of age. In 1871 he went to Memphis, Tenn., where some of his friends had previously located, and began the study of law. He was about being admitted to the bar when he received an urgent request from Mr. E. Bouldin, who had married a sister of his, to become a partner with him in his extensive mercantile business at Nesbitt, Miss., which was accepted and continued nearly ten years. He married, Jan. 29, 1880, Mary Lillian Bouldin, daughter of Mr. Bouldin, his partner and brother-in-law, by a former marriage with Maria Bridgeforth of Athens, Ala., — thus making his brother-in-law also his father-in-law, and his sister his stepmother-in-law and her children his brothers and sisters in law. When he became of age he was admitted to the bar, but not being pleased with the manner of conducting the profession in that state, never entered fully into practice, but after retiring from the mercantile business in 1889, removed to Jackson, Miss., where he represents several fire insurance companies.

**1036.** EDWARD L. PARKER[6] (574) DICKEY (*Samuel F. Dickey*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 26, 1847, at Warren, Ohio, and married, April 23, 1885, Anna Ellithorpe of Edinburg, N. Y. He graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., and was immediately

employed by the Pennsylvania Coal Co. as a civil engineer, and has ever since remained in their service. He takes high rank in his profession, and has accomplished many difficult feats in engineering. Resides in Pittston, Pa.

ONE CHILD.

1037. MARY PARKER[7], b. ———.

**1038.** FRANCES MARIA[6] (575) DICKEY (*Samuel F. Dickey*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 10, 1851, at Warren, Ohio, and educated at the superior schools of that city. She married, Dec. 31, 1873, Marcellus O. Messer, who was born in Gilford, N. H., Nov. 2, 1842. He came to Warren in 1858. He enlisted in Co. C, 19th Ohio Volunteers, Sept. 7, 1861, and served continuously in the Union army until Oct. 24, 1865. His regiment had sixteen engagements, including Shiloh, Stone River, Mission Ridge, Chickamauga and Atlanta, in every one of which he was on duty. The regiment followed Gen. Sherman to Atlanta, but as his main army started on the "march to the sea," the former marched under Gen. Thomas' command towards Nashville. It had some sharp skirmishing with Gen. Hood's army, and many long and trying marches. After the surrender of Lee the regiment, then at Nashville, was ordered to Texas. Although obeyed in a soldierly manner, it was felt to be an untimely and useless undertaking, and to the soldiers engaged in it, it proved to be the most trying experience of the whole war, from the intense heat and scarcity of water. They were discharged at San Antonio, Tex. Resides in Warren, Ohio, where he is a carpenter.

CHILD OF MARCELLUS O. AND FRANCES M. (DICKEY) MESSER.

1039. SAMUEL FREDERICK[7], b. July 22, 1878.

**1040.** LIZZIE LYON[6] (576) DICKEY (*Samuel F. Dickey*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Sept. 10, 1857, and married, Jan. 11, 1884, John Pickering, who was born

March 4, 1852, in Worcestershire, Eng. He is a lawyer, and resides at Warren, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND LIZZIE L. (DICKEY) PICKERING.

1041. EDWARD DICKEY[7], b. Dec. 15, 1884.
1042. FRANCIS[7], b. July 7, 1886.

**1043.** ROBERT CAMPBELL[6] (592) DICKEY (*David W. Dickey*[5], *John*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Derry, N. H., Aug. 26, 1845. He obtained his education at Pinkerton Academy, and in 1866 accepted a position as overseer in the workshops of the Rhode Island state prison. In 1869 he engaged in the drug business at Worcester, Mass., and afterwards at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., where he continued thirteen years. He was for several years secretary of the Masonic Lodge in the place, and a prominent member and clerk of the town School Board.

He married, Jan. 10, 1872, Jennie Mygatt of Nashua, N. H. She was of Dutch descent, born in Troy, N. Y., and died May 28, 1882. He married, second, Sept. 10, 1884, Nettie K. Randall, who was born in Canterbury, N. H., May 11, 1848. Her very childhood was that of an orphan, her father having died previous to her birth. She became a popular milliner and dressmaker, and since marriage they have been jointly engaged in the sale of dry goods and millinery in Spencer and Athol, Mass., and Laconia, N. H.

ONE CHILD.

1044. WILLIAM ROBERT[7], b. June 22, 1873, in Worcester, Mass.; resides in Athol, Mass.

**1045.** FRANK AUGUSTUS[6] (593) DICKEY (*David W. Dickey*[5], *John*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 3, 1849; attended school at Pinkerton Academy and commenced to learn the drug business at the age of 17. Before he was 20 he commenced business on his own account at Worcester, Mass., and in 1879 went west. He married, Sept. 25, 1883,

Eliza W. Swift, daughter of Capt. Western J. Swift of Falmouth, Mass.

**1046.** MYRON PARSONS[6] (594) DICKEY (*David W. Dickey*[5], *John*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Derry, N. H., Feb. 19, 1852. The earliest desire of his life was that he might be fitted by a thorough education for teaching as a life-work. His means were meagre, but his hope failed not. He entered Pinkerton Academy when 15 years of age and graduated in 1870, and in 1874 graduated with honors from Dartmouth College, ranking thirteen in a class of sixty-five. He was always abreast of his classmates, though their means in preparation were much superior. In 1875 the Hampstead free high school, which owed its existence to a legacy of the late Benjamin D. Emerson, opened its first term under the instruction of M. P. Dickey. One of the duties incumbent upon the principal was to give an instructive lecture to his pupils as often as once a week on matters pertaining to morals and the Christian religion. This exercise was entered upon with some misgivings, but soon became a delightful recreation, and led him to think seriously of a preparation for the ministry. After more than four years' acceptable service here and several terms in the high school at Newmarket, N. H., he entered in 1880 the Divinity School at New Haven, Ct., and before graduating in 1883 received a call to preach in Ludlow, Mass., the ceremony of ordination and installation taking place June 14 of the same year. His pastoral relations with this church were mutually satisfactory and continued ten years. Early in 1893 he accepted a call to the Congregational Church in Milton, N. H., and was installed. He married, Aug. 3, 1876, Louise Ripley Shumway, daughter of Asa and Orinda Shumway of Palmer, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1047. MAURICE WOODBURN[7], b. at Hampstead, N. H., Oct. 29, 1878. Graduated at Nute high school, Milton, N. H., in June, 1895, and entered in September the class of '99, Dartmouth College.

1048. ORINDA SOPHIA[7], b. at Ludlow, Mass., June 22, 1883.
1049. MARK SHUMWAY[7], b. at Ludlow, Mass., July 2, 1885.

**1050.** LUCY MARIA[6] (608) BOYD (*Calvin Boyd*[5], *Martha Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 11, 1846; educated at the Adams Female Academy, Derry, and gave her attention for several years to teaching in the public schools. She married, Feb. 5, 1874, in Boston, Mass., Solon Southard Gould, who was born in Newbury, Vt., Dec. 22, 1826. His youthful days were mainly spent on a farm in East Lyman, N. H. He afterwards taught in the common schools, but in 1848 became a partner in trade at St. Johnsbury, Vt. He subsequently went to West Concord, Vt., and dealt largely in general merchandise with other partners, he being the senior. He was postmaster more than fifteen years. He was chosen a director of the Portland & Ogdensburg Railroad, and held the position as long as he remained at West Concord. In 1877 he left that place with his family and in a few years removed to Humboldt, Kan., and in 1884 to San Francisco, and soon after to Stockton, Cal., where he is in mercantile business.

CHILD OF SOLON S. AND LUCY M. (BOYD) GOULD.

1051. NORMAN WILLIS[7], b. at West Concord, Vt., Nov. 30, 1875.

**1052.** WILLIAM WALTER[6] (609) BOYD (*Calvin Boyd*[5], *Martha Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Londonderry March 26, 1848. Soon after reaching his majority he accepted a position as conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad, which he has always retained.

**1053.** FRANK FILLMORE[6] (610) BOYD (*Calvin Boyd*[5], *Martha Dickey*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Londonderry May 15, 1850. At the age of 21 he turned his attention to a mercantile life, and was employed ten years in the sale of general merchandise, first in New Boston, N. H., subsequently in Manchester. Since 1882 he has traveled in the interest of a wholesale firm in Boston.

**1054.** JOSEPH LUCIEN[6] (626) SHIPLEY (*Rebekah Dickey*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Londonderry March 31, 1836. He prepared for college at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden Village, N. H., and graduated from Yale in the class of 1861. He immediately took charge of Bacon Academy, Colchester, Ct., and continued two years. In 1863 he became assistant editor of the Springfield (Mass.) *Republican*, under the veteran Samuel Bowles as editor-in-chief. He removed to Pennsylvania in 1869, where he edited a year each the Scranton *Republican* and Allentown *Chronicle*. In 1872 he published the Taunton (Mass.) *Gazette* for several months, but in September of the same year entered the office of the Springfield (Mass.) *Union* as assistant editor, holding the positon until March, 1882; the last year the management devolved wholly upon him. Early in the latter year the Springfield Union Company was formed and purchased the *Union*. At that time he became editor and publisher of that popular journal, and president and treasurer of the company. It was published in daily and weekly editions, was decidedly Republican in politics, and under the direction of Mr. Shipley was the leading political newspaper in western Massachusetts. For its elevated moral tone and reliable character, it enjoyed the favor and patronage of the best class of readers in that part of the state. Mr. Shipley retired from the management of the *Union* in 1892 on account of ill health. He was a deacon in the First Congregational Church in Springfield, and vice-president of the Western Massachusetts Yale Alumni Association. He married, Aug. 25, 1863, Anna Sarah Knight of Atkinson, N. H., who lived but a short time. He married, second, at Malden, Mass., Oct. 4, 1864, Margaret H. Weeks of Colchester, Conn. He died in Springfield Dec. 17, 1894, shortly after his election to the Legislature for a second term.

**1055.** JULIA DICKEY[6] (628) SHIPLEY (*Rebekah Dickey*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Londonderry

Nov. 5, 1846, was educated at Adams Female Seminary, Derry, graduating in 1865, and taught in her native town three years. She married, Sept. 14, 1871, William P. Nevins, son of Elder James and Mary (Plummer) Nevins, who was born in Londonderry, N. H., May 23, 1841. He was educated at Pinkerton Academy, Derry. He represented the town in the Legislature in 1881, served on the Board of Selectmen four years, and was for eleven years a member of the School Board. They reside on the farm formerly occupied by Rev. William Morrison, D. D., for thirty-five years prior to 1819 pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Londonderry.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM P. AND JULIA D. (SHIPLEY) NEVINS.

1056. MABEL FANNIE MONTGOMERY[7], b. June 21, 1872.
1057. CHARLES HENRY[7], b. Feb. 6, 1876; d. Nov. 18, 1876.
1058. HARRIETT JULIA[7], b. April 29, 1878.
1058 A. WILLIAM SHIPLEY[7], b. March 1, 1890.

**1059.** GEORGE ARTHUR[6] (679) DICKEY (*George W. Dickey*[5], *David W.*[4], *Robert*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 30, 1857. He graduated from Pinkerton Academy, Derry, in 1876, and at Dartmouth College in 1880. During his senior year he was editor of the *Dartmouth*, and prize speaker at commencement. He took charge of Colebrook (N. H.) Academy in 1880, which he held until 1883, when he became principal of the high school in Hillsboro, N. H. In 1886 he was elected principal of the graded schools in Penacook, N. H., and three years later assumed control of Berwick (Me.) Academy. He was elected door-keeper of the New Hampshire House of Representatives in 1879 and 1881, assistant clerk in 1883 and 1885, and clerk of the same body in 1887 and 1889. He married, Oct. 12, 1883, Beede Cooper of Colebrook, N. H., who was born July 8, 1855, in Canaan, Vt. Resides in South Berwick, Me. Removed to Newburyport, Mass., in September, 1896, where he is principal of the Putnam free high school.

CHILDREN.

1060. RALPH COOPER[7], b. Sept. 23, 1885, at Hillsboro, N. H.
1061. MARGARET PERRY[7], b. Nov. 24, 1890, in South Berwick, Me.

**1062.** MARTIN LUTHER[7] (846) MERRILL (*Sarah McNeil*[6], *David McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Astoria, Ill., June 20, 1849; married, Dec. 17, 1878, Mary Jane Meredith, born in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, Eng., May 8, 1857. She came to this country with her parents when 5 years of age. In 1870 he was a student at Whipple's Academy, and afterwards graduated from the Jacksonville Business College.

He had previously attended the common school in the winters, and in his leisure hours had given considerable attention to casting models of machinery from zinc and pewter, the "raw material" being generally given by his commercial schoolmates in exchange for the ordinary trinkets in his pockets. In later years his mind turned to the invention of something useful. He had nearly perfected a machine for binding grain with straw when it was superseded by the Minnesota twine-binder. In 1886 he took out a patent for an improved car-coupler for the United States and Canada, which, it is thought, will be successful and popular. He has also experimented on the violin, and is enthusiastic in the belief that this instrument may be made to produce much finer and more uniform tones. Resides in Woodland, Ill.

CHILDREN OF MARTIN L. AND MARY J. (MEREDITH) MERRILL.

1063. WARREN MEREDITH[8], b. in Astoria Oct. 27, 1879.
1064. MAUD CABIN[8], b. in Woodland July 24, 1885.
1065. NELLIE[8], b. in Woodland Dec. 20, 1886.

**1066.** ELLERY C.[7] (847) MERRILL (*Sarah McNeil*[6], *David McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Astoria, Ill., Feb. 29, 1852; married, July 1, 1875, Mary E. Bell, born in Rochester, Ill., April 27, 1849.

They removed to Tacoma, Wash., in 1883, where he was

engaged in the transfer business three years, and then became interested in hop growing and gardening, which he follows at Puyallup, Wash.

CHILDREN OF ELLERY C. AND MARY E. (BELL) MERRILL.

1067. JENNIE B.[8], b. April 27, 1876, in Christian county, Ill.
1068. BAYARD T.[8], b. Sept. 1, 1878, in Christian county, Ill.
1069. DUDLEY F.[8], b. Sept. 19, 1880, in Sangamon county, Ill.; d. Jan. 23, 1881.
1070. RALPH JAY[8], b. Sept. 23, 1882, in Sangamon county, Ill.

**1071.** MARTHA CAROLINE[7] (894) KEACH (*Mary McNeil*[6], *Parker McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Astoria, Ill., June 8, 1848; removed with her parents to Arcadia, Mo., and at once commenced teaching at Russellville, settled in 1838 by Col. Cyrus Russell from Connecticut, who, with his family, gave character to the whole community. His youngest son was at this time school director of the precinct, and consequently brought in contact with the very best qualities of mind and heart and feature. He was considered wise and fortunate in making matrimonial choice of the teacher he had so recently employed, and her marriage to William Russell was consummated the following spring, March 23, 1871. They settled in Ironton, Mo., but subsequently removed to Jonesburg, Mo., thence Dallas, Tex.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARTHA C. (KEACH) RUSSELL.

1072. PIERRE LEGRAND[8], b. Ironton Dec. 27, 1871.
1073. FRANK KEACH[8], b. Ironton Sept. 24, 1873.
1074. JESSIE VIVIAN[8], b. Ironton Oct. 17, 1875.
1075. EDWIN LIVINGSTON[8], b. Ironton June 23, 1877.
1076. BERTHA MARIA[8], b. Grapevine, Tex., Sept. 1, 1880.
1077. THEODORE SILAS PEASE[8], b. Ennis, Tex., Sept. 13, 1885.

**1078.** JULIA ANN[7] (895) KEACH (*Mary McNeil*[6], *Parker McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Astoria, Ill., Feb. 18, 1850. She was educated at Westminster College, Arcadia, Mo., and taught successfully several years; married William Andre Shaw at Leb-

anon, Ill., Feb. 1, 1875. He was born in Sevier county, Ark., May 16, 1846; educated at Westminster College, and at date of marriage resided in Galveston, Tex., where he was proprietor of the *Texas Christian Advocate*, the organ of the Methodist Church South, and later of the *Texas Farmer*, in the interest of the Grange in Texas and Louisiana.

In 1887 they removed to Dallas, where he has the same business, including printing, binding and publishing books. He is widely known as a man of unswerving moral principle, a fearless and independent publisher.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM A. AND JULIA A. (KEACH) SHAW.

1079. JULIA ANN[8], b. Feb. 9, 1876.
1080. WILLIAM ANDRE[8], b. April 21, 1877.
1081. MARY ELLA[8], b. July 31, 1880.
1082. IRENE[8], b. Jan. 10, 1884.
1083. FANNIE PEARL[8], b. Dec. 10, 1885.

**1084.** EDWARD PARKER[7] (896) KEACH (*Mary McNeil*[6], *Parker McNeil*[5], *Martha Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Wapello, Ia., Nov. 4, 1851; accompanied his parents to Texas in 1859, and prepared for college at Galveston, joining the Presbyterian Church at that place at the age of 17. In 1872 he entered Westminster College, then under the presidency of Rev. N. L. Rice, D.D., but his funds gave out, and being inclined to independence in the matter of resources, he was about arranging to leave and seek employment when a sum of money, to be renewed weekly, came from a generous Presbyterian lady in St. Louis, which he accepted "as from the Lord" and continued to pursue his education, his senior year being spent at McKendre College, Lebanon, Ill. He graduated from his theological course at Danville, Ky., in 1878, and in November following married Julia Maria Russell, daughter of Cyrus, Jr., and Delia Maria (Clark) Russell. She was born Oct. 18, 1854, at Ironton, Mo.

He at once commenced work as a Presbyterian home missionary in the vicinity of Marble Hill, Mo., a mountainous region, where the human material was largely in its primeval state, which may be illustrated by a single anecdote. It was a dry time, when a union service was held to pray for rain; a brother of another denomination arose, and after telling the Lord how dry it was, said: "And now, Lord, send us rain; none of your drizzle-drozzle, but a regular *ground soaker and gully washer.*" He was not without clerical advisers, who could neither read nor write, but sure they were called to preach.

After ten years of labor there they removed to Ironton, Mo. He is highly esteemed by his fellow Presbyters, who have repeatedly elected him to represent them in the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD P. AND JULIA M. (RUSSELL) KEACH.

1085. EDNA GERTRUDE[9], b. at Wine Lamotte, Mo., Aug. 10, 1880; died Oct. 22, 1881.
1086. EDITH RUSSELL[8], b. at Wine Lamotte, Mo., Sept. 14, 1881.
1087. ANNIE PARKER[8], b. Bristol, Mo., Oct. 23, 1883.
1088. LOUISE MARSHALL[8], b. Cave Junction, Mo., Dec. 17, 1885.
1089. EDWIN DALE[8], b. Marble Hill, Mo., May 12, 1888.

**1090.** REUBEN EUDORUS[7] (966) HELMS (*Henrietta Emma Parker*[6], *James Parker*[5], *Alexander Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Sept. 15, 1847; married, Oct. 6, 1869, Isabelle Jane Trimmer, born at Hudson, Ill., Dec. 13, 1852. His boy life was mainly on the frontier, having removed with his parents from Illinois in 1851 to Bellvin county, Iowa, and later to other parts of the state. At the beginning of the war he was at Madison, Wis., assisting his father and attending school. In 1864 his class, including himself, enlisted in the 40th Wisconsin Volunteers, a regiment of "hundred days' men." They were under fire at Memphis when General Forest invaded that city, and were mustered out on his seventeenth birthday. After various vicissitudes of fortune, finding a great dearth of religious

instruction, he almost unconsciously took upon himself the responsibilities of a religious teacher, performing most of the ministerial duties. He was ordained as a Congregational minister in 1884, and after one year at the Theological Seminary at Chicago, he became pastor of the Congregational Church at Forest, Ill. He removed later to a charge in Mazon, Ill.; in 1896 pastor at Somonauk, Ill.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN E. AND ISABELLE J. (TRIMMER) HELMS.

1091. OLIVE[8], b. Nov. 29, 1872.
1092. MYRTLE[8], b. Feb. 1, 1875.
1093. LEOTA FERN[8], b. June 7, 1884.

**1094.** EDWIN PARKER[7] (967) HELMS (*Henrietta Emma Parker*[6], *James Parker*[5], *Alexander Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 28, 1853; married in Beloit, Wis., May 29, 1872, Mary E. Shumaker, born in Luzerne county, Pa., Aug. 16, 1847. She was daughter of Abraham and Susannah (Sarber) Shumaker, who removed from Pennsylvania to Beloit in 1850. Being called to assist his father in his photographic studio when a mere boy, and possessing a keen eye and correct taste, he became a first-class artist when 12 years old.

He afterwards turned his attention to plain and ornamental stone cutting, and as an artistic workman it is claimed he is second to no person in the state of Missouri.

In 1885 he took a homestead in Christian county, Mo., but his home being imperiled by the murderous "Bald Knobbers" of that region, he retired with his family to Springfield, but after a time returned to the southern part of the state, where they reside.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN P. AND MARY E. (SHUMAKER) HELMS.

1095. HARRY BLANCHARD[8], b. Feb. 20, 1874.
1096. JIM RICHARD[8], b. Aug. 18, 1875.
1097. TOM LEROY[8], b. Sept. 6, 1876.
1098. GERTRUDE MUSA[8], b. April 6, 1879.
1099. KATE ELDORA[8], b. April 26, 1882.
1100. BERTHA FLORENCE[8], b. Nov. 30, 1883.

**1101.** EMMA FRANCES[7] (970) HELMS (*Henrietta E. Parker*[6], *James Parker*[5], *Alexander Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 25, 1861, and educated at the Illinois State Normal University and the Wesleyan University, and for several years was a popular teacher, commencing in her seventeenth year. She married, July 10, 1883, Edgar Luther Pancake, born at Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 29, 1860, where his grandfather, Isaac Pancake, was a pioneer settler, and his father, William, a prominent citizen. Joseph, an uncle, is a judge in Illinois. He (Edgar L.) was educated at Wesleyan University, and at the College of Music. He has a fine musical taste and is accomplished in stenography and penmanship.

They reside in Holdrege, Neb., where he is proprietor of a commercial college, assisted by his scholarly and accomplished wife.

CHILDREN OF EDGAR L. AND EMMA F. (HELMS) PANCAKE BORN IN SIBLEY, ILL.

1102. ELSIE[8], b. June 2, 1884.
1103. RUTH[8], b. Jan. 16, 1886.

**1104.** JOHN CELESTINE[7] (975) WIBEL (*Mary Almeda Parker*[6], *James Parker*[5], *Alexander Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 20, 1858, at Quincy, Ill. At the age of 18 he entered the office of the *Industrial* at Salem, Ill., where his parents then resided, to learn the printer's trade. He subsequently worked on the *Advocate*, *Republican* and *Herald-Advocate*, different newspapers of the city.

He purchased in 1883 a controlling interest in the *Marion County Republican*, and ever since has been identified with it as editor and publisher.

He married, in 1882, Annie Judson Lemen, born in Iowa in 1865. She is a descendant in the fourth generation from Rev. James Lemen, two years a soldier under General Washington in the Revolutionary war, and afterwards judge of Court of Common Pleas in that part of the terri-

tory now Illinois. He wielded a powerful influence in saving the Northwest to freedom against the pressure of some high officials in opposition. He had five sons who were ministers. One of them, Moses, grandfather of Mrs. Wibel, organized the first Protestant church in Illinois (Baptist).

CHILDREN OF JOHN C. AND ANNIE J. (LEMEN) WIBEL BORN IN SALEM, ILL.

1105. MARY RAND[8], b. Sept. 13, 1883.
1106. BLANCHE EUGENE[8], b. June 9, 1885.
1107. KATIE LOUELLA[8], b. Jan. 10, 1888.
1108. HATTIE[8], b. Dec. 7, 1890.

**1109.** RALPH ERSKINE[7] (982) MUNCY (*Elisabeth S. Parker*[6], *James Parker*[5], *Alexander Parker*[4], *Nancy Dickey*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 26, 1858, at Little York, Ill., and entered college, but at the sudden death of his father he was at once called home to assist the widowed mother. He married at Lenox, Ia., Dec. 27, 1881, Sadie Elizabeth French of that place, a noted teacher of Latin and mathematics in the Keokuk high school.

He was engaged in mercantile pursuits until marriage, when, influenced by sanitary considerations, he tried farming, mainly attending to stock raising, but in 1886 removed to Wildomar, Cal., where he purchased a large tract of land, and turned his attention to cultivating the delicious fruits of that highly favored clime. He has also been much interested in the real-estate business, and is notary public and deputy county clerk.

CHILDREN OF RALPH E. AND SADIE E. (FRENCH) MUNCY.

1110. HELEN COLLIER[8], b. Lenox, Ia., Nov. 8, 1882.
1111. WILLIAM[8], b. Lenox, Ia., June 8, 1884.
1112. RALPH ALEXANDER[8], b. Wildomar, Cal., July 14, 1886.

## PART II.

# ELIAS DICKEY AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

### SECOND GENERATION.

**1113.** ELIAS[2] (1) DICKEY (*William*[1]) came to Londonderry, N. H., when a youth, with his parents, William and Elizabeth Dickey. He married, Feb. 7, 1743, Rosanna McDonald (sometimes on the records spelled McDaniel) of West Dunstable, afterwards Hollis, now Brookline, N. H., and resided in Londonderry.

He was a man of great tact and energy in business affairs. His real estate possessions were extensive. According to tradition he kept a large force of men at work on his cultivated grounds in the summer. He also dealt largely in merchandise, purchased in Boston and transported by ox teams or on the backs of horses over the paths or ill made roads of that day to his place of business in Londonderry. In his short life, by shrewdness and energy, he accumulated a considerable fortune. While at Boston on one of his periodical business trips, he became suddenly ill, and being unable to reach home, his wife hastened to Boston to care for him in his illness, and during her stay their only daughter, Elisabeth, was born.

In his last will and testament, made on his sick-bed, Feb. 20, 1755, he bequeathed to his then unborn child "if a girl, 500 pounds; if a boy, 1,000 pounds." He also ordered that, with a considerable catalogue of personal property, his "*negro*" should be sold and the proceeds applied to the pay-

ment of his just debts. He died Feb. 27, 1755, seven days after the date of his will, aged 37 years. His remains were conveyed to Londonderry and interred in the "Hill" graveyard, in close proximity to the graves of his parents. His name comes down to us as that of a man diligent in business and scrupulously honest in his dealings with others. He had a fine physique, and was noted for his correct etiquette and exceptionally courteous manners. His friendships as well as his virtues were many, and his sudden death in the prime of life was a source of deep regret among his kindred and acquaintances.

His widow removed to Hollis, afterwards Roby, now Brookline, N. H., with her children, and survived her husband more than forty years. Her will is dated April 20, 1795.

CHILDREN.

1114. WILLIAM[3] (1118), b. Londonderry, N. H.
1115. JAMES[3] (1119), b. Londonderry, N. H.
1116. ELIAS[3] (1132), b. Londonderry, N. H.
1117. ELISABETH[3] (1137), b. in Boston, Mass., February, 1755.

THIRD GENERATION.

**1118.** WILLIAM[3] (1114) DICKEY is mentioned in the last will and testament of Elias[2] Dickey as his "oldest son," and is made the legatee of his father's "mansion house, land and appurtenances situate in Londonderry," and also of his "beaver hat." His name is next found on the army roll of Capt. John Nesmith's company, selected from the regiments of Col. Thornton and Col. Bartlett for service in Canada during the Revolutionary war. His brother-in-law, David Davidson, was his fellow soldier, and mustered in at the same time, Aug. 10, 1776. The subject of this sketch, however, had joined the army the year before. He doubtless lost his life in his country's service, as his name disappears from the records, and is not found in his mother's will dated twenty years after.

House occupied by William Dickey, about 1740, Londonderry, N. H.
(Now the home of Margaret and Mary Dickey.)

**1119.** JAMES[3] (1115) DICKEY (*Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Londonderry, and might have been 10 years of age at the date of his father's death. He accompanied his mother back to the place of her former residence in that part of Hollis afterwards annexed to Roby, N. H., where he paid taxes several years. He married Mary Davidson, daughter of George Davidson of Windham, N. H., a woman from excellent stock and of noble character.

He was one of the first to enter the ranks of his country's defenders in the Revolutionary war, his name being found on the muster roll of Capt. Reuben Dow's company that marched from Hollis April 19, 1775. He was an ensign in his company, and continued in the service until 1779 at least, and probably through the war. He was evidently an energetic, plucky and fearless man.

In 1796, the year after the death of his mother, he removed with his family to Northport, Me., where he located on a place afterwards known as "Dickey's Bluff." He secured a large tract of land, mainly for its lumber and proximity to deep water, where vessels could be loaded directly from a point of land projecting into the bay. He resided there until the beginning of the present century, when, leaving his family in Northport, he went to Pennsylvania, became interested in extensive lumbering operations, and died there—the exact date not known.

CHILDREN.

(All except the last two born in Roby, N. H.; others at Northport.)

1120. WILLIAM[4] (1141), b. June 17, 1778.
1121. JAMES[4], b. October, 1779; went to Mobile or New Orleans in his younger days; never heard from.
1122. GEORGE[4], b. 1781; went to some of the southern states and d. in early life.
1123. ROBERT[4] (1145), b. September, 1782.
1124. MARY[4], b. Dec. 25, 1785; m. William Ackley of Lincolnville, Me. Both deceased. No children.
1125. DAVID[4], b. October, 1787; went South and died.
1126. THOMAS[4] (1156), b. May, 1789.
1127. JOHN DAVIDSON[4] (1169), b. 1791.

1128. NANCY[4] (1181), b. April 26, 1793.
1129. DARIUS[4] (1185), b. Aug. 4, 1795.
1130. SUSAN[4] (1187), b. November, 1798.
1131. GEORGE[4] (1194), b. Aug. 11, 1800.

**1132.** ELIAS[3] (1116) DICKEY (*Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Londonderry, N. H., in 1754, but went to Roby with his mother when a mere child. He married, Oct. 28, 1779, Janette McPherson, born in Chester, N. H., in 1755. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Solomon Moor of New Boston, but at what place is not known. They settled first in Roby (now Brookline), N. H., where the record of marriage is found, and where their two elder children were born.

In 1793 he purchased a farm of John McMillan in New Boston, where they had for a few years previous resided, and which was subsequently their home.

Very early in the Revolutionary war he enlisted in a Massachusetts regiment, and on the 6th of October, 1775, started with his regiment on an expedition to Quebec. He often rehearsed to his descendants the tale of his hardships and privations during that winter campaign. It is said by one of his descendants that he was in the battles of Lexington and Concord, and probably Bunker Hill, but shared in the well-known jealousy of Stark against Washington. He finally went to Vermont and helped fight the battle of Bennington. As a trophy of the victory the New Boston troops brought back a six-pounder field-piece, which had been captured by the Americans from the French at Quebec in the old French war, and had been taken from the former by the British and re-captured by Stark at Bennington. It was placed in the keeping of the "New Boston Artillery" company. It was a relic of which the people of the town were justly proud. Elias Dickey had aided in capturing this noted prize, and when it was brought out, as it frequently was, his military pride was wrought up to the highest pitch of enthusiasm.

During the few later years of his life his mind became somewhat impaired. He was intensely religious and Presbyterian, and the knowledge he had of the cruel oppression of his ancestors in the old country but a generation or two before, fastened itself on his mind, and in his more clouded moments he would pray fervently that the Protestants of this country might be delivered from similar persecutions. He died December, 1839. His wife, though born in Chester, was a near relative of the McPhersons of Francestown and New Boston. She is remembered by some now living as a woman of fine physique, great memory, strong-minded and capable. She died Aug. 14, 1851, in her 97th year.

CHILDREN.

1133. ELISABETH[4] (1200), b. Roby (now Brookline), N. H., Jan. 27, 1781.
1134. ELIAS[4] (1211), b. Roby (now Brookline), N. H., Oct. 3, 1782.
1135. ANNIE[4] (1219).
1136. LEONARD[4], went West and was never heard from.

**1137.** ELISABETH[3] (1117) DICKEY (*Elias,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Boston in 1755, and shortly after the decease of her father and the settlement of their affairs in Londonderry, was taken with the family to Hollis, N. H. She married David Davidson, son of George Davidson of Windham, N. H., where David was born Dec. 19, 1754. That part of Hollis in which they lived was subsequently annexed to Roby. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary army in 1776. They continued to reside there until his decease, Dec. 3, 1796. She married, second, Nov. 26, 1801, Deacon Jonathan Clark of Washington, N. H., as his second wife, and spent the remainder of her days there.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND ELISABETH (DICKEY) DAVIDSON
BORN IN ROBY, N. H.

1138. WILLIAM[4] (1222), b. April 20, 1779.
1139. MARGARET[4] (1227), b. Oct. 12, 1780.
1140. BETSEY[4] (1239), b. July 24, 1782.

FOURTH GENERATION.

**1141.** WILLIAM[4] (1120) DICKEY (*James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born in 1778, before the family removed to Maine. He was a captain in the War of 1812. He married Mary Tower, and settled on a farm in Lincolnville, Me. He died Feb. 5, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1142. JAMES MADISON[5] (1242), b. Feb. 9, 1810.
1143. LAVINA[5], b. ——; d. Aug. 6, 1889.
1144. ELBRIDGE[5], b. ——; d. in 1886 or '87 in Iowa.

**1145.** ROBERT[4] (1123) DICKEY (*James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born Sept. —, 1782, and married at Northport, Me., in 1810, Sally Wilson of Durham, Me. He resided at Northport, and was a farmer and shoemaker. He died May 4, 1862; she died in 1864.

CHILDREN.

1146. MARY A.[5], b. Feb. 16, 1812; d., unm., Jan. 8, 1870.
1147. JOHN WILSON[5], b. Feb. 14, 1814; a master mariner; d. Feb. 19, 1874.
1148. ELISABETH W.[5], b. May 10, 1816; m. —— Dolbin of Peniac, N. B. No children.
1149. HARRIET A.[5], b. Aug. 25, 1818; d., unm., June, 1860.
1150. JAMES W.[5] (1248), b. May 31, 1820.
1151. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[5], b. June 8, 1823; d., unm., May 18, 1850.
1152. WILLIAM E.[5], b. March 11, 1826; followed the sea; d., unm., Feb. 2, 1855.
1153. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[5] (1249), b. Aug. 29, 1829.
1154. DAVID A.[5], b. March 20, 1832; unm.; drowned at sea July 6, 1848.
1155. EMMA J. B.[5], b. April 30, 1839; d. May 1, 1860.

**1156.** THOMAS[4] (1126) DICKEY (*James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born May —, 1789; removed with his parents to Northport, Me.; emigrated in 1808 to St. Stephen, N. B., and in 1812 married Mary Young of "The Ledge," St. Stephen. They afterwards lived at St. David, N. B., where he died April 25, 1859. He possessed a marked aptitude for business, and was a justice of the peace in the province.

CHILDREN.

1157. MARY ANN[5], b. Oct. 1, 1814; m. Thomas G. Willey of Ellsworth, N. H.; res. in New Brunswick; d. March 1, 1885. Children: 1. Joseph[6], b. ——; m. Ora Osborn; res. in Waltham, Mass.; four children. 2. Mary Y.[6], b. ——; m. Samuel R. Maddox; res. at Point of Rocks, South Dakota; six children. 3. George D.[6], b. ——; unm.; res. in California. 4. Maria[6], b. ——; m., and res. in Chicago. 5. Caroline E.[6], b. ——; unm. 6. Susan A.[6], b. ——; res. in Waltham, Mass. 7. Louisa R. T.[6], b. ——; m. John Hanson Parker Nov. 16, 1868; he is a watchmaker, and res. in Waltham, Mass. 8. Anna M.[6], b. ——; m. George Gould; he d. in 1886; she res. in Waltham; two children. 9. Thulda A.[6], b. ——; m. Charles Delvin; res. at Tower Hill, N. B.; seven children. 10. Michael[6], b. ——; d. ——. 11. John G.[6], b. ——; m. Emma Bayer; res. in Waltham.

1158. LOUISA[5] (1254), b. July 9, 1816.

1159. WILLIAM THOMAS[5] (1262), b. Jan. 5, 1818.

1160. SUSAN YOUNG[5] (1264), b. Feb. 5, 1820.

1161. CAROLINE ELISABETH[5] (1268), b. Dec. 30, 1822.

1162. ELMIRA[5] (1272), b. Dec. 30, 1824.

1163. ADELINE[5], { twins } b. Aug. 31, 1826; d. July 10, 1847.
1164. MARIA[5], { twins } b. Aug. 31, 1826; d. March 29, 1863.

1165. RACHEL TRIPHENA[5], b. Oct. 5, 1827; d. April 11, 1849.

1166. DAVID GEORGE[5] (1277), b. Feb. 26, 1830.

1167. DARIUS CHRISTOPHER[5], b. Feb. 12, 1832; went to California about 1855, and since 1866 his place of residence is unknown.

1168. MICHAEL YOUNG[5], b. April 23, 1834; d. Aug. 26, 1855.

**1169.** JOHN DAVIDSON[4] (1127) DICKEY (*James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born in 1791, and married, first, Betty Eames Nov. 20, 1817. She was born Jan. 15, 1793, and died Jan. 17, 1831. He married, second, Feb. 14, 1834, Elsa Nutt, who was born May 11, 1802, and died Aug. 8, 1887. He was for many years a sea captain, but afterwards cultivated his farm, the same, or part of the same, originally owned by his father, James Dickey, in Northport, where all his children were born.

CHILDREN.

1170. JOHN CALVIN[5] (1289), b. Oct. 4, 1818.

1171. ELIZA ANN[5] (1297), b. Sept. 19, 1820.

1172. SUSAN[5] (1305), b. April 20, 1823.

1173. JOSIAH GEORGE[5] (1314), b. May 2, 1825.

1174. SARAH EAMES[5], b. Sept. 11, 1827; m. in Northport, Me., Jan. 16, 1853, Fred A. Jenkins, who was b. in Windsor, Vt., Aug. 16, 1827; was a shoe dealer in Bangor, Me.; he d. Dec. 5, 1860. No children; she res. in Belfast, Me.

1175. DARIUS[5], b. Dec. 15, 1834; d. Aug. 29, 1836.

1176. HARRIET ESTHER[5] (1315), b. Oct. 26, 1836.

1177. ALDEN MOODY[5], b. May 3, 1838; d. Sept. 18, 1840.

1178. NANCY HOLBROOK[5] (1320), b. July 18, 1839.

1179. AMIRECUS[5], b. Dec. 5, 1841. In 1862 he enlisted in the 4th Maine Regiment. After returning from the war he went on a long voyage at sea, and has never been heard from.

1180. ORLANDO ADELBERT[5] (1321), b. July 28, 1844.

**1181.** NANCY[4] (1128) DICKEY (*James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 26, 1793, and was but a 3-year-old girl when she went from New Hampshire to Maine with her parents. She was educated at Belfast Academy, and became intelligent and cultured. She is said to have possessed much beauty of form and feature as well as a charming character. She married at Lincolnville, Me., Nov. 18, 1818, Thomas Holbrook, who was born on Holbrook's island in Castine harbor Aug. 7, 1790. In 1801 he accompanied his parents in their removal to Northport, Me., where he acquired an education, taught school and became a ship builder and owner. They settled in Thorndike, Me., where he was postmaster, and held various town offices. Both were prominent members of the Congregational Church. They removed to Knox, Me., April 4, 1831, and resided on a farm. He died April 18, 1875; she died June 17, 1887.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND NANCY (DICKEY) HOLBROOK.

1182. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[5] (1324), b. at Thorndike, Me., Aug. 18, 1819.

1183. MARCELLUS AUGUSTUS[5] (1326), b. at Thorndike, Me., Oct. 16, 1822.

1184. GEORGE WHITEFIELD[5], b. Feb. 8, 1827; d., unm., Aug. 1, 1853.

**1185.** DARIUS[4] (1129) DICKEY (*James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]). "Capt." Dickey was born Aug. 4, 1795. In his youth he was brave and fearless, and full of adventure. He entered upon a course of privateering during the War of 1812 when

less than 20 years old, and was active in several naval engagements, in one of which he was fortunate enough to be a partner in securing a valuable prize. He built and owned two vessels, and named them "Commodore Hull" and "Paul Jones" respectively, both of which he commanded at different times in the lumber trade. He removed to Jonesport, Me., about 1840, and kept the lighthouse at Mispic Head a number of years; was postmaster, and performed the duties of wreckmaster. He married Eliza Mahoney of Lincolnville. His death occurred June 9, 1865.

ONE CHILD.

1186. MARY E.[5], b. ———; m. William H. Norton; d. ———.

**1187.** SUSAN[4] (1130) DICKEY (*James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Northport, Me., in 1798, and secured a well-earned reputation as a teacher in schools of that region, beginning at the age of 15. Her Christian character was beyond reproach. She married Reuben Higgins, a worthy and respected man, who was born in 1800, and died in 1863. They resided at Thorndike, Me. She died at the home of her daughter, Lincolnville, Me., Nov. 15, 1882.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN AND SUSAN (DICKEY) HIGGINS
BORN AT THORNDIKE.

1188. ESTHER PARKER[5], b. Feb. 16, 1830; m., Jan. —, 1871, Leonard W. Mann. He served eighteen months in Co. B, 2d Maine Battery, in the Union army, where his health became permanently impaired; res. at Costigan, Me. No children.
1189. GEORGE DICKEY[5] (1329), b. Nov. 1, 1831.
1190. MARY ANN[5], b. March 16, 1834; m. John Bryant of Hermon, Me.; she d. Sept. 17, 1889.
1191. MARSHALL THOMBS[5] (1330), b. Nov. 26, 1835.
1192. STEPHEN CHASE[5] (1334), b. Nov. 13, 1837.
1193. CALISTA JANE[5] (1338), b. July 7, 1842.

**1194.** GEORGE[4] (1131) DICKEY (*James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 11, 1800, in Northport, and married in Knox, Me., March 14, 1832, Lucy L. Patch. They resided at

Northport two years, afterwards in Bangor, where he died April 13, 1886.

CHILDREN.
(All but the first born at Bangor, Me.)

1195. LUCY JANE[5], b. Feb. 18, 1833, in Northport, Me.; m. in Bangor, Mar. —, 1851, Rev. John Haskell. She d. Sept. 19, 1872, without issue.
1196. GEORGE AUGUSTUS[5] (1343), b. Dec. 18, 1835.
1197. WILLIAM PATCH[5] (1347), b. April 22, 1838.
1198. ANNIE[5], b. Aug. 29, 1840; m., Aug. 29, 1861, Humphrey A. Bridges; she d. June 27, 1887. Children: 1. Mabel Snow[6], b. July 29, 1863. 2. Marion Willis[6], b. March 16, 1867.
1199. AMELIA ELLEN[5] (1352), b. April 19, 1843.

**1200.** ELISABETH[4] (1133) DICKEY (*Elias*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born Jan. 27, 1781, and married at New Boston, N. H., July 20, 1802, Jesse Brown, who was born in Dedham, Mass., March 8, 1784. They settled in Charlestown, Mass., where he was a hat manufacturer, and carried on a successful retail business in Boston and at Charlestown "square." She possessed a large share of the Christian graces, which were permitted to shine out in all her family relations. She was the ruling spirit in her own household, but in it there was no contention between husband and wife, each being gifted with a calm and equable temper. Impatient words were never exchanged, and it was seldom that they commented disparagingly upon the failings of others. She was a superior housekeeper, and trained her children in habits of industry and neatness in connection with that higher instruction that comes from a practical knowledge of the Golden Rule. He died at Charlestown July 18, 1829; she died May 9, 1867, at the home of her eldest son in South Norwalk, Conn.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND ELISABETH (DICKEY) BROWN,
ALL BORN IN CHARLESTOWN.

1201. ELBRIDGE[5] (1355), b. May 14, 1803.
1202. ELISABETH[5], b. April 11, 1805; d. Oct. 4, 1806.
1203. JESSE GORE[5], b. Aug. 17, 1806; d. April 14, 1811.
1204. GEORGE WASHINGTON[5] (1356), b. Dec. 16, 1807.

1205. JESSE GORE[5], b. Feb. 17, 1811. Engaged in the manufacture of hats with his brother, but the engagement was dissolved and he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he d. March 28, 1841.

1206. ELISABETH MARY[5], b. June 28, 1812; d. Dec. 24, 1813.

1207. AUGUSTUS[5] (1357), b. May 17, 1814.

1208. ELISABETH MARY[5] (1358), b. Feb. 13, 1816.

1209. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[5], b. Jan. 30, 1820; d. June 29, 1835, at New Hampton, N. H., while attending the institute in preparation for college.

1210. STEPHEN DECATUR[5], b. June 19, 1821; d. Oct. 31, 1822.

**1211.** ELIAS[4] (1134) DICKEY (*Elias*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]). "'Squire" Dickey was born Sept. 13, 1776, on the old homestead in New Boston, N. H., purchased by his father of John McMillen by deed dated Aug. 10, 1793. He always resided there, and died March 13, 1863. His learning was acquired at the fireside, as he was never privileged to attend school a single day,—still, he wrote a plain hand, and his composition was clear and vigorous. He began early to study history, was an attentive reader of the newspapers, and seldom forgot a fact of any importance.

He married, in December, 1802, Jane Gordon, daughter of John Gordon of New Boston, a descendant of the Londonderry or Chester Gordons. She was born in 1773, and died Jan. 29, 1869, aged 96 years. He read the Bible with much diligence, but his reading of the Sacred Word was critical, and largely for the purpose of seeing whether Tom Paine and other negationists quoted the records fairly. He was, however, fond of good preachers, and "sermons that had brains in them," as he expressed it. He had great admiration for Rev. Ephraim P. Bradford, then pastor of the Presbyterian Church in New Boston, an eloquent and powerful preacher, and, in his social intercourse, genial and witty. His wife, on the other hand, was a devout Baptist, joining that church in her youth, and ever a faithful attendant. She abounded in acts of charity: fed the hungry, clothed the naked, and fanned tenderly the fevered brow of the dying. They both loved hospitality, and right royally

did they entertain around their generous table. Ann Brown (Dickey) Gilchrist joined Mr. Bradford's church in New Boston in 1822.

In politics he was a Jacksonian Democrat, going back and basing his position on the writings of Jefferson and James Madison, of which he had a thorough knowledge. He refused utterly to brook the theories and speeches of Clay and Webster. His favorite New Hampshire statesmen were Isaac Hill and Gov. Benjamin Pierce, father of President Franklin Pierce. When the former was governor of New Hampshire, he appointed Mr. Dickey a justice of the peace, which office he held as long as he lived.

He was exceedingly active during the exciting presidential campaign of Polk and Clay in 1844, "talking politics" in all public places. His stronghold was his accurate memory, and his array of facts, figures and dates was utterly crushing to an opponent who happened to falsify, for "'Squire Dickey" knew it all by heart. But, perhaps, the time when his extensive reading and good memory served him best was during the agitation of the repeal of the Missouri compromise in 1850. On this question he sided with Thomas H. Benton, who, in his opinion, was, next to Jackson, the truest type of a Democratic politician. Next came the inaugural address of President Pierce, which was a bitter pill, decidedly disapproved. But when Stephen A. Douglas introduced his Kansas-Nebraska bill the next year, he took his stand on that and was thenceforth a Douglas Democrat.

He was a large, strong man, physically as well as mentally, weighing 260 pounds, and nearly six feet in height. His head was massive and covered with a heavy coat of sandy hair, and when he shook hands with anyone he gave unconsciously a tremendous grip, which, on sensitive hands, produced a feeling of bitter pain. Besides being broad in his views, he aimed at the very best in all his business arrangements. His saw-mill was the largest, his lumber the finest,

his stone walls the highest, his oxen and horses the strongest and fattest, his house and barn the most convenient, and his farm the most productive. He was fond of attending courts and often sat on juries, and became personally acquainted with all the prominent men who presided in the halls of justice. He seldom missed the inauguration of a Democratic governor at Concord, and when President Jackson visited that place about 1832, he was there and had the pleasure of taking the veteran chief by the hand.

He was passionately fond of justice and right; he hated a liar, a sluggard and an imbecile. He favored enterprise, improvement and progress, and was an early subscriber to bank and railroad stocks, and contributed largely toward the construction of fine public buildings. He deeply regretted his lack of an early education, and resolved to give his children the very best that could be afforded, which he did.

He was originally buried with his mother and his wife and her sister on a small knoll on the farm where he had always lived, near one of the purest mountain streams in New England. Nearly twenty years afterwards their bodies were exhumed and reburied by his daughter, Mrs. Gilchrist of Carrollton, Ill., and his grandson, Judge C. K. Gilchrist of Salt Lake City, Utah, in the cemetery in the centre of New Boston, beside the graves of their ancestors.

John Gordon, father of Jane (Gordon) Dickey and Elias Dickey[2], father of Elias[3], served in the Revolutionary war; first, in 1776 in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company (whose sister Elisabeth married Elias Dickey[1]), Col. David Gilman's regiment in the Continental Army at New York; and second, both served in the same war in 1777 (were at the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777) in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, Gen. Stark's brigade. After the battle of Bennington this brigade marched thence on to Stillwater, Oct. 7, 1777, and Beamis Heights, N. Y., and was at the surrender of Burgoyne to

Gen. Gates Oct. 17, 1777. The elder Gordons served in the French and Indian wars, 1752–1760, under Cols. Blanchard and Meserve. Elias Dickey[2] was too young, but William Dickey, his grandfather, was old enough. There were five Gordons from Chester, Londonderry and New Boston in these French and Indian wars, and eight from the same town in the Revolutionary war. The Gordons were traditional warriors, like the old Scotch-Irish stock.

CHILDREN BORN IN NEW BOSTON, N. H.

1212. ANN BROWN[5] (1364), b. June 24, 1804; m. James Gilchrist Sept. 23, 1830; d. Dec. 8, 1890.
1213. ELIZA JANE[5], b. Dec. 9, 1806; a famous school teacher; d., unm., in Texas Sept. 12, 1852.
1214. LEONARD W.[5], b. 1807; d. Sept. 24, 1818, aged 11 years.
1215. KATHERINE[5], b. 1813; d. Sept. 25, 1818, aged 5 years.
1216. DAVID LAWRENCE MORRILL[5], b. 1816; d. Sept. 12, 1818, aged 2 years. (All three of the above d. of dysentery.)
1217. DEXTER DANA[5], b. Sept. 4, 1809, and was a brilliant young man. He first entered the store of his uncle in Boston as a clerk, subsequently traded for himself, and d., unm., at New Orleans of yellow fever Aug., 1847.
1218. ELIAS EARLE[5] (1369), b. Aug. 1, 1811; m. Mrs. Laura Pennaman Nov. —, 1840; d. 1869.

**1219.** ANNIE[4] (1135) DICKEY (*Elias*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born in New Boston, N. H., and married John Hammond Brown, brother of her sister Elisabeth's husband, and was in partnership with him in the hat business in Charlestown.

CHILDREN OF JOHN H. AND ANNIE (DICKEY) BROWN BORN IN CHARLESTOWN.

1220. ELIZA ANN[5], b. ———; d. at the age of 18 years.
1221. MARY JANE[5], b. ———; m. Mr. Deane. Seven other children, names not known.

**1222.** WILLIAM[4] (1138) DAVIDSON (*Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 20, 1779, and married Martha Doughty of Grey, Me., where she was probably born. He settled in Westbrook, Me., and became the pro-

prietor of a public house called "Shaw's Tavern." He died May 5, 1822, at Deering, Me. She removed to Hingham, Mass., and resided with her daughter, Harriet.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARTHA (DOUGHTY) DAVIDSON.

1223. CHARLES[5], b. about 1806; m. Phebe N. Goold, and res. in Portland, Me., where he was chief engineer in the Fire Department eleven years. They had no children, but an adopted daughter, who removed to Chicago. He d. Jan. 8, 1859; she d. May 10, 1881.

1224. HARRIET[5]. b. ——; m. Major Hersey, and res. in Bangor, Me., afterwards in Hingham, Mass., where both died. She d. in 1880. Three children; all d. before their mother's decease.

1225. MARTHA[5], b. ——; m. —— Ingraham, whom she survived, and m., 2d, a man named Flint. She d. in 1885. One dau., Martha, d. about 1888.

1226. WILLIAM H.[5], b. ——; left home when a young man, and is supposed to be dead.

**1227.** MARGARET[4] (1139) DAVIDSON (*Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 12, 1780, and married, March 29, 1801, John Merrill, who was born in Newmarket, N. H., July, 1772, but at the date of marriage was at Washington, N. H., where they resided for some years. He was a blacksmith and manufactured knives and other edge tools, and was a successful music teacher. When old age had overtaken them they removed to Nashua, N. H., where she died April 26, 1857. He died Feb. 7, 1863, aged 90.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARGARET (DAVIDSON) MERRILL.

1228. BETSEY[5], b. in Washington, N. H., March 11, 1803; m. Peter Cohan or Coan, and res. in Wrentham, Mass.; she d. at Nashua, N. H., April 30, 1882. No children.

1229. DAVID[5], b. at Washington, N. H., Nov. 1, 1805; d. in infancy.

1230. MARY[5], b. June 7, 1808; d. at Nashua Oct. 5, 1879.

1231. DAVID[5] (1375), b. Nov. 1, 1809.

1232. LUCY[5], b. ——; d., unm.

1233. SARAH[5], b. ——; m. Nathan Litchfield, and res. in Waltham, Mass. She d. ——. One child[6], d. young.

1234. MARTHA[5], b. ——; res. in Nashua; d. Oct. 2, 1877, aged 70 years.

1235. GEORGE[5], b. in Washington, N. H., June 5, 1822; m. Sarah Brackett at Cambridgeport, Mass., June 10, 1848. She was b. at Peterboro, N. H., June 6, 1808, and d. at her brother's in Nashua while on a

journey to Antrim, N. H., from Cambridgeport, their place of residence. He d. in Boston May 12, 1880. One child: William M.[6], b. Aug. 9, 1849, and is employed at the cutlery works of ex-Gov. Goodell at Antrim, N. H.

1236. WILLIAM[5], b. ———; m. Miss Newton of Cambridge, Mass. Two children.

1237. HARRIET[5], b. Feb. 22, 1828; m., Nov. —, 1844, Gilman Clifford, a house painter, of Loudon, N. H. The ceremony was performed at Lowell, Mass., where they for some time resided. He d.———. She res. at Nashua, N. H. One child: Frederick Gilman[6], b. July 28, 1846; m. Lizzie Willard of Nashua; she d. in 1874; one child, Grace[7], b. in 1872.

1238. SAMUEL[5], b. Dec. 25, 1824, at Washington, N. H.; m., June 7, 1846, Martha Agnes Adams, who was b. in Boston Oct. 5, 1821. He was a house decorator, and d. in Boston March 22, 1851. She res. at Hyde Park, Mass. One child: Samuel Augustus[6], b. in Boston July 4, 1847; m., May 2, 1870, Lucy M. Urann, who was b. in Dorchester, Mass., June 13, 1847; he is cashier of Mechanics National Bank, Boston; children, 1, Frederick Augustus[7], b. June 15, 1871; 2, Albert Adams[7], b. Oct. 23, 1874.

**1239.** BETSEY[4] (1140) DAVIDSON (*Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Roby, N. H., July 24, 1782, and married Jonathan Clark, Jr., of Braintree, Mass. After marriage they resided several years in Lempster, N. H., but in 1810 removed to Washington, N. H., and lived in the house with his father, Deacon Jonathan Clark. He died there Feb. 27, 1843; date of her death not known.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND BETSEY (DAVIDSON) CLARK, JR.

1240. CYRUS[5], b. Sept. 28, 1803. He went to western New York before he was 21 years old, where he spent most of his life, but d. in Michigan, leaving a widow and children, now all dead.

1241. ELIZA[5] (1379), b. in Lempster, N. H., March 6, 1809.

FIFTH GENERATION.

**1242.** JAMES MADISON[5] (1142) DICKEY (*William*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) married, Oct. 24, 1833, Nancy Milliken of Lincolnville, Me., where they resided. He was captain of an artillery company at the age of 20, and performed military duty at every general muster until the militia was dis-

banded; was for many years collector of taxes in the town, and a well-known and highly-respected citizen. He was a farmer and lumberer; died July 24, 1878.

CHILDREN.

1243. DAVID ELBRIDGE[6], b. Feb. 7, 1837; res. Lincolnville; unm.
1244. WILLIAM ABNER[6] (1387), b. Feb. 3, 1839.
1245. JULIA A.[6], b. Sept. 17, 1841; m. Henry Head of Lincolnville; d. October, 1884.
1246. HANNAH E.[6] (1394), b. Dec. 23, 1844.
1247. CHARLES MILLIKEN[6] (1396), b. Jan. 23, 1851.

**1248.** JAMES W.[5] (1150) DICKEY (*Robert*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 31, 1820, in Northport, Me. He was a seafaring man twenty years, and for a considerable portion of the time was master of a vessel in the Mexican and West Indian trade. After leaving the sea he was a carpenter and builder, and many fine structures are the monuments of his superior workmanship; resides in Waltham, Mass.

**1249.** FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[5] (1153) DICKEY (*Robert*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Northport, Me., Aug. 29, 1829; married at Belfast, Me., Jan. 1, 1852, Harriet L. Knowlton of Northport, where they reside. He is a farmer, and lives on the farm first occupied by James Dickey, his grandfather, in 1796. He is a man of tact and ability in business affairs. Nearly all the public town offices have been filled by him. He was one of the Selectmen ten years in succession, and often chosen unanimously. He was marshal for taking the census in 1860, and has been, at different times, candidate for clerk of the court and for judge of probate, but being in the political minority he was defeated.

CHILDREN BORN IN NORTHPORT.

1250. FREDERICK A.[6], b. Aug. 1, 1853; was a mariner, and became master of schooner "Helen M. Condon," which foundered and was lost with all on board Aug. 18, 1879, on a passage from Philadelphia to Boston.

1251. FANNIE M.[6], b. Nov. 19, 1854; m., Dec. 5, 1873, Bartlett Wadlin of Belfast. He follows the sea as a master mariner. Children: 1. Frederick B.[7], b. Sept. 5, 1875. 2. Hattie L.[7], b. Aug. 27, 1878. 3. Olive Clara[7], b. Oct. 15, 1889.

1252. GEORGE K.[6], b. Dec. 28, 1858; d. April 10, 1863.

1253. CHARLES O.[6], b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. at Northport, Dec. 27, 1886, Josie L. Knowlton; farmer and res. at Northport. Child: Charles A.[7], b. April 13, 1889.

**1254.** LOUISA[5] (1158) DICKEY (*Thomas*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born at St. David, N. B., July 9, 1816; married, April 19, 1838, John Y. Taylor, born at Amherst, N. S., Jan. 5, 1805; resides Oak Bay, N. B.

CHILDREN BORN AT ST. DAVID, N. B.

1255. JAMES GAMBOL[6], b. June 25, 1838; d. June 5, 1853.

1256. WILLIAM THOMAS[6], b. Nov. 21, 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1846.

1257. WILLIAM JOHN[6], b. Feb. 6, 1841; m., Dec. 1, 1877, Iantha Burns.

1258. HANNAH MARIA[6], b. Aug. 30, 1843; d. Aug. 12, 1846.

1259. DAVID DICKEY[6], b. April 9, 1846; m., Dec. 25, 1877, Olivia Trenholm.

1260. MARY TRIPHENY[6], b. March 31, 1848; m., Aug. 25, 1878, Joshua Dean.

1261. CAROLINE ELISABETH[6], b. May 11, 1854; m., March 15, 1875, James H. Ross.

**1262.** WILLIAM THOMAS[5] (1159) DICKEY (*Thomas*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born at St. David, N. B., Jan. 5, 1818; married, 1852, Mersey Reed, born 1816 in St. David and died there in 1857. Farmer; resided in St. David.

CHILD BORN AT ST. DAVID.

1263. GEORGE ELBRIDGE[6], b. 1853; m., 1886, Catherine McGibbon, b. at Bocabee, N. B., 1854. Farmer.

**1264.** SUSAN YOUNG[5] (1160) DICKEY (*Thomas*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Tower Hill, St. David, N. B., Feb. 5, 1820; married at Calais, Me., by Rev. H. V. Dexter, Jan. 19, 1852, Miles Towers, born at Tower Hill, St. David, April 26, 1824. They resided at Calais, Me. While superintending the tearing away of a partly burned saw-mill, a large timber, falling unexpectedly, struck him across the neck, causing instant death, Nov. 19, 1865. She resides in Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MILES AND SUSAN Y. (DICKEY) TOWERS.

1265. GEORGE MILES[6], b. at Potsdam, N. Y., May 27, 1854; m., June 4, 1880, Elizabeth Sylvia Bixby. Children: 1. Frederick George[7], b. Oct. 18, 1881. 2. Edna Eugenia[7], b. Sept. 20, 1882; d. April 12, 1887. 3. Florence[7], b. Sept. 27, 1889.

1266. JESSIE CORA[6], b. at Calais, Me., June 4, 1857; m., Aug. 19, 1879, George Edwin Dolber. Children: 1. Freemont Clifford[7], b. Oct. 12, 1881. 2. Marion Alma[7], b. Aug. 19, 1884. 3. Raymond Sumner[7], b. Feb. 28, 1888.

1267. MARGARET CUMMINGS[6], b. at Calais, Me., Feb. 6, 1861.

**1268.** CAROLINE ELISABETH[5] (1161) DICKEY (*Thomas*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born at St. David, N. B., Dec. 30, 1822; married at Calais, Me., Oct. 23, 1856, John Boole, born in Sharon, N. S. He came to Calais when a young man and engaged in the livery business; removed to Boston in 1859, and in 1862 enlisted in Co. G, 1st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers for three years. In the defense of his country he became disabled for life. He died April 15, 1877. She resides in Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1269. MARY EMMA[6], b. July 30, 1857; m., July 5, 1877, Frank H. Adams, a watchmaker of Waltham, Mass., where they resided. She d. Feb. 5, 1891. Children: 1. George Edward[7], b. April 11, 1878. 2. Ethel Beatrice[7], and 3, Mildred Bernice[7], twins, b. Feb. 6, 1881. Mildred d., aged 8 mos.

1270. EDWARD COLON[6], b. May 26, 1859; resides in Waltham.

1271. WILLIAM ELDREDGE[6], b. April 5, 1862; died Jan. 12, 1865.

**1272.** ELMIRA[5] (1162) DICKEY (*Thomas*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Tower Hill, N. B., Dec. 30, 1824; married, Feb. 11, 1852, Benjamin Rockwell DeWolfe. He was born in Horton, N. S., Jan. 25, 1819, but became a resident, with his parents, of St. James, N. B., in 1828. In 1857 they journeyed to Butte county, California. After remaining two years in the vicinity of the mines, they purchased a farm in Marysville, making a home there until 1866, when they located on a farm in Santa Cruz. Seventeen years later they purchased a farm in Lompoc, Cal., where they reside.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN R. AND ELMIRA (DICKEY) DEWOLFE.

1273. JOHN WESLEY[6], b. New Brunswick Dec. 11, 1852; farmer; resides in California.
1274. ALICE MAY[6], b. New Brunswick May 17, 1855; m., May 20, 1878, F. L. Taylor, an architect. They reside in Oakland, Cal.
1275. FLORA IDA[6], b. California June 19, 1859; is a teacher in the public schools of Oakland.
1276. LILLIAN EVA[6], b. California Feb. 11, 1861; d. March 22, 1882.

**1277.** DAVID GEORGE[5] (1166) DICKEY (*Thomas*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born at St. David, N. B., Feb. 26, 1830; married, Jan. 1, 1859, Mary Crosby Hyslop, born at St. David April 3, 1839.

He is a farmer, always residing in St. David, except three years in California previous to marriage. He is supervisor of Great Road in the province, and a member of Council for Charlotte county. The writer has received from him valuable assistance.

CHILDREN BORN IN ST. DAVID.

1278. WILLIAM THOMAS[6], b. March 10, 1860.
1279. MAGGIE ISABELLE[6], b. May 17, 1862; d. April 15, 1874.
1280. CATHERINE AUGUSTA[6], b. Feb. 21, 1864; d. June 17, 1865.
1281. ALBERTON AUGUSTUS[6], b. Jan. 21, 1866.
1282. DARIUS ELBRIDGE[6], b. Feb. 6, 1868; d. in Pasadena, Cal., Aug. 3, 1888.
1283. EVERITTE MELVILLE[6], b. May 27, 1870.
1284. GEORGE IRVING[6], b. May 30, 1874.
1285. JESSIE CORA[6], b. May 10, 1876.
1286. MAUD CAROLINE[6], b. Nov. 3, 1878.
1287. MILES TOWERS[6], b. June 7, 1881; d. Jan. 23, 1890.
1288. ELLEN GILLESPIE[6], b. Oct. 15, 1883; d. Jan. 28, 1884.

**1289.** JOHN CALVIN[5] (1170) DICKEY (*John D. Dickey*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Northport, Me., and married, Sept. 3, 1845, Bernice Perry Smith, who was born in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 3, 1827. He built a hotel in Bangor, Me., which he kept as a public house ten years, and afterwards dealt successfully in clothing and groceries. He went to Hyde Park, Mass., and two years later (1870) to Boston, where he is engaged as a shipper in a wholesale boot and shoe house.

CHILDREN BORN IN BANGOR.

1290. ALDEN PORTER[6], b. Oct. 1, 1846; d. Sept. 15, 1847.
1291. BERNICE PORTER[6], b. April 2, 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1849.
1292. HERBERT DAVIDSON[6], b. Aug. 15, 1854; is a traveling salesman.
1293. GEORGE BANKS[6], b. Aug. 31, 1856; is employed as a shipper in a wholesale shoe house in Boston.
1294. LIZZIE MILLS[6], b. March 19, 1861; d. April 21, 1861.
1295. BLANCHE EVELINE[6], b. July 8, 1862; res. in Boston.
1296. MAUD ALENA[6], b. June 30, 1864; res. in Boston.

**1297.** ELIZA ANN[5] (1171) DICKEY (*John D. Dickey*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*,[2] *William*[1]) was born Sept. 19, 1820, and married, Feb. 18, 1838, George Bowley Walker of Union, Me., who was born there Aug. 12, 1812. They resided in Northport, and were both active members of the Baptist Church. He died March 24, 1875.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE B. AND ELIZA A. (DICKEY) WALKER BORN IN NORTHPORT.

1298. CELESTIA ANN[6], b. Nov. 11, 1839; m. in Northport, Feb. 27, 1867, Henry L. Lord of Belfast, Me.; four children[7].
1299. SARAH GERALDIN[6], b. Feb. 20, 1842; m. in Northport, Dec. 13, 1869, George N. W. Rice of Montreal, Can., where she d. Feb. 12, 1873. He d. at Manitou Springs, Col., March 26, 1880.
1300. GEORGE ALBERT[6], b. Jan. 21, 1844; d. July 2, 1854.
1301. SUSAN ANN[6], b. Jan. 29, 1847.
1302. JOHN DICKEY[6], b. March 20, 1848; m., Oct. 19, 1881, in Belfast, Me., Eliza B. Brown of that place; one child[7].
1303. HOWARD PERRY[6], b. Feb. 12, 1850; d. in Northport Jan. 25, 1877; unm.
1304. GEORGE AUGUSTUS[6], b. Jan. 1, 1858.

**1305.** SUSAN[5] (1172) DICKEY (*John D. Dickey*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Northport April 20, 1823, and married, March 26, 1846, John Jewett Mahoney, who was born Nov. 19, 1820. He is a carpenter, and resides in Belfast, Me.

CHILDREN OF JOHN J. AND SUSAN (DICKEY) MAHONEY.

1306. AURELIUS AUGUSTUS[6], b. Aug. 12, 1847; m. Annie Seavey of Belfast.
1307. GEORGE DICKEY[6], b. Jan. 4, 1849; m. Ida Wilson of Belfast.
1308. ELDORUS FILLMORE[6], b. April 10, 1851.

1309. FRED PIERCE[6], b. June 26, 1853; m. Mary Smith of Belfast.
1310. FRANK ALBERT[6], b. Jan. 20, 1855.
1311. EVERETT PORTER[6], b. Jan. 26, 1858.
1312. GENEORA JENKINS[6], b. April 22, 1860; m. George Mudgett of Belfast.
1313. CARRIE BELL[6], b. June 26, 1862; m. Harry Clark of Belfast.

**1314.** JOSIAH GEORGE[5] (1173) DICKEY (*John D. Dickey*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Northport. He followed the sea, and was a good sailor. He was captain of a vessel running to the West Indies, and went to Australia in 1853, piloting the vessel on the voyage. After reaching Sydney he walked 600 miles to the gold region, and engaged in digging for the shining ore, where 6,000 miners were in the same business. He wrote interesting letters home and had good success for a time, but failed to make a fortune. He was a generous-hearted man, and much thought of in that region. He died, unmarried, about 1884.

**1315.** HARRIET ESTHER[5] (1176) DICKEY (*John D. Dickey*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 26, 1836, and married in Boston by Rev. J. Streeter, pastor of the First Universalist Church, Sept. 15, 1857, to Charles Otis Banks of Orono, Me. He was a wholesale confectioner in Bangor, where they resided and where he died May 23, 1875. She resides in Boston.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES O. AND HARRIET E. (DICKEY) BANKS
BORN IN BANGOR.

1316. CHARLES PERCY[6], b. Oct. 20, 1858; m. Margaret Robinson Dec. 15, 1887; hotel clerk in New York city.
1317. RALPH KIMBALL[6], b. Nov. 14, 1862; d. Aug. 26, 1863.
1318. HARRY LOUIS[6], b. Dec. 5, 1866; m. January, 1891, in New York city, Anna Gillise; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. He is employed on a steamer from New York to St. John, N. B.
1319. NELLIE ELIZA[6], b. Jan. 8, 1873; d. March 26, 1882.

**1320.** NANCY HOLBROOK[5] (1178) DICKEY (*John D. Dickey*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 18, 1840, at Northport, where she married, Jan. 1, 1860, Captain Jacob L.

Rhoades, who was born Dec. 4, 1839. He was a master mariner for more than a quarter of a century. He died at New York Jan. 14, 1890, of pneumonia. He had sailed from Rockland, Me., in command of schooner "John P. Kelsey," with a cargo of lime. On arriving at New York he found an old sea-faring friend seriously ill, and, with sailor-like generosity, gave his entire attention to caring for him and his family, all of whom were sick and helpless. At the time of his friend's death he was attacked with the same disease, which speedily terminated his life. He was much respected in the vicinity of Rockland, and well known as a trustworthy and successful sea captain. She resides in Rockland. No children.

**1321.** ORLANDO ADELBERT[5] (1180) DICKEY (*John D. Dickey*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 28, 1844, and married, Feb. 6, 1872, Georgia Ella Lane, who was born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1856, and died June 3, 1881. He married, second, Nellie Mabel Wentworth Nov. 16, 1885, who was born in Waldo, Me., June 8, 1868. They reside in Northport on part of the farm first taken by his grandfather, James Dickey.

CHILDREN BORN IN NORTHPORT.

1322. ORRIN JOSEPH[6], b. Oct. 6, 1875.
1323. NINA EDWINNA[6], b. Sept. 7, 1876.

**1324.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[5] (1182) HOLBROOK (*Nancy Dickey*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Thorndike, Me., Aug. 18, 1819. He was educated at Freedom Academy, and for thirty years was more or less engaged as a teacher in the public schools. At the same time he was interested in farming, and much of the time school supervisor. He was a member of the Maine Legislature in 1871 and 1872. He possessed a fine literary taste, and at the time of his death at Knox, Me., Jan. 17, 1887, left a large and well-selected library. He married, May 17, 1849, Susannah Mat-

thews of Brooks, Me., born May 16, 1831, who survives him, and has been untiring in her efforts to furnish information for the writer.

CHILD OF BENJAMIN F. AND SUSANNAH (MATTHEWS) HOLBROOK.

1325. EDWIN E. HOLBROOK[6] (1404), b. June 12, 1854.

**1326.** MARCELLUS AUGUSTUS[5] (1183) HOLBROOK (*Nancy Dickey*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Thorndike, Me., Oct. 16, 1822; educated at Foxcroft Academy, and served as assistant teacher there from 1844 to 1846, and afterwards taught at Washington, D. C. In 1847 he followed his profession at Port Royal, Tenn., and was subsequently a private teacher in the family of Judge Palfrey of Parish St. Mary's, La. He removed afterwards to Arkansas, and took charge of the Academy at Hillsboro, Union county, for a time, but finally settled down to be a planter and merchant. He married, June 18, 1848, Elizabeth Anna Gove, who died in Arkansas in 1873. He married, second, Louisa Marion Aiken, a descendant of the noted Aikens of South Carolina.

CHILDREN OF MARCELLUS A. AND ELIZABETH A. (GOVE) HOLBROOK.

1327. CARRIE DE W.[6], b. in 1859; m. Dr. McArthur.
1328. FREDDIE P.[6], b. in 1867.

**1329.** GEORGE DICKEY[5] (1189) HIGGINS (*Susan Dickey*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Thorndike, Me., Nov. 1, 1831. He followed teaching in connection with farming several years. During the Rebellion he enlisted in the 2d Maine Cavalry, and died in the service Dec. 2, 1864, at Barancas, Fla., where his remains lie buried. He was a patriotic young man, greatly respected by his comrades and acquaintances.

**1330.** MARSHALL THOMBS[5] (1191) HIGGINS (*Susan Dickey*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 26, 1832, and married, June 14, 1862, at Bangor, Mary Ann Cross, who was

born at Pittsfield, Me., May 18, 1839. He was postmaster in Thorndike twelve years, town treasurer six, and served on the Board of Selectmen. In his early days he was a teacher, later a farmer and carpenter. They left Thorndike in 1888; reside in Vassalboro, Me.

CHILDREN OF MARSHALL T. AND MARY A. (CROSS) HIGGINS BORN IN THORNDIKE.

1331. CHARLES FREMONT[6], born May 13, 1863.
1332. EVERETT MARSHALL[6], b. April 12, 1865; m. at Boston Feb. 23, 1888, Maria B. Clement.
1333. FRANK BURTON[6], b. May 10, 1873.

**1334.** STEPHEN CHASE[5] (1192) HIGGINS (*Susan Dickey*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 13, 1837, and married in Milford, Me., Nov. 10, 1868, Hannah W. Burr of Argyle. Reside in Costigan, Me. He is a merchant and lumberman, and is much in public business as one of the Selectmen. He is interested in "Star in the East" Masonic Lodge, Knights Templars and I. O. O. F., and in politics is a pronounced Republican.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN C. AND HANNAH W. (BURR) HIGGINS.

1335. MYRTIE MAY[6], b. Dec. 21, 1870.
1336. PAUL D.[6], b. Aug. 26, 1878.
1337. GRACE E.[6], b. Nov. 20, 1881.

**1338.** CALISTA JANE[5] (1193) HIGGINS (*Susan Dickey*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Thorndike, Me., July 7, 1842, and married in Troy, Me., Nov. 22, 1860, Andrew J. Cilley of Brooks, Me., where they resided eight years and then removed to Lincolnville. He was born Feb. 24, 1832; is a farmer, and has been honored with several official positions in the town. She was for some years engaged in teaching.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW J. AND CALISTA J. (HIGGINS) CILLEY.

1339. MARSHALL H.[6], b. in Brooks, Me., Oct. 26, 1861; follows the sea part of the time as a partial remedy for poor health.

1340. CLARENCE H.[6], b. Brooks May 3, 1864; young man of fine moral character and much promise; drowned at Lincolnville July 10, 1881.
1341. EUGENE[6], b. Brooks Aug. 8, 1866; farmer and teacher; res. Lincolnville.
1342. ATWOOD G.[6], b. Lincolnville Aug. 28, 1877.

**1343.** GEORGE AUGUSTUS[5] (1196) DICKEY (*George*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 18, 1835, in Bangor, Me., and married, June 26, 1861, Celia Campbell Black at Ellsworth, Me. He served as a Union soldier in Co. A, 31st Maine Infantry, first as sergeant, then as lieutenant. It was a full regiment, but in three months from mustering in, not more than eighteen men remained fit for duty, he being one. He was with his regiment in the Wilderness Campaign and siege of Petersburg, doing good service until the surrender. He has been in the printing business and dry goods trade. Resides at Wollaston, Mass.; business in Boston.

CHILDREN.

1344. CHARLES BLACK[6], b. April 11, 1862, at Bangor, Me.
1345. EDWARD AUGUSTUS[6], b. Oct. 3, 1865, at Ellsworth, Me.; d. at Bangor, aged 4 yrs. and 6 mos.
1346. EVA AUGUSTA[6], b. Sept. 3, 1871, at Bangor.

**1347.** WILLIAM PATCH[5] (1197) DICKEY (*George*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 22, 1838, and married, May 15, 1862, Eliza Foss, who was born March 11, 1839. He has been a successful hardware merchant in Bangor more than thirty years.

CHILDREN.

1348. WILLIS F.[6], b. April 15, 1863.
1349. FRED H.[6], b. May 7, 1865.
1350. VIRGINIA LOUISE[6], b. March 15, 1868.
1351. CARLOS[6], b. March 22, 1870; d. May 27, 1876.

**1352.** AMELIA ELLEN[5] (1199) DICKEY (*George*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Bangor April 19, 1843, and married, Dec. 21, 1871, James H. Snow, who was born in Lisbon, Conn., July 4, 1839. She was principal of the boys' grammar school in Bangor. He has been a member of the City Council, and much engaged in city affairs.

CHILDREN.

1353. WILLIAM HUMPHREY[6], b. Feb. 14, 1873.
1354. DONALD FRANCIS[6], b. Sept. 6, 1877.

**1355.** ELBRIDGE[5] (1201) BROWN (*Elisabeth Dickey*[4], *Elias*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 14, 1803, and married, May 29, 1827, Sarah Ann Smith, daughter of John W. and Sarah Smith of Boston, Mass. He learned the hat business with his father, and manufactured and retailed hats until his father's death. Subsequently he removed to Norwalk, Ct., where he followed the same business, forming his hats by a patent process of his own invention, which gave him much advantage over his competitors, and brought an abundant income. He died at Norwalk June 25, 1873; she died Dec. 23, 1888. No children.

**1356.** GEORGE WASHINGTON[5] (1204) BROWN (*Elisabeth Dickey*[4], *Elias*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 16, 1807; graduated from Dartmouth College, and studied for the ministry. He afterwards went to Michigan and followed teaching until his health failed, when he returned, and died, unmarried, March 3, 1863.

**1357.** AUGUSTUS[5] (1207) BROWN (*Elisabeth Dickey*[4], *Elias*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 17, 1814, and married in Boston, Oct. 25, 1836, Elizabeth Ann Spear, daughter of Henry Spear of New York city. He was a prominent dry goods dealer in Boston more than thirty years. He died May 19, 1882.

**1358.** ELISABETH MARY[5] (1208) BROWN (*Elisabeth Dickey*[4], *Elias*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 13, 1816, and married, June 20, 1835, Augustus Livingstone Welles in New Hampton, N. H. He was born at Windham, Conn., Nov. 1, 1809. He was a lineal descendant from Thomas Welles, lieutenant governor of Connecticut in 1654, '56, '57 and '59, and governor of that Commonwealth in 1658, who could trace his

line back to William the Conqueror, and was one of the first settlers of Hartford and Wethersfield.

At the time of their marriage they resided in Charlestown, his business being in Boston. He afterwards established himself in Detroit, Mich., where he carried on a large trade in dry goods. He died there April 2, 1856. She is a most amiable lady—intelligent, scholarly and refined, and has done much to aid the writer in his researches. Resides in Boston.

CHILDREN OF AUGUSTUS L. AND ELISABETH M. (BROWN) WELLES.

1359. GEORGE GRIFFIN[6], b. Aug. 23, 1836, at Charlestown, Mass. He was a soldier in Co. K, 8th Regiment Maryland Volunteers, in the Union army; taken prisoner and died in Libby prison, Richmond, Jan. 4, 1864.

1360. ELBRIDGE AUGUSTUS[6], b. March 29, 1842, at Detroit, Mich.; d. at same place Sept. 13, 1842.

1361. ROBERT WARNER[6], b. Jan. 7, 1845, at Charlestown, Mass.; m., Aug. 9, 1864, Lillian E. Sitser of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m., second, Jan. 8, 1885, Anette L. Towne of Charlestown, Mass.; res. Boston. Children b. at South Norwalk, Conn.: 1. Elbridge Brown[7], b. June 17, 1865. 2. Jesse Franklin[7], b. May 4, 1867. 3. Sarah Marion[7], b. June 13, 1869; d. July 26, 1869, of cholera infantum and whooping-cough.

1362. RICHARD LORD[6], b. Sept. 4, 1846, at Milton, Mass.; died July 27, 1850, at Lexington, Mass.

1363. ELBRIDGE AUGUSTUS[6], b. April 17, 1849, at Detroit, Mich.; d. at Lexington, Mass., July 22, 1850.

**1364.** ANN BROWN[5] (1212) DICKEY (*Elias*[4], *Elias*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born in New Boston, N. H., June 24, 1804, and married at New Boston, Sept. 23, 1830, James Gilchrist, who was born in Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 26, 1800. He was a descendant of one of three brothers of that name who came from Londonderry, Ireland, in 1725, and settled in New England; their ancestors having emigrated from Scotland to Ireland in the seventeenth century. The name is found to have belonged, about 300 years ago, to one of the clans of Scotland, neighbors to the Douglasses and Campbells. One of these descendants, Robert, settled in Chester,

N. H., and two of his children removed to Goffstown, N. H., one of which was the grandfather of James, mentioned above.

After marriage, the subject of this sketch, with her husband, settled on Shirley Hill in Goffstown, but in the fall of 1864 removed to Carrollton, Ill., where he died April 17, 1872. She died Dec. 8, 1890, at South Canon, Col. The remains of both repose side by side at Carrollton, Ill. "She was one of the grand women of the last generation—grand in her strength of mind and body, in her quiet dignity, in her devotion to duty, and in the influence she exerted in directing the steps and shaping the characters of her children. The world was better for her living in it."

### Digest of the History of the Gilchrists.

The Gilchrists were one of the clans of Scotland, and were neighbors of the Douglasses and Campbells—say 300 years ago. Some of them emigrated to the north of Ireland and settled in and about Londonderry and Antrim. There are some of them yet living in Aberdeen and Ayr (Ayrshire), Scotland.

Two brothers—Robert and William—emigrated from Londonderry, Ireland, in 1725, and came that year and settled in that part of Londonderry, N. H., now called Chester. Robert Gilchrist had three sons: I, *John*, b. 1731, d. 1746; II, *Alexander*, b. Oct. 28, 1733; III, *William* (Uncle Billey), b. Jan. 8, 1736, never married, d. 1815.

Alexander Gilchrist married Martha Shirley, daughter of John Shirley, and settled in Goffstown, N. H., on "Shirley Hill," along with the Shirleys, in 1760, near Bedford line. He attended school but two days, but somehow acquired such an education that he surveyed land

---

Note.—Mr. Benjamin Chase, in his very complete and interesting history of Chester, N. H., which was once a part of Londonderry, N. H., on pages 531-533 gives a very clear digest of the early history of the descendants of the Gilchrist family who settled in Londonderry, but his heirs have among his papers the manuscript history of the Gilchrists furnished him by David Gilchrist the 2nd of Franklin, N. H. Both Mr. Chase and David Gilchrist are now dead. Mr. Chase's records will be found at Auburn, N. H.; those of David Gilchrist at Franklin, N. H., where his son, Frank, now lives. Probably these records contain the only complete history of the Gilchrists, originally of Londonderry, that has yet been written.

and wrote many deeds. Children: 1, *Mary*, b. 1763, unm.; 2, *Samuel* (Capt. Sam.), b. Jan. 12, 1764, d. 1822; 3, *John*, b. May 8, 1765, d. Sept. 8, 1855, aged 90; 4, *Janet*, b. June 12, 1768, d. 1839; 5, *James*, b. ——, d. young; 6, ALEXANDER III, b. 1772, m. Margaret Moore, d. July 28, 1844; 7, *David*, b. Dec. 17, 1777, m. Hannah Kennedy, d. Nov. 28, 1847.

After the last named Alexander married, he lived a while on Shirley Hill, on what was known as the Beard place, and then moved to Dunbarton, N. H., where he died, as above stated. He was buried at East Weare, N. H., about two miles from the Dunbarton homestead. Children: 1, James; 2, Jane, m. Ira Lowe; 3, Martha, m. Luke Baker; 4, Mary; 5, Jonathan. Jane and Jonathan (latter never married) died and were buried at Bradford, Vt. Mary died at the Dunbarton homestead, and was buried at East Weare, N. H.; also Martha. Mary unmarried.

This brings us to James Gilchrist, the son of Alexander the III, who married Ann Brown Dickey, the father and mother of the Gilchrist children, as before stated.

The Gilchrists, the Moores, the Shirleys, the Kennedys, who all lived in and about Goffstown, intermarried. They were Scotch-Irish, and in early days did not mix the blood, and were as Presbyterian as McGregor himself. There are still very many of the Gilchrists who still live in the counties of Londonderry and Antrim, Ireland. The Gilchrists, who were contemporary with James, ran largely to law and medicine—several of both classes. There are quite a number of lawyers of the present generation, but no doctors among them.

In physique the Gilchrists of Shirley Hill were all tall—most of them over six feet—and slender, had high arching foreheads, fair complexion and fine black or wavy brown hair; as they passed the meridian of life they became much leaner than in youth and middle age, and further on stooping. With one exception they were all good English scholars. Many of them taught school, both men and young ladies. They were all diligent readers of current news, including politics, and history, both ancient and modern, and wrote fine articles for the newspapers. In early days most of them were Democrats, and rarely missed political meetings, and were punctual at the annual and presidential elections. They did not all of them hold on to their Democracy long after the compromise measures of 1850 on the slavery question began to be discussed at family firesides. None of them were ever known to have a

quarrel with any neighbor, or even otherwise; none were ever sued in court, nor did any one of them ever sue another fellow-man; none had a dispute about a farm line or road, or drove a stray animal to the town stray pound. I never heard of one of them working on Sunday, and it went terribly against their patriotic grain to work on the 4ths of July in haying time. They always attended "Goffstown muster," which was as noted in New Hampshire as Donnybrook Fair or the Derby races. They attended church, especially when noted preachers occupied the pulpit. They were too widely read to pay much attention to "poor preaching," as the Yankees called it. Most of them read the Bible diligently, and they understood the technique of its teachings. This was especially so of *Daniel the I*, son of *Alexander the II.* We all called him "Uncle David." He was a most kindly gentleman. He never heard of great sickness or death in the neighborhood but what he shaved himself, changed his clothes, and went directly to the sick-bed and did his best to restore health, or to assuage grief when death occurred. I never knew a Gilchrist to be closed out under a mortgage sale.

Most of them in the earlier generations were farmers, although *John the I*, the second son of Alexander the II, surveyed lands and "ran lines," as the farmers called it, as his father did before him. All of them took a special delight in the "Goffstown Light Infantry," which was the oldest uniform military company in that part of New Hampshire, and was the pet of old Gen. John Stark of Bennington fame. Shirley Hill furnished several captains of the company. Capt. Joseph McDoel was one. Capt. "Sam" was the second commander of "Dow's Troop" Cavalry of Dunbarton and Goffstown. This troop always held the right (and hence escort) of the 9th Regiment, N. H. Militia, at Goffstown muster. In the first part of this century it was the pride of central New Hampshire, and distinguished men belonged to it — much like the "Amoskeag Veterans" of Manchester nowadays, and the "Ancient and Honorable Artillery" of Massachusetts. It was as commander of Dow's Troop that Capt. "Sam" got his *sobriquet*, for he was a gay and dashing cavalier.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ANN B. (DICKEY) GILCHRIST
BORN IN GOFFSTOWN, N. H.

1365. LEONARD WHITING[b] (1406), b. Dec. 14, 1831.
1366. CHARLES KENT[6] (1407), b. Jan 23, 1834.

1367. SARAH JANE[6] (1408), b. Aug. 11, 1838.
1368. JAMES DEXTER[6] (1411), b. Dec. 14, 1840.

**1369.** ELIAS EARLE[5] (1218) DICKEY (*Elias*[4], *Elias*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 1, 1811, and married, Dec. 24, 1839, Lauretta Perrin Gordon, who was born Dec. 3, 1810. They resided in New Boston. He was an honest, hard working, upright man, and was the chosen one of the family to care for his parents in their old age, and, aided by his energetic wife, his obligations were scrupulously carried out. She relates that she performed the duties of nurse at the sick-bed of ten individuals whose illness proved fatal, and in each case superintended the preparations for burial. He died Nov. 31, 1886.

CHILDREN.

1370. An infant b. 1840; d. young.
1371. ELIAS MORRILL[6], b. Nov. 22, 1842; res. Dix, Cheney county, Nebraska.
1372. DEXTER DANA[6], b. Aug. 11, 1845; m. Sarah Wheeler; res. Harrisville, N. H. Children: 1. Lauretta[7], b. Sept. 13, 1867. 2. Sadie May[7], b. Nov. 11, 1875. 3. Earl Whiting[7], b. Oct. 10, 1878.
1373. AUGUSTUS BROWN[6], d. in 1870, aged 21; unm.
1374. STELLA ADELAIDE[6], b. Aug. 25, 1847; m. John N. Cochran of New Boston, where they res. One child: Arthur Morrill[7], b. April 5, 1884.

**1375.** DAVID[5] (1231) MERRILL (*Margaret Davidson*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 1, 1809, and married, in 1834, Mary Smith, who was born in Washington, N. H., in 1814. They resided in Washington, but in 1842 removed to Andover, N. H. He is a blacksmith, and resides there. She died May 19, 1879.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND MARY (SMITH) MERRILL.

1376. MARY JANE[6], b. Hillsboro, N. H., 1835; m. Reuben Keyser; farmer. She d. in 1860 at Andover, N. H., where he res. Children: 1. Frank Smith[7], b. South Danbury, N. H., March 4, 1856. 2. Ida Sybilla[7], b. South Danbury, N. H., Aug. 29, 1858; m. at Andover, N. H., May 28, 1872, Nathan Sargent Chase, b. in East Weare, N. H., March 21, 1845; coal merchant; res. Clay Centre, Kan.; children, 1, Mary Lizzie[8], b. New Castle, N. H., June 28, 1875; 2, Fred Erastus[8], b. Potter Place, N. H., Feb. 2, 1877; 3, Nathan Sargent[8], b. Gatesville, Kan., Aug. 4, 1879.

1377. CHARLES H.[6], b. Windsor, N. H., Oct. 12, 1837; m., Feb. 8, 1864, Clara A. Sanborn, b. Andover, N. H., March 6, 1850. Children b. in Andover, N. H.: 1. John H.[7], b. Oct. 24, 1864. 2. Mary A.[7], b. Feb. 1, 1872. 3. Alice F.[7], b. Aug. 4, 1873. 4. Maurice D.[7], b. July 5, 1879.

1378. EMILY[6], b. 1843 at Andover, N. H.; m., 1861, Simeon Moulton. She died at Andover in 1864. One daughter[7], who died at Nashua at the age of 18.

**1379.** ELIZA[5] (1241) CLARK (*Betsey Davidson*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Lempster, N. H., Mar. 6, 1809, and married, in 1825, Stephen Melvin of Washington, N. H., where they at first resided. He was unsuccessful in business, went to Cambridge, Mass., and after a few months died there. One child, Jane Eliza[6], was the fruit of this marriage. She married, second, Jan. 16, 1835, Rev. Nathan Reed Wright. She is characterized by one who is in a position to know her best as "a woman of profound judgment, quick intellect, strong reasoning powers, and devoted to home and family." The training of her children was mostly in her own hands, and from her decisions there was no appeal. One of her children remarked, when urged to ask for a reversal of a decision of hers affecting some childish amusement, "When my mother says *no*, there is no *yes* in it." She was an extensive reader, and thoroughly conversant with the affairs of government. Her strong, clear mind left its impress on those that came after her. She died May 2, 1881.

Her second husband was born in Washington, N. H., Feb. 8, 1810. His education commenced in a school kept in a private room, on one side of which the farmer's wife kept her cheeses. At first, two months in a year were all that could be afforded, but later, on account of removal, slightly better privileges were allowed, and in his 19th year he had become thoroughly acquainted with the theory of anatomy and surgery. He finally engaged in the practice of medicine, but relinquished it to enter the ministry, and in 1838 was ordained at Lempster, N. H. His first

settlement was at Dunbarton, N. H., where he preached four years, part of the time in Hookset, and during the time organized a strong church in Concord, N. H. He accepted a call from the Universalist Church in his native town (Washington), and each of the thirteen years of his labor there was a member of the School Board. He removed to Reading Mass., in 1856, and subsequently to Lynn, Amesbury, Dunstable and Tyngsboro, laboring in each of the places, and afterwards returned to Lynn, and settled over the First Universalist Parish. Although past the 80th milestone he has a clear head, courteous manners and a kind heart. He died March 1, 1893, after the above was written. He married, second, Mrs. Sarah R. Blake of Lynn, Nov. 21, 1884, who is deeply interested in all moral and intellectual improvement, is well acquainted with the best authors, and has an open hand and warm heart for the poor and needy. She survives him and resides in Lynn, Mass.

CHILD OF STEPHEN AND ELIZA (CLARK) MELVIN.

1380. JANE ELIZA[6], b. at Washington, N. H., Aug. 4, 1826; m., March 6, 1848, Capt. Jacob C. Wright of Cambridge, Mass., where they resided eight years, then went to Woburn, Mass. He d. there March 29, 1888. She res. in Woburn. No children.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN R. AND ELIZA (MELVIN) WRIGHT.

1381. LUCIUS B.[6] (1412), b. Nov. 25, 1836, in Washington, N. H.
1382. CARROLL D.[6] (1415), b. July 25, 1840, in Dunbarton, N. H.
1383. CHARLOTTE S.[6], b. in Hookset, N. H., April 18, 1842; m. Richard S. White of South Hampton, N. H., Oct. 31, 1877; resides in Franklin, Mass.
1384. WILLIAM R.[6] (1418), b. June 23, 1844, in Washington, N. H.
1385. WALLACE W.[6] (1419), b. Feb. 5, 1847, in Washington, N. H.
1386. ELLA E.[6], b. Sept. 30, 1850, in Washington, N. H.; d. Jan. 11, 1858.

SIXTH GENERATION.

**1387.** WILLIAM ABNER[6] (1244) DICKEY (*James Madison*[5], *William*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 3, 1839, and married, Jan. 1, 1860, Melissa Hall of Belfast, Me. He has

been a mariner most of his life, and for many years master of a vessel sailing between Baltimore and the West Indies in the fruit trade, but occasionally making a trip between Jamaica and Boston. Resides at Lincolnville, Me.

CHILDREN.

1388. WILLIAM EDWIN[7], b. Oct. 29, 1861.
1389. MELVIN FRED[7], b. Feb. 14, 1864.
1390. MINNIE EVELINE[7], b. Oct. 7, 1868.
1391. CARRIE MELISSA[7], b. Sept. 4, 1872.
1392. GEORGE JAMES[7], b. Dec. 14, 1875.
1393. ANNIE MARIA[7], b. Oct. 22, 1881.

**1394.** HANNAH E.[6] (1246) DICKEY (*James Madison*[5], *William*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Lincolnville, Me., Dec. 23, 1844, and married, Nov. 19, 1871, Henry A. Condon of Belfast, Me., who was born at Matinicus, Me., Jan. 16, 1848, but later resided at Belfast. He followed the sea from his boyhood until 1872, then removed to Vinal Haven, Me., and worked at stone-cutting, which he followed successfully fourteen years. He was a prominent member of "Star of Hope Lodge," and other social societies. A pulmonary disease caused his death Oct. 23, 1888.

CHILD OF HENRY A. AND HANNAH E. (DICKEY) CONDON.

1395. EDWARD H.[7], b. Sept. 2, 1874, at Vinal Haven.

**1396.** CHARLES MILLIKEN[6] (1247) DICKEY (*James Madison*[5], *William*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born Jan 23, 1851, and married in Belmont, Me., Aug. 18, 1870, Sarah E. Patterson, who was born in Belfast in 1853. He is a farmer, and resides in Belmont, Me.

CHILDREN.

1397. BLANCHE M.[7], b. June 21, 1871.
1398. PEARLIE C.[7], b. May 18, 1873.
1399. WINFIELD M.[7], b. May 16, 1877.
1400. WALTER N.[7], b. Oct. 17, 1879.
1401. EDWIN S.[7], b. June 7, 1882.
1402. BESSIE E.[7], b. Sept. 28, 1883.
1403. CLIFFORD L.[7], b. March 3, 1886.

**1404.** EDWIN E.[6] (1325) HOLBROOK (*Benjamin F. Holbrook*[5], *Nancy Dickey*[4], *James*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born June 12, 1854, and educated at the East Maine Conference Seminary, Bucksport, Me. He followed teaching several years, and since 1883 has been in trade at Brooks, Me. Nov. 24, 1881, he married Emma O. Pratt of Benton, Me., who was born Oct. 9, 1848. She was educated at Kent's Hill Female College, graduating in the class of '73; was assistant teacher at Machias high school in 1873 and '74, and in the two following years at Lincoln Academy, Newcastle, Me.; at Orono high school in 1877 and '78, and preceptress of the Conference Seminary at Bucksport, Me., the three following years.

CHILD OF EDWIN E. AND EMMA O. (PRATT) HOLBROOK.

1405. FRANKLIN P.[7], b. Oct. 9, 1884.

**1406.** LEONARD WHITING[6] (1365) GILCHRIST (*Ann B. Dickey*[5], *Elias*[4], *Elias*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Goffstown, N. H., Dec. 14, 1831, and received a common school education in his native town. He went to California in 1852, and spent twelve years in the mines with varying success; afterwards returned to Wahoo, Neb., and married Nancy M. Smith of that place Feb. 15, 1880. He was elected to the Nebraska Legislature in 1887, and was subsequently secretary of the State Board of Transportation. Resides at Wahoo, Neb.

CHILDREN OF LEONARD W. AND NANCY M. (SMITH) GILCHRIST.

1406 A. ORA JENNETTE[7], b. Jan. 15, 1881.
1406 B. JAMES CHARLES[7], b. March 22, 1886.

**1407.** CHARLES KENT[6] (1366) GILCHRIST (*Ann B. Dickey*[5], *Elias*[4], *Elias*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born Jan. 23, 1834, at Goffstown, N. H. He was christened in the Congregational Church in that town, and the origin of the name, Charles Kent, seems to be thus: His mother's aunt, Mary McPherson, then stopping at the homestead, had been deeply in

love with a young gentleman of that name residing near Concord, N. H., and begged the privilege of naming the new-born child after him, which was granted.

His common school education terminated when he was 16 years old, but he continued his studies the same year at the New Boston Academy. In 1851 and '52 he attended the New London (N. H.) Academy, then under the charge of Joseph B. Clark, afterwards a lawyer of some note in Manchester, N. H., and with whom young Gilchrist began the study of law two or three years later. In the meantime he replenished his funds for expenses by teaching district schools in the winter season.

In November, 1856, he emigrated to Carrollton, Ill., where he taught school, and, as opportunity offered, pursued his law studies in the office of Hon. Charles D. Hodges, then a member of Congress from that district, and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the state Aug. 5, 1860. In his boyhood and later school days he was especially fond of oratory, most of what he spoke being original. History, both ancient and modern, were studied with the closest attention, and continuously until he caught up with current events. He took a prominent part in the presidential campaign of 1856 and of 1860, the latter year his efforts being more especially expended in his own Congressional district, where he made 100 speeches, directed chiefly against the Kansas-Nebraska theories of James Buchanan.

Feb. 9, 1861, he married Charlotte Emily Jones at Carrollton, Ill., who was born in Reading, Mass., May 25, 1836. On the 3d of May, 1861, they removed from Carrollton, Greene county, Ill., to Topeka, the capital of Kansas, where he entered at once upon the practice of law. During that year he was appointed assistant U. S. attorney by Hon. Robert Crozier, then U. S. attorney for the district of Kansas. The next year he was elected assistant secretary of the state Senate, and in June following secretary of the Court of Impeachment, then being held at Topeka for the

purpose of trying three of the most prominent officers of the state on charges preferred against them by the House of Representatives. In November, 1863, he was elected to the office of district attorney of the third Judicial District, and a year later was called to fill the office of district judge, holding the office four years. Although he was the youngest of the five district judges in that state, it is said his decisions were more uniformly sustained by the Appellate Court than those of any other of his colleagues on the bench. At the close of his term of office he resumed the practice of law, but in 1870, learning of the mining excitement in Utah, he removed to Salt Lake City, where he opened an office and has practiced law ever since, having been engaged in very many of the most important law suits in that territory. In the early part of the year 1872, he was employed as chief attorney for the most important mercantile and mining firm in Utah, which position he continues to hold. His business in this respect extends over the whole northwest. He was admitted to the bar of the U. S. Supreme Court in 1874, and it is said of Judge Gilchrist that he never was beaten in any of his most important law suits or legal contests. He figures most conspicuously as a real estate and mining lawyer. He has ever taken a leading part in the suppression of the Mormon hierarchy and the great vice connected with it—polygamy. From first to last he has fought in the front rank of the Gentiles for the total eradication of the whole gigantic evil.

Judge Gilchrist is a vigorous writer as well as an eloquent speaker. He has contributed largely to the leading law journals of America. His criticisms on law-book publications have always been well received by the profession, and highly appreciated by law writers. His political essays, which have gained a wide celebrity, have all been marked by clearness and vigor, and often with bitterness and sarcasm, especially on the Union side of war questions.

**1408.** SARAH JANE[6] (1367) GILCHRIST (*Ann B. Dickey*[5], *Elias*[4], *Elias*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 11, 1838, and educated at New London, N. H., and subsequently engaged in teaching in Illinois. She married, June 23, 1863, Leonard E. Eldred, a farmer, of Carrollton, Ill. They afterward removed to Canon City, Col., where they reside.

CHILDREN OF LEONARD E. AND SARAH J. (GILCHRIST) ELDRED.

1409. WILLIAM GILCHRIST[7], b. June 6, 1865; owner and superintendent of gold mines at Cripple Creek, Col.

1410. LEONARD KENT[7], b. Nov. 11, 1871; senior in the Columbia Law University, Mo.

**1411.** JAMES DEXTER[6] (1368) GILCHRIST (*Ann B. Dickey*[5], *Elias*[4], *Elias*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 14, 1840, in Goffstown, N. H., and graduated at the New London, N. H., Academy in 1861. Studied law with the late Joseph B. Clark, Esq., Manchester, N. H.; went to Kansas in 1862; was admitted to the bar, and practiced with success at Emporia until 1871, except one year while on a trip east. He then engaged in newspaper editorial work in Chicago and vicinity until 1879, when he removed with his family to Pasadena, Cal. For several years he was extensively engaged in the job printing business in Los Angeles. In 1890 he was appointed "keeper of the Archives" of the state of California, and became a resident of Sacramento. On account of serious illness, caused primarily from a fall from a bicycle, they returned to Pasadena in the summer of 1892, where he died Sept. 26 of the same year. His last resting-place is in one of the finest marble tombs that contains the remains of any one of the name, erected to his memory by his loving and beautiful wife. His genial nature and firm sense of integrity and justice made him extremely popular with a large circle of friends. He married, Jan. 1, 1870, Alice R. Dana, a cultured lady of Waukesha, Wis., daughter of Giles C. and Mary A. Dana, late of Woodstock, Vt. She is a descendant of Gen. Israel Putnam, and was educated at Rockford, Ill. Resides at Pasadena, Cal.

1412. LUCIUS B.[6] (1381) WRIGHT (*Eliza Clark*[5], *Betsey Davidson*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Washington, N. H., Nov. 25, 1836, and married, April 18, 1861, Mary A. Watkins of Walpole, N. H. He was a soldier in the Union army one year, and saw hard service. He is a machinist and electrician, and has done much in both departments all over the country. Resides in Everett, Mass.

CHILDREN OF LUCIUS B. AND MARY A. (WATKINS) WRIGHT.

1413. ELMER C.[7], b. April 9, 1862; d. April 23, 1863.
1414. ELLA E.[7], b. Sept. 16, 1872.

1415. CARROLL D.[6] (1382) WRIGHT (*Eliza Clark*[5], *Betsey Davidson*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Dunbarton, N. H., July 25, 1840; removed with his parents to Washington, N. H., when 3 years old, and there received his early education at the public schools and at Tubbs' Union Academy. He afterwards attended the high school at Reading, Mass., and academies at Alstead, N. H., and Chester, Vt. He began the study of law in 1860 with William P. Wheeler of Keene, N. H., and afterwards continued his legal studies with Erastus Worthington of Dedham, Mass., and Tolman Willey of Boston. In 1862 he enlisted as a private in Co. C, 14th N. H. Regiment, but rose to the rank of colonel of his regiment, receiving his commission in 1864. On account of sickness he was obliged to resign his commission and return north the next year. He soon resumed the study of law, and was admitted to the bar at Keene, N. H., in 1865. In 1867 he began the practice of his profession in Boston, making a specialty of patents. He was successful, and secured a fine practice. In 1871 he was elected to the Massachusetts Senate, which was followed by a re-election. He received in 1873 the appointment of chief of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor in Massachusetts, and a similar appointment from the United States government in 1885. He has the honor of being

one of the best statisticians in this country, and is an authority on all matters pertaining to the industrial interests of New England. He married, Jan. 1, 1867, Caroline E., daughter of Sylvester Harnden of Reading, Mass., where they reside.

CHILDREN OF CARROLL D. AND CAROLINE E. (HARNDEN) WRIGHT BORN AT READING.

1416. CAROLINE H.[7], b. Dec. 8, 1870.
1417. GRACE D.[7], b. Dec. 1, 1874.

**1418.** WILLIAM R.[6] (1384) WRIGHT (*Eliza Clark*[5], *Betsey Davidson*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born June 23, 1844, and enlisted in 1862, when 18 years of age, in the 35th Mass. Regiment, and Aug. 23 left for the seat of war. In two weeks he faced the enemy on the battlefield of Antietam. He participated in many battles, notably South Mountain, Antietam, Knoxville, Vicksburg, Port Hudson, Fredericksburg, Jacksonville and Spottsylvania. He wrote his mother just before enlisting that he had an arm to give to his country, and a leg if need be, and his life even, should that be demanded. At the battle of Spottsylvania, on the morning of May 18, 1864, he was mortally wounded and died the same day, but before his young life went out he rejoiced that he had been spared to give two years of faithful service for his country's welfare. He had a fine physique, was six feet in height, and tipped the scale at 165 pounds.

**1419.** WALLACE W.[6] (1385) WRIGHT (*Eliza Clark*[5], *Betsey Davidson*[4], *Elisabeth Dickey*[3], *Elias*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Washington, N. H., Feb. 5, 1847, and married, Nov. 25, 1873, Catherine D. Hall of Dennis, Mass. In early life he learned the banking business in Lynn, Mass.; afterwards became clerk and assistant treasurer of the Lynn Institution for Savings, and continued his connection with the bank until his death. On the 17th of January, 1884, accompanied by his wife, who was in poor health, he started

from Boston for Florida on the ill-fated steamer "City of Columbus." Early the next morning the vessel struck a ledge near Gay Head light, and almost immediately sank, carrying with it about 100 passengers, among whom were Wallace W. Wright and wife. His body was recovered, but that of his wife was never found.

## PART III.

# ELISABETH DICKEY.

### SECOND GENERATION.

1420. ELISABETH[2] (1) DICKEY (*William*[1]) married, Jan. 4, 1741, John Hall, who had recently come from the north of Ireland with his parents, Thomas and Mercy Hall. It is traditional that in coming to this country Elisabeth and John were youths on board of the same vessel. Although the parents of each were also on board, they do not seem to have prevented the love-making then and there carried on; perhaps they had no desire to. The event proved that what was at first, perhaps, but a youthful flirtation was of no slight consequence. It became a substantial courtship, and ripened into a marriage consummated some time after the voyage was over. The long voyages of that day across the Atlantic would give ample time and opportunity for affairs of that kind, which makes the story not at all improbable.

After their marriage they lived several years in Londonderry in a house with Col. Samuel Barr, during which time several of their children were born, and during the same time children were born in the family of Col. Barr. One result of the early intimacy of the children of these two families was, as we shall see, the future marriage of Daniel Hall and Jean Barr. They subsequently removed to a locality known as Derryfield, now Manchester Centre, N. H., about eight miles from their former residence, where he pre-

empted or took possession of a considerable tract of land. Mrs. Hall being a woman of strong physical development, and possessing a keen business tact, they opened an inn or "tavern" for the accommodation of travelers, and continued to keep a public house during the life of Mr. Hall. With some changes the premises were used and occupied for hotel purposes more than a hundred years.

He was a man of great activity in public affairs, and was the chosen leader in securing a charter for the town, for which he was paid, in consideration of time and expenses, "£251 old tenor." The name of the town was changed to Manchester in 1810. The first meeting to organize the town of Derryfield was holden at his house, and, according to legal notice, the voters met at the "barn of John Hall" Dec. 23, 1754, and held a town meeting, and again in 1758. He was the first town clerk under the charter, and filled the office fifteen consecutive years, and was also moderator and one of the Selectmen. He seems to have been greatly esteemed and honored by his fellow citizens.

They became the parents of ten children, whose names and date of birth are duly inscribed on the records of the town by the hand of their father, as a part of his official service.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELISABETH (DICKEY) HALL.

1421. JANET[3] (1431), b. Nov. 6, 1742.
1422. DANIEL[3] (1439), b. July 28, 1744.
1423. SAMUEL[3], b. Feb. 28, 1746; d. young.
1424. THOMAS[3], b. Nov. 6, 1748; d. ———.
1425. ELISABETH[3], b. Jan. 16, 1750; m. David Hogg.
1426. MARY[3] (1448), b. Aug. 12, 1752.
1427. SARAH[3] (1456), b. June —, 1755.
1428. JOHN[3] (1457), b. Sept. 22, 1758.
1429. MARTHA[3] (1464), b. April —, 1760.
1430. WILLIAM[3], b. Feb. 28, 1762; probably d. young.

THIRD GENERATION.

**1431.** JANET[3] (1421) HALL (*Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]), the eldest daughter of John Hall and Elisabeth Dickey, was

born Nov. 6, 1742, and married, Sept. 27, 1759, James Riddell,* who was born in Derryfield in 1733. He was a son of John Riddell, who came from Scotland in 1730 and settled in the above named locality.

James and his wife continued to reside there, but shortly after their seventh and last child was born, the mother, Janet, sickened and died. He had been a private in the "old French war," and, after finding homes for his children, he enlisted in the Revolutionary army, and served in Rogers' Rangers under Gen. Sullivan. They were sent against the Six Nations, a notoriously warlike tribe of Indians. He was a large, powerful man, and doubtless did valiant service as a warrior. After his return from the service he purchased a tract of land in Springfield, N. H., and removed there from Derryfield about 1781, taking with him on the same horse with himself his youngest boy, James, then about 10 years old.

Being destitute of a housekeeper, and not having learned the art of making a light and palatable loaf, he carried his meal once a week, on horseback, guided by "blazed" trees, through the dense forest, a distance of three miles, to the nearest neighbor's, and returned with a week's supply of steaming bread from his neighbor's oven, fit for the king to eat. On one of his return trips from his native town he pulled a sprout from one of the brook willows of that region to hasten the jog of his horse, and, after riding three-score miles, stick in hand, to his forest home, he set it in a moist spot of earth near by, and future generations had the satisfaction of sitting in the shade of a majestic tree, with a trunk five feet in diameter, resulting from the growth of

*For facts in the history of Janet Hall and her descendants I am largely indebted to Ridlen's "History of the Riddell or Riddle Family," but much original information is added.

The orthography of the name appears to have been various—originally *Riddell*, one generation *Riddall*, but at present almost universally *Riddle*, which is the name used after the fourth generation. Riddall is discarded, as, in any event, but few would be found in this history.

this tiny rod. After about 100 years from planting, in 1889, the tree was demolished by some ruthless axeman.

He was a second time married, but of the wife we have no account. In 1793 he erected new buildings in Grafton, but in moving into them the journey was short, just across the highway, and within the bounds of his original farm. He resided here until his death in 1800.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND JANET (HALL) RIDDELL BORN IN DERRYFIELD.

1432. ELISABETH[4], b. March 28, 1761.
1433. JOHN[4] (1472), b. Feb. 24, 1763.
1434. JANET[4], b. Jan. 12, 1765.
1435. SARAH[4] (1481), b. May 17, 1767.
1436. MARY[4] (1494), b. in 1769.
1437. JAMES[4] (1502), b. in 1771.
1438. MARTHA[4], b. in 1773.

**1439.** DANIEL[3] (1422) HALL (*Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 28, 1744, in Londonderry, N. H., and removed with his parents to Derryfield. Lieutenant Hall was a farmer, and inherited a part of the large domain of his father, where he always resided. He married Jean Barr, who was born in Londonderry Jan. 4, 1744. He died Nov. 4, 1815; she died April 13, 1822.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND JEAN (BARR) HALL.

1440. SAMUEL[4] (1512), b. March 10, 1772.
1441. JOHN[4] (1523), b. in 1775.
1442. WILLIAM[4], b. ——; d. in infancy.
1443. JANE[4] (Jenny), b. ——; m. John Ray, and res. in Manchester; d. leaving no children.
1444. DANIEL[4] (1528), b. April 5, 1778.
1445. JAMES[4], b. ——; d. ——, aged 22 years.
1446. ROBERT[4] (1538), b. Nov. 14, 1784.
1447. WILLIAM[4], b. ——; m. Nyra Claggett.

**1448.** MARY[3] (1426) HALL (*Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Derryfield, N. H., Aug. 12, 1752, and married, 1770, Andrew Robertson, son of William and Margaret (Woodend) Robertson, both of whom were born in the

north of Ireland—he Feb. 8, 1703; she Oct. 20, 1705. They married there in 1729, and afterwards emigrated to Londonderry, N. H., where he purchased a farm. Andrew was born in Londonderry Jan. 27, 1740. The elder Robertson subsequently owned a farm in Pembroke, N. H., which, in 1762, he deeded to Andrew. This was the home of Andrew and Mary. She died May 18, 1788; he died July 8, 1823.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND MARY (HALL) ROBERTSON, ALL BORN IN PEMBROKE, N. H.

1449. JAMES[4], b. Aug. 4, 1771; d. Nov. 1, 1771.
1450. ELISABETH[4], b. Sept. 21, 1774; m. Clement Noyes; d. Dec. 14, 1838.
1451. MARGARET[4], b. Nov. 27, 1776; d., unm., Oct. —, 1853.
1452. MARY[4], b. Dec. 15, 1778; m. Abner Noyes of Bow, N. H.
1453. ANDREW[4] (1549), b. Jan. 25, 1781.
1454. JENNET[4] (1564), b. Sept. 21, 1782.
1455. SAMUEL[4] (1572), b. July 21, 1784.

**1456.** SARAH[3] (1427) HALL (*Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Jan. —, 1755, and married Peter Ewins. They removed to Unity, N. H., where he died. Subsequently she returned, and died in Manchester, N. H., in 1840. No children.

**1457.** JOHN[3] (1428) HALL (*Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Sept. 22, 1758, and married Jane Patten of Chester, now Auburn, near the "Devil's Den." He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, entering first as a cook, afterwards taking an active part in the service. He lived on the Gen. McQueston place in Derryfield.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JANE (PATTEN) HALL BORN IN DERRYFIELD.

1458. JENNY[4], b. ——; m. —— Putnam, and went to Pennsylvania.
1459. BETSEY[4] (1585), b. May 26, 1784; m. Timothy Putnam.
1460. REBECCA[4] (1600), b. ——; m. Jason Brewer.
1461. JOSEPH BLANCHARD[4] (1605), b. May 7, 1789.
1462. SUSAN[4], b. ——; m. Sabine Perry, and went to Vermont. She returned and d. in Manchester. Two daughters: 1. Susan[5], b. ——; m. Rev. — Gage; no children. 2. Jane[5], b. in 1825; d. in Manchester, aged 15 years.
1463. PATTEN[4] (1617), b. ——; m. Berthena Coburn.

**1464.** MARTHA[3] (1429) HALL (*Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born April —, 1760, and married James Young. They resided in Manchester.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARTHA (HALL) YOUNG BORN IN MANCHESTER.

1465. JAMES[4], b. ——; m. —— Chase.
1466. ISRAEL[4] (1621), b. ——.
1467. JANE[4], b. ——; m. Taylor Southwick, and res. in Manchester and Londonderry; d.——. No children.
1468. MARY[4], b. ——; m. James Page of Hookset.
1469. JOHN[4] (1631), b. Feb. 16, 1796.
1470. JONATHAN[4] b. ——; went to the state of Maine.
1471. DANIEL[4], b. ——; m. Mary Young; two daughters, d. early.

**1472.** JOHN[4] (1433) RIDDELL (*Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dicky*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 24, 1763, and married a Miss Thompson. He enlisted for three years, in March, 1778, when but 15 years old, in the army of the Revolution, and served under Capt. Ebenezer Frye, Col. Cilley's N. H. Regiment, and Gen. Poore's Brigade. He was with Gen. Sullivan in Genesee in 1779 and '80 in the Flying Camp, so called, between the American army and the enemy. He was wounded, and discharged by Gen. Scammell in 1781. He married, Dec. 12, 1820, Mary Church of Norwich, Vt., probably a second wife. He resided in Tunbridge, Vt., forty-three years, and died Sept. 24, 1839. His widow survives him, and resides at Tunbridge.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND —— (THOMPSON) RIDDELL, ALL BORN IN TUNBRIDGE, VT.

1473. LEVI[5], b. ——; d. somewhere in New York.
1474. JAMES[5], b. ——; d. unm.
1475. LYMAN[5], b. ——; m. Rhoda Alexander, and res. in Royalton, Vt., until 1850, when he went to Wisconsin. He was a farmer, and died soon after reaching there, leaving three children, Ira[6], James[6] and John[6], all b. in Royalton.
1476. IRA[5], b. ——; m. Acbsah Mudgett. After her death he removed to Canaan (?). Children: 1. Clara Emma[6], b. Sept. 10, 1862. 2. James W.[6], b. Sept. 16, 1868. Places of birth or residence unknown.
1477. HANNAH[5], b. ——; d., unm., at Tunbridge.
1478. SALLY[5], b. ——; m. Samuel Peterson or Patterson; d. ——.
1479. JANE[5], b. ——; m. James Adams; lived and d. in her native town.

1480. SAMUEL[5], b. Nov. 14, 1806; m. the widow (Dolbar) Cilley. Children b. at Tunbridge: 1. John[6], b. Jan. 29, 1835; m. Mary Ann Lee April 19, 1862; d. Sept. 22, 1863. 2. Mayhew C.[6], b. May 5, 1837; d., unm., Sept. 25, 1857. 3. James E.[6], b. Oct. 28, 1839; m. Esther Ann Shepherd March 8, 1864; res. on his father's farm. 4. William H.[6], b. Dec. 2, 1841; res. in Lowell; unm.

1481. SARAH[4] (1435) RIDDELL (*Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 15, 1767, and married Samuel Clefford,* and lived a short time in Springfield, N. H., and afterwards in Rumney, N. H., where, it is said, all their children except the two youngest were born. They removed to Barnston, P. Q., in 1806, and located on No. 9, Range 4, in that township. He was a farmer, and died July 21, 1845. She died July 17, 1842.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SARAH (RIDDELL) CLEFFORD.

1482. SAMUEL[5], b. Jan. 31, 1789; m. Deborah Kilburn; removed to Canada West, and d. ——.

1483. JENNY[5], b. June 18, 1791; d. young.

1484. HULDAH[5] (1641), b. March 14, 1793.

1485. JAMES[5], b. March 2, 1795; m. Mary Beaman; d. leaving no children.

1486. JACOB[5], b. Oct. 31, 1796; m. Nancy McDuffie; res. in Barnston. Children: 1. Betsey[6], b. Dec. 18, 1822; d. young. 2. Clarinda[6], b. Apr. 27, 1824. 3. Francis C.[6], b. March 26, 1826. 4. Celestia[6], b. Sept. 9, 1830. 5. Nancy[6], b. Aug. 30, 1832. 6. Sarah[6], b. Oct. 10, 1837.

1487. JOSEPH[5], b. Aug. 10, 1798; m. Persis Heath; removed to Canada West and d. there. Children: 1. Lucina[6]. 2. Charles[6]. 3. Hiram[6]. 4. Burton[6]. 5. Persis[6]. 6. James[6]. 7. Gardner[6].

1488. SARAH[5] (1648), b. June 25, 1800.

1489. PHILANDER[5], b. June 19, 1802; m. Louisa McDuffie; res. in Barnston. Children: 1. Harriet[6]. 2. Margaret[6].

1490. MARY[5], b. Feb. 19, 1804; m. Rufus Kinney; d. in Newark, Vt. Children: 1. Charles[6]. 2. Rufus[6]. 3. Mary[6]. 4. Abby[6]. 5. Philura[6].

1491. BETSEY H.[5] (1660), b. March 29, 1806.

1492. NANCY[5], b. March 24, 1809; m. James Wyman.

1493. DEBORAH[5], b. May 19, 1812; res. in Barnston, and d. there; unm.

---

*It is stated in Ridlen's copious and excellent "History of the Riddell or Riddle Family" that Sarah Riddell m. Dea. James Wallace, and had no descendants, but the facts do not warrant it. She is clearly identified as the wife of Samuel Clefford, and the mother of a numerous progeny. The name is said to have been spelled Clefford at that time, but later was more generally Clifford.

**1494.** MARY[4] (1436) RIDDELL (*Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) is said to have been born in Bow, N. H., in April, 1769. During her father's absence in the army she lived with her grandfather, John Hall, in Derryfield, but after his return from the war kept his house in Springfield until his second marriage. She walked at one time from Andover, N. H., eleven miles, through the wilderness to reach her home, with only spotted trees for her guide. She was a persistent, strong-minded woman, and transmitted to her numerous progeny the qualities that go to make energetic, worthy citizens. She married, Oct. 16, 1788, Robert Ford, a farmer, of Grafton, N. H., where they always resided. The farm buildings they occupied are still (1893) standing.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MARY (RIDDELL) FORD.

1495. ROBERT[5] (1662), b. Sept. 26, 1789.
1496. JAMES[5] (1667), b. March 23, 1792.
1497. JANET[5] (1668), b. Feb. 13, 1794.
1498. ARCHIBALD[5] (1679), b. July 22, 1796.
1499. MARY[5] (1684), b. Aug. 31, 1799.
1500. ASA[5] (1688), b. Feb. 20, 1803.
1501. SALLY[5] (1693), b. in 1806.

**1502.** JAMES[4] (1437) RIDDELL (*Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in 1771, and married, Nov. 18, 1790, Polly Carr. He boarded at Dea. Duncan's in Londonderry during his father's absence in the Revolutionary army, and remained there until his settlement in Springfield. He settled on a farm in Grafton, N. H., where he died Sept. 28, 1854.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND POLLY (CARR) RIDDELL BORN IN GRAFTON.

1503. BETSEY[5] (1705), b. Nov. 17, 1791.
1504. JOHN[5] (1709), b. June 11, 1794.
1505. RACHEL[5] (1714), b. Oct. 6, 1796.
1506. ENOCH[5] (1719), b. Feb. 14, 1799.
1507. BERIAH[5], b. March 29, 1801; drowned Aug. 14, 1814.
1508. ROBERT[5] (1728), b. July 4, 1802.
1509. CYRUS[5], b. in 1805; m. Sally Matilda Van Hoosen, a Dutch lady. He was a gardener; went West, and d.

1510. HIRAM[5] (1731), b. Nov. 2, 1809.
1511. POLLY[5] (1735), b. Dec. 12, 1811.

**1512.** SAMUEL[4] (1440) HALL (*Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Derryfield March 10, 1772, and married, March 27, 1804, Polly Ray, who was born in Derryfield March —, 1778. He was a carpenter by trade. He superintended a large boating business on the Merrimack river. He was the owner of 300 acres of land running back from the river, and including the site of the Manchester gas works and of the stations, both passenger and freight, of the Concord & Montreal Railroad. This property was conveyed to the Land & Water Power Co. when the manufacturing corporations of Manchester were projected, and before a blow had been struck. The low, red-painted house in which he lived was permitted to stand fifty years, but had an ancient look, hemmed in, as it was, by manufacturing establishments and other tokens of a large city of modern date. He was a useful man in the community, and at various times was elected to the higher offices of the town. He died Dec. 31, 1839; she died Oct. 7, 1852.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND POLLY (RAY) HALL BORN IN MANCHESTER, N. H.

1513. JAMES[5], b. Aug. 21, 1804; m., Jan. 29, 1833, Margaret Kimball of Manchester. He d. March 19, 1885; she d. previously. No children.
1514. MARY RAY[5] (1740), b. Nov. 19, 1805.
1515. JOHN R.[5] (1744), b. Jan. 24, 1807.
1516. JANE[5] (1749), b. May 10, 1808.
1517. JANETTE[5] (1750), b. Sept. 7, 1809.
1518. SAMUEL[5] (1755), b. March 24, 1811.
1519. WILLIAM[5] (1758), b. July 18, 1812.
1520. ELISABETH[5] (1760), b. June 21, 1814.
1521. EDWARD[5] (1765), b. May 19, 1816.
1522. ROBERT[5] (1766), b. March 11, 1819.

**1523.** JOHN[4] (1441) HALL (*Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in 1775, and married, April 14, 1807, Elizabeth Jessup Couch, daughter of Stephen and Ann (Edmond) Couch of Ridgefield, Conn. She was born in Fairfield, Conn., April 20, 1785. He was a farmer, and re-

sided on the hill between the city proper and the Mammoth road, on the site of the present Bridge street, Manchester, N. H. He died in 1849; she died in 1858.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH J. (COUCH) HALL.

1524. ANN[5], b. in 1809; d. ——, aged 37 years.
1525. STEPHEN COUCH[5], b. in 1812; went to Nevada, and engaged in raising sheep and wool extensively; res. at Reno in that state; d., unm., about 1890.
1526. EDMOND[5], b. in 1815; d. in 1839.
1527. HENRY C.[5], b. in 1818; d. in Chicago in 1861.

**1528.** DANIEL[4] (1444) HALL (*Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 5, 1778, and married Betsey Allison. He was a robust, able-bodied man, able to cope with all the difficulties that required strength and persistence to overcome. At the same time he was kind-hearted and generous. He always lived on the farm at Manchester "Centre," previously occupied by his father and grandfather, and died Aug. 8, 1853, much lamented as a neighbor and citizen. It is worthy of note that he was the owner of the first riding wagon ever used in the town.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND BETSEY (ALLISON) HALL BORN IN MANCHESTER.

1529. JANE BARR[5] (1769), b. Oct. 13, 1806.
1530. MARIA ALLISON[5], b. Jan. 6, 1808; res. in Manchester; unm.
1531. DANIEL[5], b. Nov. 12, 1809; was a painter, and res. in Manchester; d., unm., Jan. 4, 1872.
1532. HARRIS ALLISON[5] (1773), b. Feb. 14, 1812.
1533. MARGARET EVANS[5] (1778), b. April 17, 1814.
1534. ROBERT[5] (1782), b. Sept. 15, 1816.
1535. JULIA ANN[5] (1783), b. Oct. 19, 1819.
1536. CHARLES ANDREW[5] (1787), b. April 21, 1822.
1537. MCGREGOR[5] (1791), b. March 25, 1825.

**1538.** ROBERT[4] (1446) HALL (*Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 14, 1784, and when a young man he established a successful business in the sale of English and West India goods on the west side of the Merrimack river at Amoskeag village, and continued

until 1837, when, with a view of better educational advantages for his large family of children than were there afforded, he removed to Derry Village, N. H., where he erected and filled a store and traded there during the remainder of his life. He died Sept. 28, 1842. He was a justice of the peace, and while at Amoskeag much in public business. He was the purchaser of the first two-wheeled chaise ever used in Manchester. He married, May 2, 1811, Nancy McGregor, daughter of James and Margaret (Holland) McGregor, and a descendant of the first minister in Londonderry. She was born at Derry, N. H., Nov. 11, 1789. She possessed a strong intellect and cultivated mind. She interested herself in public affairs, and during the Rebellion, though much past threescore and ten, expressed the deepest anxiety for the success of the Union arms. She died Nov. 9, 1868.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND NANCY (MCGREGOR) HALL.

1539. MARY ANN MCGREGOR[5], b. March 17, 1812; d. Oct. 10, 1813.
1540. ROBERT HENRY[5], b. March 29, 1814; graduated from Dartmouth College; res. in Texas.
1541. INFANT[5], b. Jan. 30, 1816; d. Jan. 31, 1816.
1542. MARY ANN[5], b. May 22, 1817; m. Dr. Elton R. Smilie; res. in Derry, N. H.
1543. AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN[5] (1793), b. Nov. 6, 1819.
1544. NANCY JANE BARR[5], b. March 14, 1822; d. Aug. 18, 1825.
1545. DAVID MCGREGOR[5], b. June 26, 1826; m. Catherine L. Hale of Derry; was for some years store-keeper at the Boston Custom House; d. Mar. 14, 1893. One child: George McGregor[6].
1546. GEORGE MCGREGOR[5] (1796), b. March 26, 1829.
1547. WILLIAM JAMES[5], b. May 20, 1832; m. Adeline Richardson, and res. in Boston, Mass., where he died Oct. 9, 1882.
1548. EDWIN HOLLAND[5], b. May 2, 1834; has for many years held a lucrative position in the Derry mills at Goffs Falls, N. H.; res. in Manchester.

**1549.** ANDREW[4] (1453) ROBERTSON (*Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Pembroke, N. H., Jan. 25, 1781, and married, in 1802, Mary Barker, daughter of John and Mary (Jackman) Barker, a descendant of James Barker,

who first settled in Rowley, Mass., in 1640. She was born in Londonderry (now Derry), N. H., June 26, 1782. They resided first in Pembroke, where six of their children were born; then in Sutton, N. H., where two were born; subsequently in Boscawen, N. H., the birthplace of two; in Northfield, N. H., the birthplace of three more, and finally in Franklin, N. H., where the fourteenth and last child first saw the light. He was a farmer, and died in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 25, 1854. She died in Mahomet, Ill., Sept. 16, 1879.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND MARY (BARKER) ROBERTSON.

1550. JOHN BARKER[5] (1797), b. Oct. 8, 1802.
1551. SAMUEL[5], b. March 11, 1804; d. Nov. 18, 1824, at Philadelphia.
1552. HALL[5] (1808), b. Feb. 9, 1806.
1553. CHARLES[5], b. May 26, 1808; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., July 1, 1844, leaving wife and one child.
1554. MARY S.[5], b. Feb. 4, 1810; d., unm., at Northfield, N. H.
1555. ABRAHAM[5] (1816), b. March 6, 1812.
1556. ANDREW[5] (1817), b. March 20, 1814.
1557. HARRIET N.[5], b. Feb. 29, 1816; d. April 6, 1816.
1558. JAMES M.[5] (1825), b. May 28, 1817.
1559. ABIGAIL J.[5] (1826), b. Feb. 16, 1820.
1560. ASAHEL W.[5], b. March 20, 1822; d. Jan. 4, 1825.
1561. ASAPH[5], b. April 2, 1824; d. July 24, 1825.
1562. A SON[5], b. Dec. 27, 1825; d. in infancy.
1563. ALFRED[5], b. June 18, 1831; m. Mary Steiness of Texas Nov. 21, 1860. He enlisted in the army and was killed by accident in 1861, leaving wife and one child, Abbie[6].

**1564.** JENNETT[4] (1454) ROBERTSON (*Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Sept. 21, 1782, and married, Sept. 21, 1812, Timothy Hutchinson. He was a cabinet-maker, and was born March 27, 1785. They always resided in Pepperell, Mass. He died Nov. 23, 1839; she died Jan. 29, 1875.

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY AND JENNETT (ROBERTSON) HUTCHINSON.

1565. ANDREW[5] (1829), b. Dec. 12, 1812.
1566. NANCY[5], b. March 19, 1814; m. J. H. Jones; res. in Farmington, N. H.
1567. JENNETT[5], b. April 19, 1816; d. Dec. 15, 1862.
1568. TIMOTHY R.[5], b. March 10, 1818; d. June 15, 1862.

1569. BENJAMIN E.[5], b. Feb. 18, 1820; m. Mary McCullar; res. in Worcester, Mass.

1570. CHARLES[5], b. Feb. 13, 1822; d. Aug. 31, 1825.

1571. CHARLES E.[5], b. July 13, 1827; m., Feb. 22, 1849, Ann Augusta Russell, who d. He m., 2d, April 2, 1856, Cornelia A. Chaffee. He is a dealer in trunks and harnesses at Amherst, Mass. Children: 1. William C.[6], b. July 4, 1866. 2. Susan C.[6], b. Oct. 27, 1880.

**1572.** SAMUEL[4] (1455) ROBERTSON (*Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born July —, 1784, in Pembroke, N. H., where he was a farmer and carpenter. He married, July 14, 1807, Sally Clark of Bethel, Me., where they resided. He married, second, Eliza Hunting March —, 1813, who was born Nov. 17, 1792, and died Aug. 19, 1825. His third marriage was to Esther York June 26, 1826, who was born Feb. 23, 1800. He died July 7, 1847.

CHILD OF SAMUEL AND SALLY (CLARK) ROBERTSON.

1573. JONATHAN CLARK[5] (1835), b. April 4, 1809, in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1574. SYLVESTER[5] (1842), b. Nov. 3, 1814, in Bethel, Me.

1575. SAMUEL B.[5] (1845), b. July 11, 1816, in Bethel, Me.

1576. SARAH C.[5] (1854), b. Jan. 20, 1818, in Bethel, Me.

1577. GEORGE H.[5], b. March 18, 1820, in Bethel, Me.; m. Caroline Virgin of Rumford, Me., who d.; res. in West Bethel, Me. Seven children.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

1578. WASHINGTON B.[5], b. Sept. 20, 1826, in Bethel, Me.; d. of disease contracted in the army.

1579. ELBRIDGE G.[5], b. Dec. 31, 1827, in Bethel, Me.; res. in Oakland, Cal.

1580. CHARLES ANDREW[5], b. Aug. 24, 1829, in Bethel, Me.; d., unm., in Manchester, N. H.

1581. ELIZA H.[5] (1861), b. June 9, 1831, in Bethel, Me.

1582. MOSES HALL[5], b. Jan. 13, 1833, in Bethel, Me.; m. Sarah Stowell, and res. in Bethel.

1583. CEYLON C.[5] (1862), b. July 7, 1837, in Bethel, Me.

1584. SOLON[5], b. Nov. 27, 1838, in Bethel, Me.; res. in Middleboro, Mass.

**1585.** BETSEY[4] (1459) HALL (*John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 26, 1784, and married, in 1801, Timothy Putnam of Charlestown, N. H., who was born July 13, 1782, and said to be the brother of her elder sister's hus-

band. She was a woman of rare energy, exercising surpassing skill in rearing up her large family. After marriage they removed to Ludlow, Vt., and became the parents of fourteen children, whose names are inscribed on the records of that town. She died Aug. 27, 1833; he died Feb. 14, 1834.

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY AND BETSEY (HALL) PUTNAM.

1586. TIMOTHY[6] (1863), b. Aug. 28, 1802.
1587. BETSEY[5] (1873), b. July 22, 1804.
1588. SOLON[5] (1881), b. July 4, 1806.
1589. SALLY[5] (1888), b. June 30, 1808.
1590. ALONZO[5] (1899), b. July 4, 1810.
1591. SUSAN[5] ("Sukey"), b. April 12, 1812; m. Stillman Cobb, a farmer of Andover, Vt. Two children; parents and children all dead.
1592. BENJAMIN[5], b. Feb. 25, 1814; d. March 3, 1814.
1593. MARIA[5] (Mary), b. May 9, 1815; m., Jan. 14, 1839, Lincoln Stiles of Cavendish, Vt.; went West, and nothing is known of them.
1594. MOSES[5] (1905), b. April 12, 1817.
1595. JANE[5] (1906), b. Oct. 5, 1818.
1596. OLIVE[5], b. Sept. 30, 1820; m., in 1855, Elijah Straw; res. in Lowell, Mass. She d. Nov. 29, 1868. No children.
1597. JOSEPH[5], b. April 13, 1824; went to California, and has not been heard from for many years; married.
1598. SIMON SPAULDING[5], b. Aug. 12, 1826; left Ludlow with his brother Joseph, and has not been heard from.
1599. GEORGE PATTEN[5] (1907), b. Nov. 9, 1828.

1600. REBECCA[4] (1460) HALL (*John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born ——, and married, Dec. 29, 1811, Jason Brewer of Ludlow, Vt., whose father was a soldier in the Revolution. She was a woman of strong intellect, enthusiastic in her undertakings, cheerful and entertaining in conversation. She survived her husband, and married, second, Roswell Reed Jan. 18, 1831. She died, Dec. 16, 1832, at the home of her sister, Mrs. Putnam, in Ludlow, aged 42 years.

CHILDREN OF JASON AND REBECCA (HALL) BREWER.

1601. SAMUEL C.[5], b. ——; m. a lady in Rutland, Vt., and d. in Mendon, Vt. He was over 70 years of age at his decease. Three children—two daughters and one son.

1602. ALPHONSO F.[5] (1910), b. July 22, 1817.
1603. MARCELLUS HALL[5] (1913), b. in Clarendon, Vt., Sept. 11, 1820.
1604. SARAH JANE[5], b. at Clarendon, Vt., Nov. 23, 1824; m., May 3, 1846, Elisha S. Orcutt, who was b. at Reading, Vt., Oct. 4, 1820. He is a farmer, and res. at Sherburne, Vt.

**1605.** JOSEPH BLANCHARD[4] (1461) HALL (*John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 7, 1789, and married, Dec. 10, 1810, Ruth Williams Saunders, who was born April 21, 1792. Their residence was on the old "ferry road" in Manchester, leading from the "Centre" to a ferry on the Merrimack river. The responsibilities of his early years gave him little time to obtain even a fair education, but few men had clearer ideas of business principles, or were more exact, prompt and scrupulous in their dealings with others. When a young man he engaged, with his brother, in the purchase of ship timber in the country, which they rafted to Newburyport, where it found a ready market with the busy ship-builders in that place. His desire to make his business a success was such that he dis carded all public offices, for which he was eminently qualified, as incompatible with a faithful discharge of his private duties. He died Sept. 10, 1843; she died Dec. 3, 1865.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH B. AND RUTH W. (SAUNDERS) HALL
BORN IN MANCHESTER.

1606. JOSEPH BLANCHARD[5], b. July 9, 1812. Carried on the grocery business for a considerable length of time at "Hallsville," a suburban village in Manchester, and was a trustworthy gentleman. He d., unm., March 22, 1840.
1607. ANDREW ROBERTSON[5], b. Aug. 13, 1814; d. Sept. 5, 1828.
1608. JAMES[5] (1916), b. Sept. 28, 1816.
1609. REUBEN PEASLEE[5] (1926), b. May 2, 1818.
1610. PATTEN[5], b. Sept. 11, 1820. He was scholarly and brilliant in his youth, having his mind fixed upon literary pursuits, but died in the prime of his young manhood Feb. 9, 1841.
1611. ELISABETH PROCTOR[5] (1927), b. April 6, 1823.
1612. SUSAN PERRY[5] (1933), b. Aug. 31, 1825.
1613. CHRISTINA BUCK[5] (1935), b. July 16, 1827.
1614. MARIA JACKSON[5], b. Dec. 16, 1829; m., April 22, 1857, Samuel P. Morse, who was b. Dec. 1, 1830, in New Boston, N. H., where they reside.

1615. ANDREW JACKSON[5], b. April 21, 1831; m., Oct. 13, 1858, Elizabeth S. Morse of New Boston, where they reside. He is a granite worker. Children: 1. A daughter[6], b. July 3, 1859; d. July 5, 1859. 2. William Perley[6], b. April 14, 1861; sash smoother in Manchester. 3. A son[6], b. Jan. 15, 1867; d. March 5, 1867. 4. George Henry[6], b. Feb. 15, 1877.

1616. RUTH FRANCES[5], b. July 23, 1837; res. in Goffstown, N. H.

**1617.** PATTEN[4] (1463) HALL (*John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in 1799, and married, in 1825, Parthenia Coburn of Dracut, Mass., where she was born in 1797. He possessed great muscular power as well as an active brain. Associating with his brother, Joseph B., they became the great timber kings of all that region, where broad forests of handsome oak and pine awaited the woodman's axe. Both members of the firm enjoyed the esteem of their patrons, and accumulated a fortune.

The following note from one of his descendants will be read with interest: "He was the best pilot of rafts over the falls known on the Merrimack river. He was famous for his strength, and, among other feats, could lift a barrel of cider from the floor with ease and place it on a table. He was very popular with his companions, and a good talker. At one of the elections when John Quincy Adams was a candidate for the presidency, there were, if I recollect rightly, about forty voters in the town of Manchester, of whom only four or five were Adams men, but he, being one of them, was successful in 'talking' a sufficient number of the opposite political party into changing their politics, for the time being, to give a majority for Adams." He died Oct. 30, 1829. She soon removed with her family to Boston, and afterwards to New York, where she died in 1860.

CHILDREN OF PATTEN AND PARTHENIA (COBURN) HALL
BORN IN MANCHESTER.

1618. GEORGE HENRY[5] (1943), b. Sept. 21, 1825.

1619. EMILY FRANCES[5], b. Feb. 2, 1827; d. in New York in 1864.

1620. CHARLES PATTEN[5], b. Nov. 15, 1828; d. in New York in 1855.

**1621.** ISRAEL[4] (1466) YOUNG (*Martha Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Manchester, N. H., and married, Aug. —, 1818, Esther Stevens. They resided in Manchester several years and removed to Londonderry, where he died May 13, 1848. She afterwards married Amos Griffin of Methuen, Mass., and died there Oct. 19, 1868.

CHILDREN OF ISRAEL AND ESTHER (STEVENS) YOUNG
BORN IN MANCHESTER.

1622. CHARLES EDWARD[5], b. Nov. 25, 1821; a farmer, and res. in Londonderry on a part of the farm originally owned by emigrant Samuel[2] Dickey. He m., April 13, 1848, Sarah Gilchrist, dau. of David Gilchrist, late a prominent citizen of Londonderry. She was b. Sept. 5, 1816, and d. June 4, 1890.
1623. MARY ANN[5] (1944), b. April 25, 1823.
1624. JONATHAN[5] (1948), b. June 3, 1825.
1625. JOHN HENRY[5], b. ———. Children: 1. George Warren[6]. 2. Alvertie[6]. 3. Clarence Edward[6].
1626. HASTINGS[5] (1956), b. Feb. 26, 1828.
1627. JAMES FRANKLIN[5] (1961), b. Nov. 15, 1831.
1628. DAVID HAMBLETT[5] (1970), b. May 10, 1833.
1629. TAYLOR SOUTHWICK[5], b. ———; d. in childhood.
1630. SARAH ELISABETH[5], b. ———; d. ———, aged 19.

**1631.** JOHN[4] (1469) YOUNG (*Martha Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 16, 1796, and married, Dec. 7, 1819, Edna C. Saunders, who was born Jan. 4, 1798. He was a farmer and stone-mason, and highly respected. Resided in the easterly part of Manchester, but later in life removed to "Hallsville," where he died May 6, 1843. She died Sept. 19, 1859.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND EDNA C. (SAUNDERS) YOUNG.

1632. RUTH HALL[5] (1971), b. May 24, 1821.
1633. ORLANDO H.[5], b. Aug. 15, 1823; d. Sept. 1, 1825.
1634. JOHN P.[5] (1975), b. Aug. 23, 1825.
1635. ROBINSON HALL[5] (1983), b. Sept. 21, 1827.
1636. ORLANDO H.[5] (1987), b. Sept. 15, 1829.
1637. ROXANA DAVIS[5] (1989), b. July 25, 1831.
1638. CHARLES NELSON[5], b. May 30, 1833; d. in 1834.
1639. BETSEY FRANCES[5] (1994), b. Dec. 14, 1836.
1640. JOSEPH BLANCHARD[5] (1998), b. July 8, 1838.

FIFTH GENERATION.

**1641.** HULDAH[5] (1484) CLEFFORD (*Sarah Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 14, 1793, in Rumney, N. H., but at the age of 10 years removed with her parents to Compton, P. Q., and five years later to Barnston, P. Q., where she married, June 20, 1813, Josiah Kilburn, who was born in Alstead, N. H., Aug. 31, 1793. His parents also removed to Barnston, P. Q., when he was a boy of 10 years, where he became a thriving farmer and worthy citizen. He died Jan. 27, 1859. She afterwards resided with her youngest son, Edwin J. Kilburn, until her decease, March 19, 1890, at the advanced age of 97 years.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND HULDAH (CLEFFORD) KILBURN BORN IN BARNSTON.

1642. SAMUEL[6], b. Feb. 22, 1815; m. Lydia White; d. in Minnesota in 1868. Two children; one died.

1643. DAVID[6], b. July 30, 1817; d. young.

1644. SARAH[6], b. Aug. 22, 1820; m. F. H. Bartlett; d. in Minnesota Dec. 19, 1881. Three children; two living, one in Minnesota and one in Dakota.

1645. OTIS A.[6], b. Dec. 1, 1822; m., in 1847, Sarah Thomas; two children; res. in Prairie Du Sac, Wis.

1646. BETSEY A.[6], b. Oct. 29, 1829; res in Barnston; unm.

1647. EDWIN J.[6], b. Sept. 25, 1836; m., Sept. 29, 1863, Carrie M. Bryan. He has always res. in Barnston; is an intelligent farmer, and has furnished valuable information to the author of this history. Children: 1. Nellie Eudora[7], b. Sept. 8, 1864; m., and res. in Minnesota; one child. 2. Charles Elmer[7], b. May 21, 1868; res. in Barnston. 3. Katie Adel[7], b. Feb. 19, 1870; m., Jan. 1, 1890, George Albert Sutton; res. in Barnston. 4. Frankie James[7], b. Dec. 2, 1876.

**1648.** SARAH[5] (1488) CLEFFORD (*Sarah Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born June 25, 1800, in Rumney, N. H., and married, in 1819, Joshua Sutton, who was born Jan. 9, 1797, in Lancaster, Vt. They resided at Way's Mills, P. Q. He died Nov. 28, 1851; she died Dec. 21, 1874.

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA AND SARAH (CLEFFORD) SUTTON.

1649. DANIEL CLEFFORD[6] (2004), b. Feb. 27, 1820.

1650. NANCY[6], b. July 28, 1821; m. Alexander Edson.

1651. PHILANDER[6], b. Nov. 8, 1822; m. Agnes Frasier; d. April 12, 1886.
1652. LUCIUS[6], b. Sept. 10, 1824; m. Eliza Ball; d. April 21, 1862.
1653. SARAH JANE[6], b. July 31, 1827; m. Charles Baldwin; d. June 20, 1886.
1654. SUSAN MARY[6], } twins { b. Sept. 2, 1830; res. in Barnston, P. Q.
1655. MARTHA[6], } twins { b. Sept. 2, 1830; d. ———, aged 3 months.
1656. DEBORAH LORANA[6], b. April 2, 1833; m., 1st, C. Kenney; m., 2d, S. Goodhue; d. June 13, 1885.
1657. CHARLES ARTHUR[6] (2010), b. Dec. 26, 1837.
1658. MYRA DELPHINE[6] (and twin who d. in infancy), b. Jan. 24, 1841; m. Robert Robinson, and res. in Gridley, Cal.
1659. ALFRED D.[6], b. March 24, 1843; m. Betsey Chatman, and res. in Nevada City, Cal.

**1660.** BETSEY H.[5] (1491) CLEFFORD (*Sarah Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 29, 1806, and married, in 1844, Cyrus Burbank, who was born Nov. 11, 1801, in New Hampshire. When about 4 years old he went to Canada with his parents. Betsey H. Clefford was a second wife, his first having been Eliza Sanborn, who died leaving five sons. He was a farmer, and resided at South Barnston, P. Q. She died July 13, 1876; he died Aug. 22, 1888.

CHILD OF CYRUS AND BETSEY H. (CLEFFORD) BURBANK.

1661. FRANCIS CLEFFORD[6], b. in 1845; m. Addie F. Pike. He has been postmaster at South Barnston for many years. One child: Newton E.[7]

**1662.** ROBERT[5] (1495) FORD (*Mary Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Sept. 26, 1789, and married Lydia Hale of Grafton, N. H. He was a farmer, and resided in Grafton several years, then removed with his family to Kirby, Vt.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND LYDIA (HALE) FORD.

1663. REBECCA[6], b. ———; m. Ziba Cole. A son, Converse G.[7], resides in Whatcome, Wash. They had other children.
1664. JANE[6], b. ———; m. Jacob C. Bean.
1665. JAMES[6], b. ———.
1666. IRA[6], b. ———.

**1667.** JAMES[5] (1496) FORD (*Mary Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 23, 1792. He

was a scholarly man, taught school, and served as town clerk and selectman in Grafton. He married Polly Wing of Danbury, N. H., and had six children. When they were young he removed, with his whole family, in a two-horse wagon to Illinois.

**1668.** JANET[5] (1497) FORD (*Mary Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 13, 1794, and married James Martin, a farmer and potash maker of Grafton, N. H., where they always resided.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND JANET (FORD) MARTIN.

1669. JAMES[6], b. ———; m. Mary Ann Richards of Grafton, where they res. He was a farmer, and d. Sept. 9, 1892, aged 79. One child: Frances[7], b. ———; m. Martin Pierce, and res. in Grafton.

1670. LYMAN R.[6], b. Feb. 22, 1817; m., Feb. 22, 1843, Ruth Davis of Grafton. He is a thriving farmer, and represented Grafton in the Legislature in 1877-'78. One child: John Everett[7], b. ———; m. Maria Shaw of Lewiston, Me., and res. in Grafton. He was a representative in the Legislature of 1889.

1671. SALLY[6], b. April 17, 1819; m. George Davis, and res. in Canaan, N. H. One child: Benjamin Franklin[7], a mechanic; m. Julia Roberson, and res. in Grafton; one child.

1672. LYDIA[6], b. Sept. —, 1823; m. Jesse Braley, who d. She res. in Grafton. Six children.

1673. JOHN[6], b. July —, 1825; m. Mary Davis, and res. in Grafton. No children.

1674. MARY ANN[6], b. in 1827; m. Jesse Waldron, and res. in Grafton. Four children.

1675. BENJAMIN[6], b. in 1829. He was a soldier in the Union army in the War of the Rebellion, and res. in Carthage, N. Y.

1676. IRA[6], b. in 1831; m. Hannah Martin. He is a farmer, and res. in New Hampton, N. H. Two children: 1. Arey[7], b. ———; jeweler in Bristol, N. H. 2. Hadley[7], b. ———.

1677. JENNET[6], b. in 1833; m. Andrew J. Riddle, and res. in Grafton. Two children.

1678. ALBERT[6], b. in 1828; m. Jane Cilley of Orange, N. H., and res. in Grafton. 1. Cora[7]. 2. Ernest[7]. 3. Della[7]. 4. Arthur[7]. 5. Maria[7].

**1679.** ARCHIBALD[5] (1498) FORD (*Mary Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 22, 1796, and married Polly Searle of New Chester (now Hill), N. H., who was born Aug. 5, 1796. He married, second, Mrs.

Jane (Flanders) French of Orange, N. H. He was a farmer, and resided in Grafton, afterwards in Danbury, N. H., where he owned 1,000 acres of land. His excellent judgment and good, practical common sense gave him great influence with his fellow citizens. He died in Danbury, aged 82; she died, aged 75.

CHILDREN.

1680. JOHN S.[6], b. ———; m. Julia Litchfield of Danbury, where they res. He owns a broad domain, and farms extensively, and is otherwise a man of note, having often represented the town in the Legislature.

1681. MARY SEARLE[6], b. ———; m. William W. Flanders of Wilmot, N. H. He was a prominent lawyer, and represented the town in the Legislature at several sessions. He was superintendent of schools in Wilmot, and much interested in the cause of education. He died in 1891. Children: 1. Charles[7], b. ———; a practicing lawyer in Wilmot, and was a member of the N. H. Legislature in 1893. 2. James[7], b. ——; m. Miss Parcher of Old Orchard, Me., and res. in Wilmot, N. H.

1682. GEORGE N.[6], b. ———; m. Amanda Davis of Grafton, N. H., dau. of Dudley and Ruth Davis. He is a farmer and lumberman, and res. in Danbury, N. H. Seven children.

1683. ROBERT[6] (2016), b. Sept. 26, 1833, at Danbury, N. H.

**1684.** MARY[5] (1499) FORD (*Mary Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 31, 1799, and became the second wife of John Upton, whose former wife was Betsey[5] Riddle, her cousin. Resided on a farm in Wilmot, N. H.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY (FORD) UPTON.

1685. ROBERT FORD[6], b. Jan. 6, 1839; m. Ann B. Clough, and lived in Wilmot; d. July 30, 1864.

1686. MARY[6], b. March 8, 1841; m. Ephraim Marston of Sutton, N. H.; she d. Aug. 28, 1871, leaving two children. He d. ———.

1687. ELISABETH[6], b. March 8, 1843; m. Franklin J. Fellows, and res. in Northwood, N. H.

**1688.** ASA[5] (1500) FORD (*Mary Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 20, 1803, and married Sophronia Piper of Orange, N. H. He was a farmer in Grafton, N. H., and a member of the Legislature from that town. He died Jan. 28, 1881, aged 77 years 11 months.

CHILDREN OF ASA AND SOPHRONIA (PIPER) FORD.

1689. CAROLINE[6], b. ———; m. Samuel Waldron of Wilmot, N. H.; she d. in 1892.

1690. MARY JANE[6], b. ———; m. Richard Clay; she d. ———.

1691. LYMAN M.[6], b. ———; m. Ellen Almon of Elmira, N. Y., and res. in Grafton, N. H. He has held many town offices, and a seat in the Legislature.

1692. ELLA[6], b. ———; m. Henry Smith, and res. in Grafton, where he was interested in public affairs as school superintendent, etc.; later they have res. in Manchester, N. H., where he is in charge of an express business.

**1693.** SALLY[5] (1501) FORD (*Mary Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in 1806, and married James Kilton of Grafton, where they resided. Both dead.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND SALLY (FORD) KILTON.

1694. OTIS[6], b. ———; went to Aiken, S. C., and d.

1695. GEORGE[6], b. ———; m. Mary Ann Frost, and went to California.

1696. JANE[6], b. ———; m. —— Cogswell, and res. in California.

1697. JAMES W.[6], b. ———; m. Rebecca Pray, and res. in Grafton, N. H.

1698. VOLNEY[6], b. ———; m. and d.

1699. CHARLES[6], b. ———; m. Volana Eastman of Danbury; res. in Grafton, where he is much in town business, and has represented the town in the General Court.

1700. MARTIN[6], b. ———; m., and res. in Province of Quebec.

1701. ELISABETH[6], b. ———; m. Henri Burt of Vermont; res. at Andover, N. H.

1702. EMELINE[6], b. ———; m. —— Davis, and res. at Canaan, N. H.

1703. VAN BUREN[6], b. ———; res. in California.

1704. MARCUS MORTON[6], b.———; m. Ella Gage, and res. in Grafton, N. H.

**1705.** BETSEY[5] (1503) RIDDLE (*James Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 17, 1791, and married, Feb. 5, 1818, John Upton of Wilmot, N. H., where they resided. He was a farmer, and for many years a deacon in the Congregational Church. She died March 23, 1837. He was born at Ashby, Mass., May 20, 1785, being a descendant in the fifth generation from John Upton, an English emigrant, who settled within the bounds of the present town of Peabody about 1656. He married, second, Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary (Riddell) Ford, cousin of his first wife. He died Feb. 13, 1862.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND BETSEY (RIDDLE) UPTON.

1706. JOHN RIDDLE[6] (2022), b. Oct. 4, 1819.
1707. WILLIAM[6], b. May 29, 1822; d. Aug. 6, 1826.
1708. JAMES[6], b. Nov. 27, 1830; d. April 6, 1833.

**1709.** JOHN[5] (1504) RIDDLE (*James Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born June 11, 1794, and married, Oct. 20, 1814, Polly Robinson. He was a farmer, and resided in Grafton, N. H. He died May 30, 1884; she died July 14, 1865, aged 72.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND POLLY (ROBINSON) RIDDLE
BORN IN GRAFTON, N. H.

1710. JAMES[6], b. Nov. 16, 1815; m., Jan. 1, 1843, Mary Bent Colburn. He was a stone-cutter; res. unknown. Children, all b. in Quincy, Mass.: 1. Oscar C.[7], b. Nov. 30, 1850; d. the same year. 2. Sarah Elisabeth[7], b. July 22, 1852; d. Nov. 28, 1855. 3. Henry W.[7], b. Dec. 20, 1856. 4. Oscar W.[7], b. June 22, 1859.
1711. NERIAH[6], b. Dec. 22, 1819; a farmer; no issue.
1712. IRA[6], b. April 8, 1821; m., March 6, 1844, Candace Williams; d. Oct. 26, 1876. Children: 1. Sarah Jane[7], b. Dec. 13, 1846; m. Charles H. Rogers. 2. Clara Emma[7], b. Sept. 10, 1862. 3. James W.[7], b. Sept. 16, 1868.
1713. ANDREW J.[6], b. May 8, 1835; m., April 28, 1859, Janetta Martin. He is a farmer, and res. in Grafton.

**1714.** RACHEL[5] (1505) RIDDLE (*James Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 6, 1796, and married Morrill Currier. They resided in Wilmot, N. H.

CHILDREN OF MORRILL AND RACHEL (RIDDLE) CURRIER.

1715. SARAH[6], b. ———; m. Luther Buswell of Wilmot. She m., 2d, Horace Stearns of Deerfield, and res. there. One child: Andrew Jackson Buswell[7].
1716. MORRILL[6], b. ———; m. Mehitable Langley, and res. in Wilmot, N. H. He was killed on the Northern railroad.
1717. POLLY[6], b. ———; m. Isaiah Langley, and res. in South Danbury, N. H. He is an extensive farmer and popular citizen. Has been a member of the Legislature at different times.
1718. HANNAH J.[6], b. in Wilmot, N. H., Jan. 12, 1825; m. Orrin H. Perkins of that town Nov. 18, 1847, and afterwards res. in Grafton. She d. in Londonderry, N. H., Jan. 6, 1890. He res. with his son in Londonderry. One child: Frank Byron[7], b. in Grafton, N. H., Apr. 25, 1856, and received his academical education at New London

Academy. Graduated from Dartmouth Medical College, class of '77; commenced the practice of medicine at Grantham, N. H., where he was superintendent of public schools three years. In 1884 he located in Londonderry, N. H., and continues in practice. He m. Emma J. Flanders, who was b. in Danbury, N. H., Aug. 23, 1860.

**1719.** ENOCH[5] (1506) RIDDLE (*James Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 14, 1799, and married, March 4, 1821, Polly, daughter of Reuben and Abigail (Follett) Prescott of Lee, N. H., who was born March 15, 1800. They resided in Grafton, where all their children were born, but eventually went West, and he died at Peotone, Ill., Oct. 11, 1865. She died Oct. 11, 1856.

CHILDREN OF ENOCH AND POLLY (PRESCOTT) RIDDLE.

1720. ADONIRAM[6], b. July 17, 1822; m., July 3, 1850, Hannah J. Cook of Centre Harbor, N. H. He is foreman in the shops of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, Aurora, Ill. Children: 1. Alice[7], b. in New Hampshire July 26, 1853; d. Nov. 17, 1853. 2. Clarence O.[7], b. in Keene, N. H., Sept. 18, 1854; locomotive engineer on the C., B. & Q. R. R. 3. Delazon A., b. in Aurora, Ill., March 6, 1858; bookkeeper in the office of superintendent of Locomotive and Car Department, C., B. & Q. R. R.

1721. REUBEN PRESCOTT[6], b. Oct. 14, 1824; m., and res. in Yuba county, Cal., where he was county surveyor.

1722. JAMES LYMAN[6], b. April 10, 1827, and probably res. in Marysville, Cal.

1723. BETSEY AROZINA[6], b. Feb. 10, 1830; m., Oct. 5, 1848, James Webster. He was killed by the cars in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 18, 1864. She m., 2d, Cole Vyum (?); res. near Waterman, Ill.

1724. GEORGE W.[6], b. May 29, 1833; m., and res. in Yarmouth, N. S. He is a machinist.

1725. ROBERT B.[6], b. July 12, 1836; m., and is a merchant in Kankakee, Ill.

1726. CYRUS S.[6], b. July 7, 1839; d. in Illinois Oct. 11, 1857.

1727. CHARLES B.[6], b. Aug. 3, 1841, and is a stock dealer at Peotone, Ill.

**1728.** ROBERT[5] (1508) RIDDLE (*James Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 4, 1802. His educational privileges were limited to the rather meagre common schools, but, being a man of scholarly tastes, he acquired much by reading and observation that gave him an enviable position in his social and business life. At the age of 19 he went to Hartland, Vt., where he learned the

trade of tanner and currier; then to Stanstead, P. Q., where he worked a few years, but returned to Grafton, erected buildings and made complete arrangements for a large business. While his health was spared, his trade was lucrative and successful, but consumption claimed its victim, and two years before his decease he gave up his business altogether. He died Jan. 16, 1835. He married, July 3, 1827, Sally Davis, who was born in Andover, N. H., Sept. 3, 1800. She was strong intellectually, elevated in her aims, and brave in accomplishing her purposes. Her worth is deeply appreciated by her one living descendant. She died Oct. 27, 1871.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND SALLY (DAVIS) RIDDLE
BORN IN GRAFTON.

1729. OSCAR GEORGE[6], b. Jan. 19, 1829; d. March 24, 1832.

1730. ELLEN A.[6], b. Nov. 20, 1834, and when less than two months old she was a fatherless child. Her early education in the common schools was obtained under exceptional difficulties, but youth brought its ambitions. With the benefit of such private schools as were within reach and eagerly sought, together with a brief course at Andover Academy, she was prepared for teaching, which she commenced at the age of 16, and followed, with great acceptance, nearly twenty-five years. Jan. 20, 1876, she m. Elkanah Phillips Whittier, who was b. in Grafton, N. H., Sept. 17, 1812. He was a tanner and currier there until 1852; subsequently he was a railroad contractor in Ohio four years, and in 1856 went to St. Anthony's (now Minneapolis), Minn. He soon purchased a considerable tract of government land at Empire City, in the same state. He was not only a pioneer settler, but a citizen of influence in building up the interests of a vigorous town, of which he was postmaster through two administrations. He was also a county assessor. The death of his former wife, Polly Riddle, occurred in 1872, and in 1875 he returned to his native town amid the granite hills, and there with his excellent wife, leads a quiet and unassuming but much honored life. He is a distant relative of the celebrated New England poet.

**1731.** HIRAM[5] (1510) RIDDLE (*James Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 2, 1809, and married, Jan. 13, 1831, Betsey Chase, daughter of Richard Whittier, who was born in Grafton March 10, 1811. He

went to Minneapolis in 1855, and engaged in farming. He died at Waterford, Minn., Feb. 22, 1883.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM AND BETSEY C. (WHITTIER) RIDDLE BORN IN GRAFTON.

1732. LETTICE WHITTIER[6], b. June 13, 1831; m., Dec. 8, 1852, L. P. Elliott; d. in Farmington, Minn., Sept. 23, 1868.

1733. MELVINA BALCH[6], b. Jan. 6, 1837; m., April 3, 1855, George S. Dickinson.

1734. RICHARD WHITTIER[6], b. Jan. 23, 1840; m., Dec. 4, 1862, Rachel H. Brooks of Farmington, Minn. He is a carpenter in Minneapolis. Children: 1. Hiram Arthur[7], b. Feb. 4, 1864, at Farmington, Minn. 2. Charles Richard[7], b. Feb. 17, 1866, at Scioter, Minn. 3. Myrta Betsey[7], b. May 20, 1867, at Farmington, Minn.

**1735.** POLLY[5] (1511) RIDDLE (*James Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 12, 1811, and married Elkanah P. Whittier of Grafton, N. H., where they resided until 1852, when they removed to Minnesota. She died at Empire City, Minn., in 1872. He married, second, in 1876, Ellen A. Riddle (1730), and resides in Grafton, N. H.

CHILDREN OF ELKANAH P. AND POLLY (RIDDLE) WHITTIER BORN IN GRAFTON.

1736. PERSIS E.[6], b. Oct. 21, 1836; m. W. W. Brock of Ryegate, Vt.; res. in Loveland, Ohio; a farmer. Seven children.

1737. PHILIP P.[6], b. Sept. 8, 1840; m., Sept. 8, 1864, Maria S. Stevens; res. in Castle Rock, Minn.; a farmer. Three children.

1738. GEORGE H.[6], b. July 21, 1842; m., April 19, 1874, Emma Parker; a farmer; res. in Empire, Minn. Two children.

1739. SARAH A.[6], b. Sept. 30, 1846; proprietor of extensive millinery works in the city of Northfield, Minn.

**1740.** MARY RAY[5] (1514) HALL (*Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 19, 1805, and married, Feb. 7, 1833, John Harvey of Manchester, where they resided. In 1849 he sought his fortune with the great army of gold seekers in California, where he remained five or six years. They afterwards made Hooksett their future home. He engaged in the transportation of brick by the river from the extensive brickyards of that

town to the city of Manchester. She died April 1, 1874; he died Dec. 29, 1884.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY R. (HALL) HARVEY.

1741. ELISABETH D.[6], b. Nov. 29, 1834; d. Sept. 11, 1867.
1742. EMMA JANE[6], b. Sept. 29, 1837; m., Dec. 10, 1874, Joseph Putnam of Hookset, N. H., where he follows farming, and is partially engaged in trade and speculation. One child: John Harvey[7], b. in Hookset June 3, 1877.
1743. JOHN[6], b. June 4, 1845; d. Jan. 7, 1867.

**1744.** JOHN R.[5] (1515) HALL (*Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Jan. 24, 1807, and married at Manchester, N. H., July 9, 1835, Mary Stevens, who was born at Unity, N. H., Sept. 22, 1808. They resided at Manchester, N. H., but removed to Lowell, Mass., about eight years previous to his death, which occurred Jan. 20, 1887. She resides at Lowell.

CHILDREN OF JOHN R. AND MARY[4] (STEVENS) HALL.

1745. SAMUEL J.[6] (2026), b. Oct. 7, 1836.
1746. JOHN A.[6] (2027), b. Nov. 17, 1839.
1747. HARRIET F.[6] (2028), b. Oct. 22, 1843.
1748. GEORGE W.[6], b. Sept. 23, 1850; m., Jan. 1, 1870, Annie Gutterson of Milford, N. H.; res. in Springfield, Ill. Children b. at Wilton, N. H.: 1. Louis H.[7], b. Oct. 22, 1870. 2. Leon C.[7], b. April 10, 1872.

**1749.** JANE[5] (1516) HALL (*Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 10, 1808, and married, March 6, 1834, John P. Young of Londonderry, N. H., who was born in Manchester July 2, 1805. He was a man of sterling integrity and honesty of purpose. By industry and strict economy, aided in a large measure by the good judgment and prudent habits of an excellent wife, he was enabled to accumulate a large property, of which he left a generous portion to the Methodist Episcopal Church of his adopted town. He represented the town of Londonderry in two sessions of the Legislature. She died Dec. 13, 1867. He married, second, Mrs. Emeline Pettengill Dec. 24, 1868,

who died Feb. 1, 1885. He died June 27, 1885. No children.

**1750.** JANETTE[5] (1517) HALL (*Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Sept. 7, 1809, and married, Jan. 29, 1834, Joseph M. Rowell, who was born in Derryfield (Manchester) April 11, 1807. She died Nov. 25, 1869. Mr. Rowell is a well preserved man of more than four-score, who has seen the barren sandbanks of Derryfield transformed into a wealthy and prosperous manufacturing city of nearly 50,000 inhabitants. In this rapid and complete change he has been an active participant. He served efficiently thirteen years as deputy sheriff, and several terms as a member of the Board of Selectmen.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH M. AND JANETTE (HALL) ROWELL
BORN IN MANCHESTER.

1751. MARY JANE[6] (2029), b. May 10, 1834.
1752. ABBY LOVELL[6] (2030), b. Oct. 31, 1836.
1753. ELLEN BALLOU[6] (2031), b. Sept. 21, 1839.
1754. JOSEPH ELWYN[6] (2032), b. Aug. 4, 1842.

**1755.** SAMUEL[5] (1518) HALL (*Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 24, 1811, and married, Aug. 29, 1844, Rachel Grier of Goffstown, N. H., who was born May 1, 1821. Mr. Hall has always been a quiet but useful and much respected citizen, who has lived from youth to old age on the banks of the classic Merrimack, in close proximity to the noted Amoskeag Falls, and has seen a large city spring up almost in a night, where in his boyhood were a few scattered farm-houses, whose occupants obtained their subsistence from the very uncertain soil, supplemented by the savory shad and other less admired fish, which were taken at the foot of the falls near by on their annual passage up the river.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND RACHEL (GRIER) HALL
BORN IN MANCHESTER.

1756. GEORGE E.[6], b. April 26, 1851; druggist in Manchester, N. H.
1757. SAMUEL A.[6], b. Oct. 7, 1852; killed, Oct. 6, 1880, by the accidental discharge of a musket.

**1758.** WILLIAM[5] (1519) HALL (*Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 18, 1812, and married Nancy Hardy, who was born in 1819. Prior to the era of railroading, the Merrimack river was a great thoroughfare for the transportation of lumber, brick and the coarser material produced in the country, by means of boats and rafts to the seaboard—Newburyport or Boston being the objective point. The owner of a boat was reckoned a man of means, and quite independent. It was looked upon as a rare chance by most young farmers on the Derryfield plains if they could strike a bargain with the captain of one of the craft for a season's employment, and thereby score a little pile of cash in return, besides getting a sight of the city, which to the plodding country boy in those days was no slight recompense. Mr. Hall was, when in his prime, well versed in all the "crookedness" of the river, and the trying difficulties of the business. He followed it many years, and was one of the safest boatmen. He retired to a farm in Auburn, N. H., with a fair competence, and was honored by being elected to many public offices. He married, second, Susan M. Jones in 1855, who was born July 23, 1814.

CHILD OF WILLIAM AND SUSAN M. (JONES) HALL.

1759. WILLIAM[6], b. Sept. 24, 1857; a farmer in Auburn, N. H. He has represented the town in the Legislature, and has been promoted to other offices of responsibility.

**1760.** ELISABETH[5] (1520) HALL (*Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Manchester, N. H., June 21, 1814, and married, in 1838, John Doland of Derry, N. H., who was born in Londonderry June 22, 1803, and died at Manchester, N. H., Sept. 5, 1860. She died at Columbus, Neb., Sept. 21, 1881.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELISABETH (HALL) DOLAND.

1761. EMMA[6] (2035), b. at Amherst, N. H., Dec. 28, 1840.
1762. JANE[6] (2038), b. at Manchester, N. H., Dec. 4, 1844.
1763. ELISABETH[6] (2041), b. at Manchester Jan. 16, 1848.
1764. ARTHUR W.[6] (2047), b. at Manchester Sept. 4, 1852.

**1765.** EDWARD[6] (1521) HALL (*Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 19, 1816, and married Rebecca Harvey of Londonderry, N. H., who died. He married, second, Frances Smith of Vermont. He was captain of Co. E, 8th Vermont Regiment. He performed his duty bravely; was wounded at the battle of Cedar Creek Oct. 19, 1864, and lived but ten days.

**1766.** ROBERT[5] (1522) HALL (*Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 11, 1819, and married at Amherst, N. H., July 4, 1842, Nancy E. Wheeler, who was born in that town March 30, 1819, and died Feb. 16, 1868. He married, second, Lucinda R. Wheeler, a sister of his former wife, who was born in Amherst April 12, 1817. After leaving Manchester Mr. Hall resided some time in Amherst, N. H., and removed to Londonderry in 1853, where he purchased a productive farm, on which he resided. He was a quiet, unobtrusive, industrious citizen.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND NANCY E. (WHEELER) HALL
BORN IN LONDONDERRY.

1767. ROBERT S.[6] (2050), b. April 7, 1848.
1768. HENRY R.[6] (2053), b. July 6, 1853.

**1769.** JANE BARR[5] (1529) HALL (*Daniel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Manchester (then Derryfield), N. H., Oct. 13, 1806, and married, Dec. 27, 1832, Jesse Poor of Manchester, who died May 7, 1836. She married, second, March 18, 1840, Enoch N. Ela. After this marriage she removed to the southerly part of Hookset, N. H., on the west bank of the Merrimack river, where she resided nearly half a century, until her decease July 13, 1888.

In her old age she retained a remarkable memory, and, when seen by the writer in 1887, engaged freely in conversation relating to her ancestors, of whom her knowledge was wonderfully clear. She did not enter very much into the whirlpool of society, but all her domestic and neighborly associations were of the happiest nature.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND JANE B. (HALL) POOR.

1770. CHARLES H.[6], b. in Manchester Oct. 9, 1833; d. Dec. 19, 1858.
1771. HARRIS JESSE[6] (2056), b. in Manchester Feb. 23, 1836.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1772. MARY J. ELA[6], b. Jan. 12, 1842; m., Sept. 14, 1868, Harvey A. Clement. They res. at the home of their parents in the southern border of Hookset, N. H.

**1773.** HARRIS ALLISON[5] (1532) HALL (*Daniel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 14, 1812, and married, Jan. 9, 1840, Louisa W. Wells, who was born at Sedgwick, Me., April 29, 1812, and died Feb. 13, 1885. The earlier part of his life was spent on his father's farm in Manchester, N. H., then a small town of a few hundred inhabitants, where he had the privilege of attending a very ordinary common school possibly six weeks of each year. There was no organized church of any denomination, no person in any of the professions, and no sheriff or constable. A country store was kept at "Moore's Ferry," another at Amoskeag Falls, five miles distant. To lovers of fish, and those who prized the privilege of catching them, Manchester was a chosen paradise. Around the "Falls," in their season, swarmed the delicious salmon, lower down the river were plenty of shad, while at every bed of rocks, from the "Falls" to Garvin's Landing, the black, snake-like eels might be caught by thousands. Besides these, in the spring, the "Great Cohas" was literally alive with alewives in their annual hegira to the lake above; not to mention the countless suckers that lined the brooks entering the Massabesic, and the pickerel and other fresh water fish that inhabited the bosom of the lake itself. It is not strange that he was, as were many of his neighbors, an expert in angling, seining and spearing. But in this he saw no prospect of wealth. At 21 he went to Boston, taking a day and a half for the journey. He farmed two years in the suburbs, then entered a stall in the market, dealing in fruit and produce forty years, when he retired with a com-

petence to his beautiful residence in Brookline, Mass., where he wears the mantle of old age with gracefulness and cheer.

CHILDREN OF HARRIS A. AND LOUISA W. (WELLS) HALL.

1774. MARY LOUISA[6], b. Oct. 20, 1844; d. June 23, 1849.
1775. WILLIAM HARRIS[6], b. Sept. 4, 1846.
1776. CHARLES WELLS[6], b. Feb. 22, 1851; m., March 21, 1877, Lottie Howland Smith. He is engaged in commercial business. Res. in Brookline, Mass. Children: 1. Clara Sumner[7], b. Dec. 20, 1879. 2. Gordon[7], b. July 17, 1883.
1777. CLARA LOUISA[6], b. July 13, 1854; d. May 7, 1857.

**1778.** MARGARET EVANS[5] (1533) HALL (*Daniel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 17, 1814, and married, in 1839, Reuben Varnum, son of Gilbert Greeley, a well-known merchant at Manchester Centre. He was born Aug. 31, 1812, and died Sept. 25, 1858. She died June —, 1877.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN V. AND MARGARET E. (HALL) GREELEY.

1779. ELLEN[6], b. March 23, 1842; m., in 1878, Dr. Henry DeWolfe Carvelle, physician and surgeon in Manchester, N. H., making a specialty of the eye and ear.
1780. THORNTON A.[6], b. May 20, 1848; res. in Nashua, N. H.
1781. GEORGE A.[6], b. May 21, 1855.

**1782.** ROBERT[5] (1534) HALL (*Daniel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Sept. 15, 1816. He was a peddler of small wares, and well known through the southern portion of New Hampshire for his genial good nature, intelligence, honesty and fair dealing. He regarded his ancestors with great veneration, and was deeply interested in their history. He left some papers of considerable historical value, and died March 29, 1883.

**1783.** JULIA ANN[5] (1535) HALL (*Daniel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 19, 1819, and married at Manchester, N. H., Dec. 16, 1852, Dr. Elbridge Gerry Guilford, who was born at Gilford, N. H., Dec. 13, 1815. He was a practicing physician in Manches-

ter; afterwards removed to West Thornton, N. H., and died there late in the year 1887. She died Aug. 29, 1860.

CHILDREN OF ELBRIDGE G. AND JULIA A. (HALL) GUILFORD.

1784. ROBERT MCGREGORE[6], b. Nov. 7, 1853.
1785. ALLISON DAVIS[6], b. June 6, 1856; d. Oct. 27, 1863.
1786. LOUISA HALL[6], b. Nov. 1, 1858; d. ———, aged 5 months.

**1787.** CHARLES ANDREW[5] (1536) HALL (*Daniel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 21, 1822, and married, Oct. 16, 1855, Susan Webster, daughter of Capt. Israel Webster of Manchester. He died June 28, 1870; she died Oct. 20, 1880.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES A. AND SUSAN (WEBSTER) HALL.

1788. FRED F.[6], b. in Manchester Aug. 11, 1856; m. in Denver, Col., Jan. 12, 1887, Alice H. Brown, who was born Aug. 7, 1859, in Plymouth, Mass. Reside in Colorado.
1789. CHARLES H.[6], b. ———; d. Dec. 11, 1881.
1790. WILLIE W.[6], b. ———; d. Jan. 11, 1879.

**1791.** MCGREGOR[5] (1537) HALL (*Daniel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 25, 1825, and married, Oct. 16, 1855, Elizabeth Webster, daughter of Capt. Israel Webster of Manchester, and sister of his brother, Charles Andrew Hall's, wife, the two marriages being consummated under one ceremony. Mr. Hall is a quiet farmer, residing with his excellent lady on the farm of his father and grandfather at Manchester Centre, inheriting, also, the integrity, generosity and intelligence of those who have preceded him on the same spot and in the same vocation.

CHILD OF MCGREGOR AND ELIZABETH (WEBSTER) HALL.

1792. KATIE ELIZABETH[6], b. July 19, 1861; d. Nov. 19, 1878.

**1793.** AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN[5] (1543) HALL (*Robert Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 6, 1819, and educated at Pinkerton Academy, Derry. At his father's decease he continued the mercantile business the former had established in Derry village for a number of

years, and then engaged in the grain and flouring trade at Manchester, N. H., receiving wheat in large quantities, manufacturing it into flour, and distributing at wholesale through the surrounding country. He was in this business many years with different partners. He was a popular salesman, honorable in his dealings, and amongst his large circle of patrons greatly respected.

He married, Jan. 26, 1853, Angeline Ford, daughter of Caleb Swan Ford of Hudson, N. H., where she was born Oct. 24, 1831. She received a thorough academic education at the Adams Female Academy, Derry, and has always been a tireless reader of books and a lover of that class of literature that tends to enrich the mind and purify the heart. She has contributed valuable facts to the writer of this history. He died July 5, 1886. She resides in Manchester.

CHILDREN OF AUGUSTUS F. AND ANGELINE (FORD) HALL.

1794. EMILY SHERBURNE[6], b. May 8, 1856.

1795. HELEN MCGREGOR[6], b. July 12, 1859; m. Samuel Reed Haines, a farmer; res. at Storm Lake, Ia. Children: 1. Ruth McGregor[7], b. Oct. 11, 1878. 2. Florence Ford[7], b. Sept. 11, 1880. 3. Ralph Holland[7], b. Aug. 6, 1882.

**1796.** GEORGE MCGREGOR[5] (1546) HALL (*Robert Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 26, 1829, and educated at Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H. He made himself acquainted with the dry goods business in Boston, and in 1856 engaged in trade at Bastrop, Texas, with flattering prospects of success, but climatic influences brought his life to a close Feb. 19, 1858.

**1797.** JOHN BARKER[5] (1550) ROBERTSON (*Andrew Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 8, 1802, and married, Aug. 20, 1826, Sarah Gilbert Pinkerton of Northfield, N. H. They resided some time in Pembroke, N. H., where their first three children were born, and then removed to Oneida county, N. Y. In 1840 they became residents of Licking county, Ohio, and in 1852 they went

farther west and halted in Poweshiek county, Iowa. He was a shoemaker, but after leaving New England discarded that employment for farming. He was a vigorous, enterprising man, and was for many years justice of the peace. He died April 27, 1889, at the home of his daughter in Grinnell, Iowa. She died July 28, 1868, with her son in Johnson county, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF JOHN B. AND SARAH G. (PINKERTON) ROBERTSON.

1798. MARY MARIA[6] (2058), b. Aug. 21, 1827.
1799. DAUGHTER[6], b. Oct. 24, 1829; d. Oct. 29, 1829.
1800. SAMUEL QUINCY[6] (2069), b. Dec. 13, 1830.
1801. SUSANNAH GRIFFIN[6] (2077), b. July 13, 1833.
1802. DAVID PINKERTON[6], b. June 22, 1835, in Oneida county, N. Y.; m., near Iowa City, Ia., Mary Jemima Allen. He was a soldier in the Union army, and killed at Port Gibson, Miss., May 1, 1863.
1803. HORACE[6] (2088), b. May 1, 1837, in Oneida county, N. Y.
1804. AMANDA MALVINA[6], b. July 24, 1839, in Oneida county, N. Y.; m., Jan. 26, 1860, in Poweshiek county, Ia., Ryan Morgan. She d. Oct. 19, 1891, having been the mother of ten children. He res. in Kellogg, Ia.
1805. GEORGE[6], b. May 12, 1842, in Licking county, Ohio; d. March 25, 1843.
1806. JAMES WILBER[6] (2096), b. March 6, 1844, in Licking county, Ohio.
1807. SARAH[6], b. May 12, 1846; d. Aug. 3, 1846.

**1808.** HALL[5] (1552) ROBERTSON (*Andrew Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 9, 1806, at Pembroke, N. H., and married at Boscawen, N. H., April 7, 1829, Eliza Kimball Webber, who was born at Boscawen Feb. 28, 1808. He died Oct. 21, 1879, at Mattoon, Ill., at the home of his daughter. His remains were interred at Granville, Ohio, by the side of his wife, who had died there April 2, 1871.

CHILDREN OF HALL AND ELIZA K. (WEBBER) ROBERTSON.

1809. EDMUND WEBBER[6], b. March 30, 1830, at Canterbury, N. H.; d. Sept. —, 1831.
1810. ANGELINE[6], b. April 6, 1834, at Boscawen, N. H.; m., Nov. 17, 1859, at Granville, Ohio, James J. Butler; she d. at Urbana, Ill., Jan. 13, 1884.

1811. FREDERICK INGALLS[6], b. March 31, 1836, at Boscawen, N. H.; m., Oct. —, 1868, Elnora Offitt; res. in Morganfield, Union county, Ky.

1812. LUCIUS[6], b. Aug. 16, 1840, in Harrison township, Ohio; m. Mary E. Taylor of Atkinson, Ohio, May 4, 1864; res. in Cincinnati. Five children.

1813. ANN ELIZA[6], b. Oct. 17, 1843, in Granville, Ohio; m., Jan. 28, 1864, Harvey DeWolfe; res. in Chillicothe, Mo. Eleven children; six living.

1814. ELMIRA WEBBER[6], b. May 28, 1845, in Granville, Ohio; m. Jan. 14, 1869. Her second marriage was to U. T. S. Rice; res. in Mattoon, Ill. Five children.

1815. OTIS WINTER[6], b. in Granville, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1846; d. July 7, 1854.

**1816.** ABRAHAM[5] (1555) ROBERTSON (*Andrew Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 6, 1812, and married Emily Abbott Barker of Bethel, Me. She died there Oct. 13, 1865. He was a dentist, and became eminent in his profession. He was a diligent student, and aimed to bring into his practice every improvement warranted by his extensive scientific knowledge. He was scholarly, a comprehensive reader, and much inclined to literary work. He also possessed a rare taste for music. He was the author of a prize essay on "Extracting Teeth," also of an unpublished work, said to be of much value, entitled, "Relations between Dental and General Pathology." He was a member of the New Hampshire Medical Society and of the New Hampshire Dental Society, and honorary member of societies in the interest of dentistry in Maine, Connecticut, New York and Pennsylvania, and fellow of the American Academy of Dental Science. He practiced dentistry many years in Manchester, N. H., with marked success. He went to Wheeling, W. Va., about 1856 and spent a few years, but returned to Manchester and died May 28, 1882. No children.

**1817.** ANDREW[5] (1556) ROBERTSON (*Andrew Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 20, 1814, and married, Oct. 23, 1839, Lozain Hand. She died in Sciota county, Ohio, in 1853, leaving four children. He

married, second, Clara White. When a young man he removed to Granville, Ohio, where he followed with his brother, Hall Robertson, the trade of carriage and wagon making. Soon after marriage he removed to Jackson, Jackson county, Ohio, and about 1852 or '53 to Franklin Furnace, Sciota county, Ohio, taking charge of repair shops. He subsequently followed the same business in other places, and farmed on the Sciota bottom-land, but his health failing he went in 1861 to McLane county, Ohio, and in 1877 to Rush county, Kan., where he died Nov. 1, 1887. He was a thorough student of ancient and modern history, well versed in national politics, and seldom fairly beaten in an argument. He was well posted in scientific matters, and grasped with a firm hold whatever of a practical nature came in his way.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND LOZAIN (HAND) ROBERTSON.

1818. EMMA E.[6], b. March 8, 1841.
1819. ANNIE L.[6], b. June 4, 1843.
1820. ANDREW[6] (2107), b. July 16, 1847.
1821. ORESTES[6], b. Oct. 16, 1849.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1822. STELLA[6], b. Dec. —, 1860.
1823. LEONA A.[6], b. in 1862.
1824. ADAH L.[6], b. Oct. 5, 1865.

**1825.** JAMES MADISON[5] (1558) ROBERTSON (*Andrew Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Boscawen, N. H., May 28, 1817. In early life he was inclined to a military career. When residing in Manchester, N. H., and but 21 years of age (Dec. 8, 1838), he enlisted as a private in the 2d U. S. Artillery. In 1842 he was commissioned 2d lieutenant, and in ten years promoted to a lieutenant's position. He took a prominent part in the Mexican war, and was engaged in its most hotly contested battles. He was often commended for gallantry and efficiency in the service. When Gen. (then Captain) Phil. Kearney

had his arm shot away, Lieut. Robertson was fighting by his side. In the battle of Chapultepec he was especially noticed by Gen. Worth and placed temporarily on his staff as aid. He was at one time engaged with Lieut. (afterwards President) Grant, and assisted him in driving the Mexicans from their guns near Garita, Mexico. From the close of the Mexican war to the breaking out of the Rebellion, he served in Florida during trouble with the Indians or on the western plains. He was in Washington with his battery at the time of President Lincoln's inauguration, and May 14, 1861, was appointed captain in the 2d Artillery. The same year he was at the bombardment of Fort Pickens. In 1862 he was brevetted major for meritorious services at Gaines' Mills, Va., and colonel in 1864, and brigadier general in 1865. This last commission was presented during the grand review of the armies in the city of Washington.

He was an active participant in nearly all the important battles of the Rebellion that took place in Virginia and Maryland. At Gettysburg, Pa., he commanded a horse artillery brigade of six batteries, and the whole artillery reserve of the Army of the Potomac. He was very strongly recommended for promotion by Gen. Meade. At the close of the Rebellion, in 1865, he was ordered with his regiment to California, and placed in command of Alcatraz island.

He was an accomplished soldier and brave fighter wherever duty called him, and through a large part of the War of the Rebellion held a command above his rank and pay. In 1879 he was at his own request placed on the retired list, and made his future home in Plattsburg, N. Y., where he had married, Nov. 1, 1860, Frances O. Fouquet, a grand-daughter of a French gentleman who had been an early settler of the place. She was born April 11, 1838. At the dedication of the National Cemetery at Gettysburg, where he was ordered to report, she rode by the side of her husband mounted on a proud and spirited horse.

He devoted himself, in his later years, to farming and gardening, of which he was passionately fond, priding himself on the very best degree of cultivation, and in raising the largest possible crops. Wherever stationed in the regular army he aimed to have a good garden for the comfort and health of the soldiers. He took great delight in horsemanship, in which he was an expert. It was rare that any transaction of importance in his military experience escaped his memory. Feeling much disturbed by the many misstatements of some authors regarding the conduct of the Mexican war, he wrote a somewhat extended history of that contest himself, but failed to have it published. He was not only a veteran of two wars, but a genial companion, and greatly respected as a good citizen. He died Jan. 24, 1891. His funeral was attended by an escort from the Plattsburg Military Post. She resides in Plattsburg.

**1826.** ABIGAIL J.[5] (1559) ROBERTSON (*Andrew Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 16, 1820, and married in Manchester, N. H., Feb. 16, 1857, Stephen Holt of Bethel, Me., where he was born Dec. 27, 1815. They resided at Bethel. He was a farmer and much respected, holding important town offices. He died there March 29, 1863. In 1869 she removed to Georgetown, Mass., and July, 1876, to Champaign, Ill., where she now (1893) resides.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND ABIGAIL J. (ROBERTSON) HOLT
BORN IN BETHEL.

1827. JAMES STEPHEN[6], b. May 15, 1859; res. in Seattle, Wash.
1828. TIMOTHY ANDREW[6], b. June 30, 1861; res. in Champaign, Ill.

**1829.** ANDREW[5] (1565) HUTCHINSON (*Jennett Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 12, 1812, and married, about 1840, Harriet W. Fales, and located in Worcester, Mass., where he was a successful bookbinder for many years. He died Oct. 5, 1872. She resides in Worcester.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND HARRIET W. (FALES) HUTCHINSON.

1830. MARIA[6], b. ———.
1831. FRANCIS[6], b. ———; d. ———.
1832. ANDREW W.[6], b. Dec. 5, 1844; m., May —, 1873, Lizzie M. Tower. He m., 2d, in April, 1890, Annie Eugenie Street. He is a merchant in Worcester, Mass.
1833. HARRIET[6], b. ———.
1834. GEORGE[6], b. ———.

**1835.** JONATHAN C.[5] (1573) ROBERTSON (*Samuel Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 4, 1809, and married, Sept. —, 1835, Sally Sanderson, who was born Sept. 14, 1814, and died Oct. 5, 1870. Resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN C. AND SALLY (SANDERSON) ROBERTSON.

1836. ARTHUR C.[6], b. June 16, 1837.
1837. AURELIUS A.[6], b. Aug. 27, 1839. He was a soldier in the Union army and killed at the battle of Gettysburg.
1838. LYDIA S.[6], b. Aug. 4, 1841; m., Feb. 10, 1864, Benjamin Stevens, and res. at York Mills, Me.
1839. SARAH C.[6], b. Nov. 20, 1843; d. April 19, 1870.
1840. STEPHEN S.[6], b. Nov. 1, 1846; served in the Union army, and died in Salisbury prison Jan. 31, 1865.
1841. ALVIN S. N.[6], b. Feb. 22, 1849.

**1842.** SYLVESTER[5] (1574) ROBERTSON (*Samuel Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 3, 1814, and married, Sept. 13, 1838, Angeline Russell, who was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 28, 1819, and died July 30, 1874. He has the original deed given by Noah Johnson in 1748 to his great-grandfather, William Robertson, of the farm in Londonderry on which his first settlement was made in coming to this country. Mr. Robertson has always resided in Bethel, where he has been in the furniture and cabinet business more than half a century. He was postmaster three years.

CHILDREN OF SYLVESTER AND ANGELINE (RUSSELL) ROBERTSON BORN IN BETHEL.

1843. GUSTAVUS A.[6], b. Aug. 23, 1839; has been principal of the grammar school in Augusta, Me., over a quarter of a century; m., and has two children.
1844. ANN M.[6], b. Feb. 18, 1843; res. at Bethel.

**1845.** SAMUEL BARKER[5] (1575) ROBERTSON (*Samuel Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Bethel, Me., July 11, 1816. He learned the carpenters' trade, and married, Sept. 25, 1845, Amanda Augusta Stiles of Bethel, who died Nov. 14, 1867. The next year he removed to East Jaffrey, N. H., and April 3, 1869, married, second, Mary Ann Fairbanks, who was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 21, 1845. He died Sept. 1, 1887. She resides in East Jaffrey.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL B. AND AMANDA A. (STILES) ROBERTSON, ALL BUT THE YOUNGEST BORN IN BETHEL, ME.

1846. LYDIA A.[6], b. Oct. 27, 1846; d. May 23, 1865.
1847. JAMES J.[6], b. Sept. 20, 1848.
1848. ANDREW C.[6], b. July 20, 1850.
1849. GEORGE D.[6], b. July 2, 1852; m., Aug. 13, 1881, Lizzie Stevens of So. Paris, Me., where they res., and is a dealer in general merchandise.
1850. ANSON L.[6], b. Sept. 24, 1854.
1851. OSCAR R.[6], b. June 17, 1856.
1852. LESTER S.[6], b. May 23, 1865; m., Oct. 23, 1889, Sarah A. Mather. He is a chair-maker, and res. in South Ashburnham, Mass.
1853. HERBERT ARTHUR[6], b. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 3, 1872.

**1854.** SARAH CLARK[5] (1576) ROBERTSON (*Samuel Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born June 20, 1818, and married, Nov. —, 1846, William Boyd, who was born in 1809, came to Manchester, N. H., in 1835, and followed the meat and provision business more than forty years. Reside in Manchester.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SARAH C. (ROBERTSON) BOYD BORN IN MANCHESTER.

1855. SARAH C.[6], b. April 10, 1847; m. Frank H. Redfield of Claremont, N. H., and res. in Manchester. Children: 1. Fanny May[7], b. Dec. 19, 1873. 2. Lizzie Augusta[7], b. June 7, 1875.
1856. GEORGE A.[6], b. ———.
1857. FRANK E.[6], b. March 28, 1852; m., July —, 1871, Ella J. Bradford; marketman.
1858. JOHN HOWARD[6], b. May 14, 1855; res. in Manchester.
1859. JAMES ARTHUR[6], b. Jan. 31, 1857; d. June 9, 1869.
1860. WALTER FOSTER[6], b. May 5, 1859; d. Nov. 21, 1874.

**1861.** ELIZA H.[5] (1581) ROBERTSON (*Samuel Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Bethel, Me., June 9, 1832, and married, March 10, 1869, John C. Moody, who was born at East Auburn, Me., July 22, 1830. Reside in Auburn, Me., where he is engaged in the bleaching department of a manufacturing concern. Children all dead.

**1862.** CEYLON C.[5] (1583) ROBERTSON (*Samuel Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 7, 1837, and married, Feb. 4, 1874, Mary J. Jefferson of Hamilton, Ont. He was a conductor on railroad construction trains when in New England, and is now (1893) an engineer and machinest in Huntington, Ind. Two children: 1. Annie E.[6], died ——. 2. Ethel W.[6].

**1863.** TIMOTHY[5] (1586) PUTNAM (*Betsey Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 28, 1802, and married at Springfield, Vt., Oct. 4, 1827, Emily E. Eaton of Ashburnham, Mass., who was born at New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 28, 1808. He died at Springfield, Vt., April 16, 1887; she died Jan. 30, 1883.

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY AND EMILY E. (EATON) PUTNAM.

1864. SOLON[6], b. at Springfield, Vt., Oct. 26, 1828; d. Sept. 23, 1829.
1865. TIMOTHY M.[6] (2114), b. at Springfield, Vt., June 30, 1830.
1866. ARVILLA E.[6] (2121), b. May 21, 1832.
1867. ADELAIDE E.[6] (2128), b. Oct. 12, 1834.
1868. AMANTHA[6] (2130), b. Sept. 9, 1837.
1869. AMINE[6] (2138), b. Dec. 25, 1839.
1870. TILA M.[6] (2142), b. Nov. 21, 1842.
1871. LYDIA[6], b. Dec. 16, 1847; m., Sept. 28, 1869, Norris E. Edwards, and res. in Springfield, Vt.
1872. ELVIN M.[6], b. June 25, 1852; m., Dec. 29, 1874, Julia E. Swift, and res. in Springfield, Vt. One child: Irving[7], b. Dec. 9, 1882.

**1873.** BETSEY[5] (1587) PUTNAM (*Betsey Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 22, 1804, and married Stephen Piper, who was born in Lyme, N. H. They

resided in Charlestown, N. H., and Springfield, Vt. He died at the latter place in 1863; she died Aug. 23, 1877, in Pentwater, Oceana county, Mich.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND BETSEY (PUTNAM) PIPER.

1874. SARAH J.[6], b. in Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 8, 1826; m. Augustine Lane in Reading, Vt., a manufacturer of scythe snaths at Springfield and Bellows Falls, Vt. She died Jan. 24, 1870. Children: 1. Henry Augustine[7], b. ———; d. Oct. 20, 1866, aged 17. 2. Ida Jane[7], b. ———; d. July 9, 1862, aged 7.

1875. JAMES A.[6], b. in Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 28, 1830; m., Oct. 11, 1863, Anna Johnson, who was b. Dec. 2, 1836, in Sweden; he d. at Hart, Oceana county, Mich., July 8, 1878. Children: 1. Charles Henry[7], b. July 29, ——, at Golden, Mich. 2. Lydia May[7], b. May 31, 1867, at Golden. 3. William R.[7], born Jan. 17, 1873, at Hart, Mich. 4. Warren F.[7], b. March 8, 1876, at Hart, Mich.

1876. GEORGE F.[6], born at Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 27, 1832; m. Isabella Smith, who was b. in Walcott, Wayne county, N. Y., in 1848. Children: 1. George H.[7], born in Pentwater, Mich., July 30, 1871. 2. Frank[7], b. at Summit, Mich., Jan. 17, 1878. 3. Grace[7], b. at Summit, Mich., July 5, 1880; d. Feb. 24, 1881.

1877. MARY E.[6], b. at Springfield, Vt., March 27, 1835; m., Aug. 5, 1878, William B. Spaulding, a wealthy real estate dealer in Lowell, Mass., where they reside.

1878. AUGUSTA M.[6], born in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 16, 1837; m. Henry W. Tibbetts, who was born in Canton, Me., July 4, 1835. Children: 1. Cora A.[7], b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 24, 1860; m. Frank L. Peabody of Dracut, Mass.; children, 1, Bertha E.[8], born in Dracut March 23, 1880; 2, Ethel A.[8], b. in Lowell Aug. 4, 1881; 3, Chester N.[8], b. in Methuen, Mass., Aug. 2, 1883; 4, Gertrude E.[8], born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 13, 1884; 5, Guy[8], b. May 8, 1887, died Aug. 2, 1887. 2. Lizzie M.[7], b. Jan. 26, 1863, at Lowell; d. March 23, 1880. 3. Ellen M.[7], b. at Enfield, N. H., June 26, 1866. 4. Ada J.[7], b. at Enfield, N. H., Oct. 28, 1869. 5. Harry A.[7], b. at Littleton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1871.

1879. CHARLES F.[6], b. at Springfield, Vt., Oct. 15, 1841; res. at Perkinsville, Vt.

1880. MARIA E.[6], b. at Springfield, Vt., July, 1846; d. in same town.

**1881.** SOLON[5] (1588) PUTNAM (*Betsey Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 4, 1806, and married, March 1, 1832, Mary Ann Rice, who was born Aug. 20, 1811. He was a farmer, and resided in Springfield, Vt. He died Nov. 20, 1885; she died Aug. 31, 1883.

CHILDREN OF SOLON AND MARY A. (RICE) PUTNAM.

1882. ORRIN[6] (2145), b. at Ludlow, Vt., July 31, 1834.
1883. FRANKLIN[6] (2150), b. at Springfield, Vt., April 25, 1842.
1884. TYLER[6], b. ———.
1885. GORHAM H.[6], b. ———; m., and res. in Bellows Falls, Vt.
1886. ELLEN MARY[6] (2158), b. at Springfield, Vt., Oct. 9, 1849.
1887. ROBERT[6] (2163), b. Feb. 23, 1853.

**1888.** SALLY[5] (1589) PUTNAM (*Betsey Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born June 30, 1808, and married, Oct. —, 1830, Joseph Putnam of Charlestown, N. H., where he was born Nov. 16, 1804. Resided in Ludlow, Vt. She died March 17, 1878; he died July 9, 1879.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SALLY (PUTNAM) PUTNAM.

1889. SARAH ANN[6], b. ———; d. Aug. 3, 1831.
1890. ELVIRA[6], b. June 23, 1832; d. June 26, 1834.
1891. ELISABETH[6], b. Nov. 8, 1835; m., Oct. 10, 1852, Jackson Gould at Springfield, Vt.; she d. Aug. 4, 1852. Children: 1. Edwin[7], born April 21, 1856; d. Aug. 4, 1862. 2. Agnes[7], b. March 9, 1860; d. Aug. 4, 1862.
1892. SYLVESTER[6], b. at Ludlow, Vt., Jan. 26, 1838; m., March 5, 1862, Ellen Rollins, dau. of Asa and Lydia Rollins of Springfield, Vt., who was b. July 11, 1844. He was a soldier in Co. E, 16th Regt. Vermont Volunteers, and has been promoted to fill town offices. Res. in Springfield, Vt.
1893. BENJAMIN F.[6], b. ———; m., Aug. 31, 1861, Nancy C. Dutton; he d. Dec. 19, 1881. She m., June 14, 1885, Thomas Madigan. Children: 1. Sardine B.[7], b. Oct. 14, 1862. 2. Henry L.[7], b. Nov. 17, 1866. 3. Don M.[7], b. July 20, 1872. 4. Omera A.[7], b. July 15, 1874. 5. Evelyn S.[7], b. Aug. 7, 1880. 6. Hattie N.[7], b. Jan. 12, 1882; d. Jan. 15, 1882.
1894. VESTA N.[6], b. at Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 26, 1844; m., Sept. 8, 1858, Bryant Newcomb Lockwood, who was born in Springfield, Vt., Sept. 30, 1832; enlisted Sept. 15, 1862, in the 16th Vermont Volunteers, and d. April 14, 1872, from disease contracted in the army. Children: 1. Elmore Bryant[7], b. Aug. 25, 1861. 2. Edwin Seootus[7], b. Dec. 15, 1862. 3. George Henry[7], b. July 21, 1866. 4. Julia Christana[7], b. May 1, 1868. 5. Jennie Dafeney[7], b. Aug. 1, 1870; d. Aug. 7, 1871.
1895. MARIETTA[6], b. at Springfield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1846; m., Dec. 15, 1876, Abel S. Wolfe, who was b. at Saxon's River, Vt., Oct. 4, 1850. He is a gardener and farmer in the suburbs of Worcester, Mass., where he is well known as an energetic, trustworthy man. One child: Walter Edgar[7], b. May 6, 1879.

1896. GEORGE FRANK[6], b. at Springfield, Vt., April 28, 1848; m., Aug. 15, 1878, Lois J. Rice, who was b. at Springfield Aug. 6, 1857; res. at Springfield. One child: Leon Roy[6], b. Oct. 6, 1880.

1897. SIMON E.[6], b. at Springfield, Vt., June 16, 1851; m., Oct. —, 1878, Laura E. Gould; res. at Worcester, Mass. Children: 1. Frank E.[7], b. April 7, 1880. 2. Edward[7], b. Feb. 5, 1883; d. Oct. 5, 1883. 3. Freddie[7], b. Feb. 5, 1883; d. Oct. 21, 1883. 4. Alice[7], b. July 16, 1887.

1898. MORRIS[6], b. ———; d. young.

**1899.** ALONZO[5] (1590) PUTNAM (*Betsey Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 4, 1810, and married, in 1832, Eliza Parmerton, who was born Oct. —, 1806, at Gilsum, N. H. They resided at Proctorsville, Vt., until 1853, when the family removed to Lowell, Mass. He was killed by the cars on the railroad track near Bartonsville, Vt., Aug. 23, 1880. She died at Lowell Aug. 28, 1875.

CHILDREN OF ALONZO AND ELIZA (PARMERTON) PUTNAM.

1900. ALONZO[6], b. in 1833; m., May 23, 1860, Frances Derby of Groton, Mass. He was a soldier in the Union army, serving in the 15th Mass. Battery, and d. from disease at the hospital in New Orleans Mar. 25, 1864. One child: Grace[7], b. May —, 1861; m., May 12, 1885, Myron Kimball, a prosperous young farmer of Littleton, Mass.

1901. JOHN[6], b. in 1835; m., in 1861, Mahala Barnard of Lowell, Mass. He was injured seriously on the railroad at Ayer Junction in 1872, and d. the same year. Children: 1. Lewis[7], b. in 1863. 2. Alonzo[7], b. in 1866; m., in 1885, Alice Crowther of Lowell; one child.

1902. ELIZA[6], b. in 1837; m., Sept. —, 1860, Joel Knapp of Lowell, Mass. He was contractor in a Lowell machine shop eighteen years, and has since carried on the machinist business himself. He was a soldier in the Union army, serving in the 6th Mass. Regiment. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1875 and '76, and otherwise served the public. Children: 1. Arthur P.[7], b. Aug. 1, 1861; m., Aug. —, 1882, Effie G. Adams; one child, Ethel[8], b.———, d. Feb. —, 1884, aged 8 months. 2. Lillian E.[7], b. Mar. 8, 1864. 3. Fred L.[7], b. June 4, 1867. 4. Walter E.[7], b. Feb. 23, 1869. 5. Harry P.[7], b. March 19, 1872. 6. Alice Maud[7], b. Feb. 1, 1876.

1903. MARY[6], b. in 1840; m., June 16, 1861, Charles Clement of Derry, N. H., where they reside. Children: 1. Mary E.[7], b. Jan. 14, 1864; m., May —, 1883, Ernest L. Abbott of Derry, N. H. 2. Helen E.[7], b. May 12, 1867. 3. Charles H.[7], b. July 22, 1869. 4 and 5. Rose and Lily (twins), b. Nov. 28, 1871. 6. John P.[7], b. Feb. 12, 1874. 7. Kate B.[7], b. June 7, 1876; d. Dec. 4, 1883. 8. George W.[7], b. Feb. 27, 1880.

1904. SARAH[6], b. in 1842; d. in 1847.

**1905.** MOSES[5] (1594) PUTNAM (*Betsey Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 12, 1817, and married Randilla Sawyer of Cavendish, Vt. He was a man of good executive ability, and active in business. While having the oversight of a company of laborers on the Cheshire railroad at the time of its construction, he was instantly killed by an unexpected fall of earth. No children.

**1906.** JANE[5] (1595) PUTNAM (*Betsey Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 5, 1818, and married in Westminster, Vt., Jan. —, 1841, George W. Gould, who was born Dec. 10, 1820, in Springfield, Vt., where they resided until his death, March 10, 1875. She is the only member of Betsey Hall's large family known to be living,—a genial, intelligent lady, whose knowledge of the family history has been of great advantage to the writer.

**1907.** GEORGE PATTEN[5] (1599) PUTNAM (*Betsey Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 9, 1828, and married, Sept. 1, 1850, Ferotia Roberts, daughter of Rev. Orrin Roberts of Chester, Vt., where she was born in 1833. He was freight conductor on the Rutland & Burlington railroad, and killed suddenly between Rutland and Bellows Falls April 9, 1855. He was greatly esteemed by his employers for fidelity to the interest of the company. They resided at Rutland. She married, second, June 11, 1858, Richard Hall, and resides at North Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE P. AND FEROTIA (ROBERTS) PUTNAM.

1908. ELLA[6], b. at Chester, Vt., Dec. 25, 1851; m., May 29, 1869, Andrew Patten, a locomotive engineer; res. in Providence, R. I. Children: 1. Gracie Ella[7], b. at Rutland, Vt., Sept. 30, 1874. 2. Freddie Edwin[7], b. at Rutland, Vt., Sept. 29, 1880.

1909. FRED ORRIN[6], b. at Rutland, Vt., Aug. 6, 1854. When less than a year old, being an orphan, he was placed in the hospitable home of Mr. K. S. Hammond of Shushan, N. Y., and in response to the parental kindness shown him assumed the name, and is now well known as Fred P. Hammond. He married, May 16, 1877, Flora Hobbs of Aurora, Ill., where he is a popular dealer in books, stationery and Japanese goods.

**1910.** ALPHONSO F.[5] (1602) BREWER (*Rebecca Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 22, 1817, and married a lady who died March 19, 1876. Resided in Chester, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1911. HENRY W.[6], b. in Chester, Vt., Aug. 31, 1842; m., Dec. 25, 1882, Irena M. Martin, who was b. in Plymouth, Vt., June 23, 1852. He was educated at Chester Academy, chose farming for his occupation, of which he is enthusiastically fond, and res. at Sycamore, Ill.

1912. SARAH A.[6], b. at Chester, Vt., May 30, 1850; m., Feb. 15, 1877, Robert W. Wiley, who was b. at Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 12, 1825; res. at Brimfield, Ill.

**1913.** MARCELLUS HALL[5] (1603) BREWER (*Rebecca Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Clarendon, Vt., Sept. 11, 1820, and married in Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 4, 1854, Elzina Spaulding, who was born May 20, 1820. He is a farmer, and resides in Chester, Vt.

CHILDREN OF MARCELLUS H. AND ELZINA (SPAULDING) BREWER.

1914. LIZZIE E.[6], b. Sept. 17, 1855; d. Feb. 7, 1884.

1915. MARCELLUS S.[6], b. June 15, 1891; res. at Chester, Vt.

**1916.** JAMES[5] (1608) HALL (*Joseph Blanchard Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Sept. 28, 1816, and conducted a country store for a short time at "Hallsville;" afterwards a carpenter and builder. He entered the prime of life about the time of utilizing the great water power at Amoskeag Falls. He was a leading builder, and concerned in the erection of many of the finest residences in the city. He has passed the point of threescore and ten, and has a vivid recollection of the good old times, prior to the building of dams on the Merrimack, when "fine fat salmon lay so thickly on the river bottom that a lively man would find no difficulty in crossing by stepping from fish to fish." He married, Dec. 3, 1840, Rachel Burnett Harvey, daughter of Jonas Harvey of Manchester, where she was born Dec. 12, 1821, and died March 7, 1867. He married,

second, Sabrina (Stone) Kendall March 4, 1869. She was born in Canada Jan. 10, 1840.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND RACHEL B. (HARVEY) HALL.

1917. BYRON BLANCHARD[6], b. Jan. 3, 1843; d. Feb. 11, 1846.
1918. RACHEL[6], b. Feb. 12, 1845; d. March 7, 1845.
1919. JAMES MONROE[6], b. Aug. 13, 1846; farmer; res. in Manchester.
1920. JULIETTE[6], b. July 9, 1848; d. June 16, 1863.
1921. RACHEL M.[6], b. Oct. 30, 1850; d. March 29, 1868.
1922. LAURA JANE[6], b. June 23, 1853; d. Aug. 27, 1853.
1923. GEORGE BYRON[6], b. Sept. 7, 1856; m. Ida McPherson, and res. in Wesley, Iowa. Two children.
1924. LAURA JANE[6], b. Jan. 11, 1859; d. Feb. 5, 1864.
1925. WINFIELD SCOTT[6], b. Aug. 9, 1861; m., Sept. 2, 1881, Marcellena Bunton; d. Oct. 16, 1885. Child: James Bunton[7], b. April 25, 1882.

**1926.** REUBEN PEASLEE[5] (1609) HALL (*Joseph B. Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 2, 1818, and married, May 2, 1844, Elizabeth Barrett of Manchester. He was in the lumber business with his father for a time, later a dealer in real estate until 1855, when he compounded and placed upon the market "Hall's Hair Restorer," celebrated the world over, which he manufactured at Nashua, N. H. Its popularity was equal to anything of its class, and its sale enormous. After a continuance of fifteen years in the business he retired, and resides in Burlington, N. J.

**1927.** ELISABETH PROCTOR[5] (1611) HALL (*Joseph B. Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 6, 1823, and married, Jan. 9, 1845, Samuel E. Hills, who was born Sept. 10, 1820, in Charlestown, Mass., but at time of marriage a merchant in Manchester, N. H. Resides in Goffstown, N. H. She died Aug. 5, 1855.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL E. AND ELISABETH P. (HALL) HILLS.

1928. HENRIETTA GERTRUDE[6], b. May 6, 1846; d. June 17, 1846.
1929. TRAFINE MARIA[6], b. Dec. 11, 1846; res. in Goffstown.
1930. SUSAN CLARA[6], b. Sept. 7, 1849; res. in Manchester.
1931. MARY ELISABETH[6], b. Jan. 4, 1852; d. Aug. 30, 1853.
1932. GRACE ELLA[6], b. Aug. 1, 1855; m., Nov. 15, 1877, Josiah Frank Fletcher, sash and blind manufacturer in Goffstown, N. H. Children: 1. Frank Eugene[7], b. Jan. 25, 1879. 2. Mabel Clara[7], b. Sept. 15, 1880. 3. Ethel Bernice[7], b. Dec. 29, 1885.

**1933.** SUSAN PERRY[5] (1612) HALL (*Joseph B. Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 31, 1825, and married, Feb. 15, 1857, Samuel E. Hills, her deceased sister's husband. Her detailed family record and retentive memory, and the free access afforded the writer to every fact within her knowledge, have been a source of assistance deeply appreciated. Reside in Goffstown.

CHILD OF SAMUEL E. AND SUSAN P. (HALL) HILLS.

1934. MARY DARLING[6], b. July 28, 1860.

**1935.** CHRISTINA BUCK[5] (1613) HALL (*Joseph B. Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 16, 1827, and married, Dec. 10, 1846, John R. Barrett, who was born April 23, 1823. He was a carpenter and builder in Manchester, N. H., but later resided in Amherst, N. H. She died Aug. 4, 1871.

CHILDREN OF JOHN R. AND CHRISTINA B. (HALL) BARRETT.

1936. HENRY ALPHONSO[6], b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. Dec. 30, 1855.
1937. FANNIE A.[6], b. Feb. 18, 1851; m., June 28, 1876, Zaccheus Vannard Bickford, who was b. at New Castle, N. H., Oct. 2, 1836; reside in Lynn, Mass., where he is a shoe manufacturer.
1938. CHRISTINA ARVILLA[6], b. June 9, 1853; d. June 3, 1855.
1939. ANDREW FRANK[6], b. Nov. 22, 1855; d. April 1, 1858.
1940. LIZZIE MILLER[6], b. Sept. 5, 1858; m., April 19, 1882, Arthur Willie Wing, who was b. in Dover, Me., April 10, 1857. He is a carpenter and builder, and res. in Dover.
1941. ANGIE DELLA[6], b. Oct. 22, 1863; teacher in New Boston, N. H.
1942. AUGUSTA BELLE[6], b. Sept. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 15, 1870.

**1943.** GEORGE HENRY[5] (1618) HALL (*Patten Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Manchester, N H., Sept. 21, 1825, being the eldest of a family of three children, and 4 years of age at his father's death. Soon after the latter occurrence his mother with her little family removed to Boston, where better privileges for intellectual growth were found. During his youth and young manhood his true vocation was found in the field of art. In 1849 he went to Germany and gave three years to the study of his

chosen profession. Since his return New York city has been his home. Much of his time, however, is spent in Europe, especially in Italy and Spain, where he goes in pursuit of subjects for his pictures. He has an art studio amidst the rare scenery of the Catskill mountains, and when in America finds much enjoyment in his beautiful cottage at Palenville. Many years ago he was elected a member of the National Academy of Design, the principal institution of the kind in America, which is a high tribute to his merit as an artist.

His time is given almost wholly to his peculiar field of labor, but he is not indifferent to race or national characteristics, and loses no opportunity when traveling in Europe of surveying with care the scenes of suffering and triumph in which his immediate ancestors were concerned.

**1944.** MARY ANN[5] (1623) YOUNG (*Israel Young*[4], *Martha Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 25, 1823, and married, April –, 1842, Albert Tenney of Londonderry, N. H., where they resided. She died Nov. 7, 1860. He married, second, Mary Dickey, a descendant of Gen. John Stark, and resides in Londonderry.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND MARY A. (YOUNG) TENNEY.

1945. MARTHA M.[6], b. May 4, 1843; m., Jan. 18, 1862, Bradley D. Palmer, stone-cutter and farmer; res. in South Newbury, Vt. Children: 1. Lennie Adelle[7], b. in Methuen, Mass., Dec. 18, 1864; d. Feb. 1, 1867, in Haverhill, Mass. 2. Chester Savory[7], b. April 24, 1870, in Pelham, N. H.

1946. ALBERT W.[6], b. March 16, 1846; d. Oct. —, 1860.

1947. ESTHER JANE[6], b. July 21, 1851; m., Sept. 9, 1868, Charles H. Sargent, cotton manufacturer at Methuen, Mass., where they reside. Children: 1. Flora Elisabeth[7], b. May 31, 1869. 2. George Warren[7], b. Sept. 28, 1870. 3. Eva Marion[7], b. April 27, 1879. 4. Charles Henry[7], b. June 23, 1887.

**1948.** JONATHAN[5] (1624) YOUNG (*Israel Young*[4], *Martha Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Manchester, N. H., June 3, 1825, and married, Aug. 6, 1846, Margaret

Moore, who was born at Manchester Feb. 12, 1828. While in Londonderry he was in the cattle and meat trade. Removed to Dubuque county, Iowa, in 1858, and after a few years settled on a productive farm in Hanover, Jo Daviess county, Ill., where he died Feb. 18, 1879. The value of his real estate was greatly enhanced by the subsequent location of an important station of the Chicago, Burlington & Northern railroad at this point.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND MARGARET (MOORE) YOUNG.

1949. ISRAEL HENRY[6], b. Oct. 16, 1847, at Londonderry; resides in O'Brien county, Iowa.
1950. EDWARD BREWER[6], b. Aug. 6, 1852, in Londonderry; d. Oct. —, 1855.
1951. ARVILLA FRANCES[6], b. Feb. 16, 1853, in Londonderry; d. Aug. —, 1855.
1952. EMMA VILLA[6], b. Dec. 11, 1860; d. Dec. 27, 1863.
1953. LUCY ESTHER[6], b. Oct. 14, 1861; m., Oct. 13, 1880, Samuel Scott McComb, and in 1886 removed to Cheney, Spokane county, Wash. Children: 1. Arthur Ray[7], b. Feb. 16, 1882. 2. Josephine Nellie[7], b. Dec. 28, 1885.
1954. ADDIE ANN[6], b. July 7, 1863.
1955. DAVID HAMBLETT[6], b. May 4, 1865.

**1956.** HASTINGS[5] (1626) YOUNG (*Israel Young*[4], *Martha Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 26, 1828, and married, Nov. 4, 1856, Eliza M. Cogswell, who was born Dec. 18, 1838. They resided in Methuen, Mass., but in 1867 removed to Hanover, Ill. He is connected with the Hanover Woolen Mills.

CHILDREN OF HASTINGS AND ELIZA M. (COGSWELL) YOUNG.

1957. GEORGE FREDERICK[6], b. Sept. 14, 1857; m., Aug. 8, 1886, Fannie Ambler of Blue Rapids, Kan.
1958. TAYLOR SOUTHWICK[6], b. Feb. 10, 1862; d. Oct. 9, 1866.
1959. CLARENCE EUGENE[6], b. June 29, 1870.
1960. CHARLES HAMLET[6], b. July 27, 1872; d. June 10, 1876.

**1961.** JAMES FRANKLIN[5] (1627) YOUNG (*Israel Young*[4], *Martha Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 15, 1831, and married, April 26, 1853, Elizabeth Wilkins, daughter of Daniel Wilkins of Londonderry, N. H. He

is a farmer, and resides in that town. She was born Aug. 20, 1836.

CHILDREN OF JAMES F. AND ELIZABETH (WILKINS) YOUNG.

1962. ANNIE CAROLINE[6], b. June 26, 1854.
1963. CHARLES FRANKLIN[6], b. Sept. 22, 1856; d. Jan. 8, 1861.
1964. WESLEY JAMES[6], b. Feb. 3, 1859; m., Dec. 8, 1877, Lilla A. Booth. Children: 1. Edwin Henry[7], b. July 4, 1878. 2. Charles Wesley[7], b. Feb. 16, 1880; d. Oct. 16, 1886. 3. Herbert Wilkins[7], b. Oct. 16, 1881. 4. Martha Elizabeth[7], b. May 5, 1883. 5. Harry Arthur[7], b. Jan. 31, 1885. 6. Hattie May[7], b. May 16, 1886.
1965. FREDERIC AUGUSTUS[6], b. Sept. 10, 1861; m., Nov. 26, 1885, Emma D. Boyd of Londonderry, where they reside.
1966. WILLIAM DAVID[6], b. March 27, 1864.
1967. MARY ESTHER[6], b. Sept. 17, 1867.
1968. JOHN HERBERT[6], b. May 3, 1870; d. Aug. 26, 1870.
1969. WALTER STEVENS[6], b. Sept. 29, 1878.

**1970.** DAVID HAMBLETT[5] (1628) YOUNG (*Israel Young*[4], *Martha Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 10, 1833, and married, March 20, 1856, Olive A. Clough, daughter of Charles Clough of Manchester, N. H. She was born Jan. 14, 1838. He was a brick-layer and builder, and prosperous; now a retired citizen, and much respected in the city of his birth.

**1971.** RUTH HALL[5] (1632) YOUNG (*John Young*[4], *Martha Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 24, 1821, and married, Aug. 15, 1848, James M. Blaisdell. She married, second, Dec. 25, 1869, Theodore Stevens, who died July 18, 1877. She resides in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN OF JAMES M. AND RUTH H. (YOUNG) BLAISDELL.

1972. DORPHELIA[6], b. Aug. 22, 1849; d. Nov. 4, 1875.
1973. RUTH ELLA[6], b. June 25, 1854; d. July 10, 1879.
1974. JAMES MADISON[6], b. Feb. 25, 1857; m., June 10, 1885, Cora Piper of Manchester. He has a lucrative position in the Amoskeag Corporation of that city. Child: Ray W.[7], b. March 1, 1887.

**1975.** JOHN P.[5] (1634) YOUNG (*John Young*[4], *Martha Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 23, 1825, and married, Nov. 13, 1851, Caroline D. Proctor, who was born Nov.

1, 1830, in Manchester, and died Feb. 28, 1866. He married, second, Sophronia T. Davis Feb. 27, 1868. Resided in Manchester. He died Sept. 23, 1877.

CHILDREN OF JOHN P. AND CAROLINE D. (PROCTOR) YOUNG.

1976. JOHN PROCTOR[6] (2168), b. July 28, 1852.
1977. IDA L.[6], b. July 18, 1854; d. Nov. 7, 1870.
1978. EMMA CAROLINE[6], b. Sept. 19, 1856; m., May 13, 1876, Byron M. Leavenworth, an iron-moulder, who was b. Aug. 5, 1849; res. in Manchester, N. H. Children: 1. Elias Warner[7], b. at Warner, N. H., Aug. 10, 1878. 2. Alfred Gerry[7], b. at Sunapee, N. H., May 13, 1882; d. May 19, 1882. 3. Jessie Emma[7], b. at Sunapee Oct. 13, 1884.
1979. LUELLA J.[6], b. May 6, 1858; d. Sept., 1885.
1980. ANNA M.[6], b. Feb. 9, 1860; d. April 23, 1863.
1981. GEORGIA A.[6], b. June 28, 1864; d. Sept. 26, 1870.
1982. KATIE DEAN[6], b. Feb. 28, 1866.

**1983.** ROBINSON HALL[5] (1635) YOUNG (*John Young*[4], *Martha Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 21, 1827, and married, Feb. 9, 1854, Adeline S. Richardson, only daughter of Capt. Wilkes Richardson of Litchfield, Me., where she was born Aug. 27, 1836. He resided in "Hallsville," Manchester, until 1859, then removed to Boston and became a large jobber in the teaming and trucking business. He died there Dec. 29, 1863, and was buried in his native city. She resides with her daughter at South Boston.

CHILDREN OF ROBINSON H. AND ADELINE S. (RICHARDSON) YOUNG.

1984. L. AMANDA[6] (2173), b. at Manchester April 12, 1855.
1985. WILLIAM W.[6] (2177), b. at Manchester Feb. 16, 1857.
1986. JOHN V.[6], b. in Boston March 4, 1862. He is bookkeeper for the eastern division of the Union Switch & Signal Company, at the office of the superintendent in Boston.

**1987.** ORLANDO H.[5] (1636) YOUNG (*John Young*[4], *Martha Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Sept. 15, 1829, and married, March 23, 1856, Mary O. T. Goodhue, who was born at Hampton Falls, N. H., Jan. 2, 1828. He was a stone-mason, and lived at Manchester, N. H. He died April 9, 1878. She resides in Manchester.

CHILD OF ORLANDO H. AND MARY O. T. (GOODHUE) YOUNG.

1988. CORA J.[6], b. Oct. 30, 1859.

**1989.** ROXANA DAVIS[5] (1637) YOUNG (*John Young*[4], *Martha Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 25, 1831, and married, June 3, 1858, Horace S. Stevens, a wood-working mechanic, who was born July 16, 1834. Resides in Goffstown, N. H.

CHILDREN OF HORACE S. AND ROXANA D. (YOUNG) STEVENS.

1990. FRANKLIN HENRY[6], b. June 12, 1860; m., Oct. 1, 1879, Maggie D. Martin. He is a sash and blind maker in Goffstown.
1991. ISAAC WALDRON[6], b. March 6, 1862; d. April 13, 1862.
1992. ERNEST LEANDER[6], b. Feb. 20, 1869.
1993. ADA ISABEL[6], b. Oct. 4, 1870; d. July 27, 1872.

**1994.** BETSEY FRANCES[5] (1639) YOUNG (*John Young*[4], *Martha Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 14, 1836, and married, June 4, 1857, Zadoc B. Wright of Manchester. He died March 12, 1882; she died March 2, 1881.

CHILDREN OF ZADOC B. AND BETSEY F. (YOUNG) WRIGHT.

1995. WALTER H.[6], b. Dec. 20, 1857. He is an efficient salesman in the clothing and furnishing business at Manchester, N. H., in which he takes a leading position.
1996. EDWIN S.[6], b. Feb., 1861; d. July, 1862.
1997. EDWIN[6], b. Oct. 23, 1863; d. Dec. 12, 1881.

**1998.** JOSEPH BLANCHARD[5] (1640) YOUNG (*John Young*[4], *Martha Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 8, 1838, and married, July 10, 1858, Mary E. Proctor, who was born Sept. 27, 1839. Reside in East Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH B. AND MARY E. (PROCTOR) YOUNG.

1999. FRANK NELSON[6], b. Oct. 2, 1860; m., Oct. 2, 1884, Lizzie Edith Heselton.
2000. MABEL REBECCA[6], b. March 14, 1863.
2001. DORA LORETTA[6], b. Jan. 21, 1865.
2002. CHILD[6], b. Dec., 1870; died in infancy.
2003. BERTHA ALICE[6], b. April 11, 1872.

SIXTH GENERATION.

**2004.** DANIEL CLIFFORD[6] (1649) SUTTON (*Sarah Clifford*[5], *Sarah Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 27, 1820, in Barnston, P. Q., and married, Oct. 18, 1842, Cemina Boynton, who was born in Orleans county, Vt., July 6, 1823. The marriage ceremony was performed at Stanstead, P. Q., where they resided until 1864. They removed to Beaver Dam, Dodge county, Wis.; the next year to Floyd, Floyd county, Iowa, and ten years later to Nevada City, Cal. A few years later, for sanitary reasons, they removed to Saltville, Mitchell county, Kan., where they have since resided. He was a boot and shoe manufacturer while in the Province of Quebec, and held some important public offices, but after their removal west gave his attention to farming. By close attention to business and careful management, he has acquired a handsome fortune.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL C. AND CEMINA (BOYNTON) SUTTON.

2005. DELPHINE[7], b. in Barnston, P. Q., Dec. 31, 1844; m., Feb. 10, 1866, at Floyd, Ia., P. H. Judge, and res. in Newell, Buena Vista county, Ia. Children: 1. Myra B.[8], b. Floyd, Ia., April 1, 1869; m., May 18, 1892, Herbert E. Harvey of Newell. 2. Harold E.[8], b. Feb. 27, 1873, at Floyd, Ia. He graduated at the age of 17 from Fort Dodge College, now (1892) in Iowa Law School.

2006. ELLEN M.[7], b. Oct. 6, 1846, in Barnston, P. Q.; m., May 31, 1873, at Floyd, Ia., James F. Robinson; res. in Saltville, Kan.

2007. GREENLEAF B.[7], b. July 10, 1849, in Barnston, P. Q.; res. at Saltville, Kan.

2008. MARY G.[7], b. July 30, 1869; d.———, aged 2 yrs.

2009. FREDDIE[7], b. Nov. 29, 1865, at Floyd, Ia.; d. April 9, 1872.

**2010.** CHARLES ARTHUR[6] (1657) SUTTON (*Sarah Clifford*[5], *Sarah Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 26, 1837, and married, Dec. 17, 1864, Olive Morrison. Reside in Barnston, P. Q.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES A. AND OLIVE (MORRISON) SUTTON.

2011. CHARLES EDWARD[7], b. Aug. 17, 1875.

2012. FRED MONTAGUE[7], b. March 25, 1877; d.———, aged 3 weeks.

2013. MYRA ABBY[7], b. Oct. 8, 1878.

2014. STANLY JOHN[7], b. Sept. 4, 1880.
2015. EARL PHILANDER[7], b. Aug. 27, 1883.

**2016.** ROBERT[6] (1683) FORD (*Archibald Ford*[5], *Mary Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born at Danbury, N. H., Sept. 26, 1833, and educated at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., from which he graduated in 1858. Afterwards he followed teaching in Ohio and New Hampshire, and was engaged at various times as a civil engineer. Having a natural inclination and aptitude for the ministry, he served acceptably as stated supply for the Congregational Churches at Danbury and Wilmot, N. H., nearly ten years prior to 1885. Near the close of this service he was licensed by the Merrimack Association. He preached subsequently at Enfield, East Lebanon and Croydon, N. H., removing to Centre Harbor, N. H., April 17, 1887, where he was ordained and installed over the Congregational Church June 21 of the same year. His labor here was apparently well chosen, having been much appreciated and signally successful. He married, Nov. 15, 1860, Mary Ann Towle, who was born at Canaan, N. H., Aug. 1, 1835.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MARY ANN (TOWLE) FORD.

2017. ALICE REBECCA[7], b. Dec. 3, 1861.
2018. ARTHUR ROBERT[7], b. June 14, 1863.
2019. IDA LIZZIE[7], b. April 16, 1866.
2020. CHARLES TOWLE[7], b. April 12, 1871; d. July 12, 1874.
2021. CHARLES TOWLE[7], b. Jan. 8, 1874.

**2022.** JOHN RIDDLE[6] (1706) UPTON (*Betsey Riddle*[5], *James Riddell*[4], *Janet Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Wilmot, N. H., Oct. 4, 1819. He prepared for college at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden Village, N. H., and graduated from Amherst College in the class of 1847, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1850. He at once entered upon home missionary work; first, in Washington county, Me., but in 1851 he removed to Iowa, where he was assigned a large field, including Dubuque, Clayton, Cedar, Dickinson

and other counties. When at Spirit Lake, in the latter county, he retired from the stated work of the ministry after thirty years of service.

He married, Oct. 11, 1852, at St. Paul, Minn., Mary Barr, who was born April 23, 1824, at Braintree, Vt. She was a descendant in the tenth generation from John and Priscilla Alden, passengers in the "Mayflower." She died at Spirit Lake, Iowa, Feb. 5, 1883. During the same year he removed to Sibley, Iowa, and assisted in newspaper publishing for a limited time, and later became a resident of Escondido, Cal.

CHILDREN OF JOHN R. AND MARY (BARR) UPTON.

2023. MARTHA BARR[7], b. at Tivoli, Dubuque county, Ia., Aug. 20, 1853; d. at Buckingham, Ia., March 30, 1860.

2024. MARY FRANCES[7], b. at Inland, Cedar county, Ia., June 10, 1856; m., at Lakeville, Dickinson county, Ia., Hon. J. F. Glover of Sibley, Osceola county, Ia., Sept. 7, 1876. She d. at Ashton, Osceola county, May 23, 1886, leaving one child, Franklin Fisher[8], born at Sibley June 16, 1877; res. with his father at Sibley.

2025. ADDIE ELIZABETH[7], b. at Monona, Clayton county, Ia., Aug. 8, 1860; m., at Sibley, Ia., Sept. 1, 1887, Emory D. Reed, a builder and engineer, of Plattsville, Ill. She d. at Pekin, Ill., June 1, 1890. He res. at Escondido, San Diego county, Cal.

**2026.** SAMUEL J.[6] (1745) HALL (*John R. Hall*[5], *Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 7, 1836. He aspired to a superior position in the medical profession, but his studies were limited by continued poor health. He was a fine student, and died at Hookset, N. H., Sept. 20, 1856.

**2027.** JOHN A.[6] (1746) HALL (*John R. Hall*[5], *Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 17, 1839. He enlisted at the call for volunteers in the 1st New Hampshire Regiment, served his time and returned broken in health, but recovered and re-enlisted in the 10th New Hampshire Volunteers, and was made a sergeant in Company D. In January, 1864, a minie ball from the enemy passed directly through his body. It was picked up

on the battle-field, and is still retained by his friends as a precious keepsake. He recovered in two months, however, so far as to return to his home, and in a few months more, by excellent care and the possession of a good constitution, was able to rejoin his regiment. But while on duty before Petersburg, June 27, 1864, a ball from the rifle of a sharp-shooter struck him just below the left eye, passing out back of the right ear, causing immediate death. His body reached home on the 4th of July, and was laid away in the family lot.

**2028.** HARRIET F.[6] (1747) HALL (*John R. Hall*[5], *Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 22, 1843. She was educated in the schools of Massachusetts, studied medicine with Dr. Ayer of Nashua, N. H., and graduated from the University of Ann Arbor, Mich., at the age of 28. She was engaged in hospital work four years, afterwards in practice as an allopathic physician. She opened her doors in Lowell, Mass., June 6, 1878, for the patronage of the public, and has established a large and lucrative practice.

**2029.** MARY JANE[6] (1751) ROWELL (*Janette Hall*[5] *Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 10, 1834, and married Matthew Parker of Merrimack, N. H., and removed to Illinois, where he was connected with the Wabash Railroad. He died of consumption June 2, 1878. She died of paralysis March 6, 1885, at Manchester, N. H., and was buried by the side of her husband in Danville, Ill.

**2030.** ABBY LOVELL[6] (1752) ROWELL (*Janette Hall*[5], *Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 31, 1836. She was thrown from a carriage in 1858, causing an injury from which she has never fully recovered. Resides with her brother at Southwick, Mass.

**2031.** ELLEN BALLOU[6] (1753) ROWELL (*Janette Hall*[5], *Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Sept. 21, 1839. Commencing at the age of 16 she taught with much acceptance in the schools of Manchester for many years. She died in Danville, Ill., July 8, 1879.

**2032.** JOSEPH ELWYN[6] (1754) ROWELL (*Janette Hall*[5], *Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Aug. 4, 1842. In 1861 he located in Illinois, and for some years filled the position of freight and ticket agent for the Wabash Railway Co. He married, Oct. 23, 1872, Mary F. Rockwell, daughter of the late Hon. Theron Rockwell, an extensive gunpowder manufacturer of Southwick, Mass. In 1877 he removed to Southwick, and succeeded Mr. Rockwell in the business, and continues as sole proprietor.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH E. AND MARY F. (ROCKWELL) ROWELL.

2033. ARTHUR BUCKINGHAM[7], b. at Berlin, Ill., Nov. 17, 1874.
2034. MABEL JANETTE[7], b. at Southwick, Mass., Feb. 6, 1880.

**2035.** EMMA[6] (1761) DOLAND (*Elisabeth Hall*[5], *Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 28, 1840, and married at Manchester, N. H., May 21, 1863, Albert R. Gage, proprietor of an extensive stock farm in Republican City, Neb. She died Oct. 12, 1887. Two children died in infancy, two survive.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT R. AND EMMA (DOLAND) GAGE.

2036. GEORGE ALBERT[7], b. at Manchester, N. H., March 17, 1867.
2037. BIRDIE ETHEL[7], b. in Republican City, Neb., Aug. 14, 1879.

**2038.** JANE[6] (1762) DOLAND (*Elisabeth Hall*[5], *Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 4, 1844, and married at Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1868, Albert A. Smith, a druggist of Kansas City, where they reside.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT A. AND JANE (DOLAND) SMITH.

2039. FREDERICK ALBERT[7], b. at Chicago Dec. 2, 1874.
2040. WALTER GARFIELD[7], b. at Columbus, Neb., Oct. 18, 1877.

**2041.** ELISABETH[6] (1763) DOLAND (*Elisabeth Hall*[5], *Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Jan. 16, 1848, and married, March 15, 1869, Dr. John C. Webster, a physician in Chicago.

CHILDREN OF DR. JOHN C. AND ELIZABETH (DOLAND) WEBSTER BORN AT CHICAGO.

2042. MABEL DANA[7], b. Feb. 19, 1873.
2043. ANNA RUSSELL[7], b. Dec. 13, 1875.
2044. GERALD HOWE[7], b. March 6, 1878.
2045. HARRY DAMON[7], b. March 19, 1880.
2046. REBECCA ELIZABETH[7], b. Feb. 26, 1882.

**2047.** ARTHUR W.[6] (1764) DOLAND (*Elisabeth Hall*[5], *Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Sept. 4, 1852, and married, Nov. 17, 1875, Kate McClure of Beardstown, Ill. He is the general manager of the C. D. Smith Drug Co., a well-known and popular firm of wholesale druggists in St. Joseph, Mo.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR W. AND KATE (MCCLURE) DOLAND.

2048. CHARLES MCCLURE[7], b. at Chicago June 7, 1877.
2049. KATHERINE ELIZABETH[7], b. at Columbus, Neb., Aug. 26, 1879.

**2050.** ROBERT S.[6] (1767) HALL (*Robert Hall*[5], *Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 7, 1848. Graduated from a business college at the age of 18, and served as clerk in a dry goods establishment in Lawrence, Mass., and afterwards in Cambridgeport. He married, June 27, 1872, Mary F. C. March, daughter of Henry C. March of Londonderry, where she was born Aug. 17, 1846. They removed to Osceola county, Iowa, where he engaged in farming and stock raising, and was county treasurer from 1881 to 1887. He assisted in organizing the First National Bank of Sibley, Ia., in 1884 as one of its directors, and was afterwards elected president of the Long Pine Exchange Bank of Long Pine, Neb., which he continues to hold. Resides in Long Pine, Neb.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT S. AND MARY F. C. (MARCH) HALL
BORN AT OSCEOLA COUNTY, IA.

2051. MABEL A.[7], b. Sept. 30, 1873.
2052. HENRY A.[7], b. May 31, 1878.

**2053.** HENRY R.[6] (1768) HALL (*Robert Hall*[5], *Samuel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 6, 1853, and married, Oct. 19, 1884, Ella M. Watts, daughter of Caleb M. Watts of Londonderry, N. H., who was born Jan. 23, 1856. He is a farmer, and resides with his father in Londonderry.

CHILD OF HENRY R. AND ELLA M. (WATTS) HALL.

2054. ELSIE L.[7], b. at Londonderry Feb. 18, 1887.

**2056.** HARRIS JESSE[6] (1771) POOR (*Jane Barr Hall*[5], *Daniel Hall*[4], *Daniel Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 23, 1836, in Manchester, N. H., where he always resided, and married, June 17, 1859, Lizzie R. Trass. He followed the grocery business for some years, and afterwards became an undertaker, for which he was peculiarly fitted by his agreeable manner and sympathizing nature. He was fond of society, bright and entertaining, and an active worker in the Congregational Church of which he was a member. He died July 28, 1887.

CHILD OF HARRIS J. AND LIZZIE R. (TRASS) POOR.

2057. MAMIE R.[7], b. ———; d. April 14, 1877.

**2058.** MARY MARIA[6] (1798) ROBERTSON (*John B. Robertson*[5], *Andrew Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 21, 1827. She became the second wife of William Fisher Aug. 12, 1856. He was a Pennsylvania German, could speak fluently both English and German, and had the trade of brick and stone mason. Soon after marriage they settled on a farm in Johnson Co., Ia., where their children were born and reared. About 1888 they removed to Loup City, Neb., where he died in 1889,

after a life of great energy and usefulness. She resides in Loup City.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARY M. (ROBERTSON) FISHER.

2059. ELI BARKER[7], b. May 31, 1857; unm.; prosperous farmer; res. in Loup City.

2060. WILLIAM JEFFERSON[7], b. Aug. 16, 1858; m., Nov. 15, 1891, Jessie Bailey. He is attorney-at-law in Loup City.

2061. LEWIS GILBERT[7], b. Jan. 26, 1860; m., Aug. 12, 1886, Frances E. Sloan. He is a lawyer and res. in Omaha, Neb. Children: 1. Etta Dean[8], b. June 22, 1887. 2. William Leighton[8], b. Feb., 1889.

2062. JOHN NELSON[7], b. May 3, 1861; m., June 6, 1887, Minnie M. Ware. Children: 1. Harry Nelson[8], b. April 17, 1888. 2. Inez Belle[8], b. April 20, 1890.

2063. SARAH ALMA[7], b. Sept. 5, 1862; m., Oct. 3, 1890, Cyrus P. Bassett, a farmer. One child: Edna Irene[8], b. Aug. 7, 1891.

2064. HORACE DAVID[7], b. Jan. 30, 1864; d. of small pox May 11, 1864.

2065. MARY ALICE[7], b. April 5, 1865; m., June 7, 1883, Albion J. Morgan. Children: 1. Tillie May[8], b. Jan. 27, 1885. 2. Cora Blanche[8], b. Oct. 8, 1886. 3. Eva Decare[8], b. Sept. 10, 1888.

2066. ALMEDA MARIA[7], b. Dec. 4, 1866; d. of diphtheria Feb. 20, 1879.

2067. LAURA BELLE[7], b. Sept. 26, 1868; d. of diphtheria Feb. 24, 1879.

2068. AMANDA JANE[7], b. March 4, 1871; d. of diphtheria Feb. 15, 1879.

**2069.** SAMUEL QUINCY[6] (1800) ROBERTSON (*John B. Robertson*[5], *Andrew Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in New Hampshire Dec. 13, 1830, but in early infancy removed with his parents to Oneida county, N. Y., and in ten years to Ohio. In 1852 he went to Iowa, and married, Sept. 4, 1853, Mary Jane McAllister of Canada, near the border of Lake Champlain. He located in Colorado in 1874, and engaged in the cattle business five years. Subsequently he made a business of farming in Idaho seven years, then pushed on to the Puget Sound country, and settled in Fall City, Wash., where he now (1893) resides.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL Q. AND MARY J. (MCALLISTER) ROBERTSON BORN IN POWESHIEK COUNTY, IA.

2070. THOMAS ALEXANDER[7], b. Jan. 6, 1855; m., and d. of diphtheria March 31, 1889. One child d. at the same time of diphtheria.

2071. FRANK WILBER[7], b. Dec. 15, 1857; d. from an accidental gun-shot, July 28, 1884, on the plains of Colorado; remains interred at Greeley, Col.

2072. ALMIRA ADELAIDE[7], b. Aug. 15, 1860; d. of diphtheria July 13, 1884.

2073. JULIA AUGUSTA[7], b. Oct. 16, 1865; m. Stephen A. Kegley, and res. in Palouse City, Washington. Three children.

2074. FLORENCE MAUD[7], b. Sept. 30, 1869.

2075. MAZELLA DACORAH[7], b. Nov. 26, 1870; teacher.

2076. NELLA MABEL[7], b. Aug. 28, 1872; m., Aug. 28, 1892, Chas. Edwin Boise. She followed teaching.

**2077.** SUSANNAH GRIFFIN[6] (1801) ROBERTSON (*John B. Robertson*[5], *Andrew Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Oneida county, N. Y., July 13, 1833, and married, July 31, 1856, in Poweshiek county, Ia., Milo Morgan, who was born near Springfield, Ill., Jan. 1, 1831. He was a volunteer in Company C, 28th Regiment, Iowa Volunteers, and afterwards postmaster at Jacob, Poweshiek county, Iowa; then a farmer at Grinnell, Iowa, where they reside.

CHILDREN OF MILO AND SUSANNAH G. (ROBERTSON) MORGAN
BORN IN POWESHIEK COUNTY, IA.

2078. ALBION JAMES[7], b. June 30, 1857; m., June 7, 1883, Alice Mary Fisher, b. April 5, 1864, in Johnson county, Ia.; res. at Loup City, Ia. Children: 1. Lillie May[8], b. Jan. 28, 1885, in Sac county, Ia. 2. Cora Blanche[8], b. Oct. 10, 1886, in Johnson county, Ia. 3. Eva Decair[8], b. Sept. 12, 1888, at Sherman, Neb.

2079. SARAH ELEANOR[7], b. Aug. 25, 1858; m., Feb. 19, 1879, Robert James Beatty, b. Feb. 21, 1850; res. in Grinnell, Ia. Children: 1. Nellie Grace[8], b. Dec. 10, 1879, in Poweshiek county, Ia. 2. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. May 23, 1881, in Kansas. 3. Minnie Belle[8], b. Sept. 5, 1882, in Kansas, Smith county. 4. Gertrude Emma[8], b. Feb. 29, 1884, in Poweshiek county, Ia. She m. 2d, in 1894, George Champler.

2080. JOHN DAVID[7], b. March 13, 1860.

2081. HORACE WILBER[7], b. Oct. 31, 1861.

2082. MARY JEMIMA[7], b. May 9, 1863; m., Oct. 8, 1889, Dota Buskirk; res. South Bend, Cass county, Neb.

2083. WILLIAM GARRETT[7], b. Feb. 21, 1865; m., Nov. 30, 1882, Lee Anna Cline, b. Jan. 1, 1863. He d. Sept. 8, 1888, at Madrid, Neb. Children: 1. Grace Belle[8], b. Oct. 12, 1883. 2. Dora Elizabeth[8], b. Dec. 23, 1884, in Sac county, Ia. 3. Sarah Ada[8], b. Oct. 8, 1886, in Poweshiek county, Ia. 4. William Milo[8], b. Nov. 2, 1888, in Perkins county, Neb.

2084. MARGARET FRANCES[7], b. Feb. 9, 1867; m., July 24, 1890, Samuel Alvin Fish, b. 1860; res. in Ewart, Ia. One child: Sylva Ava[8], b. July 21, 1891, in Poweshiek county, Ia.

2085. MINNIE ABIGAIL[7], b. Nov. 18, 1868; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Elisha H. Reavis, b. July 7, 1867, in North Carolina; res. at Oak Grove, Ia. One child: Naomi Belle[8], b. Aug. 16, 1882, in Poweshiek county, Ia.
2086. CHARLES HENRY[7], b. Dec. 27, 1870.
2087. BELLE SOPHIA[7], b. Feb. 24, 1873.

**2088.** HORACE[6] (1803) ROBERTSON (*John B. Robertson*[5], *Andrew Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 1, 1837, in Oneida county, N. Y. In the fall of 1861 he enlisted in the 10th Iowa Infantry, and served in the Union army about three years, reaching home in October, 1864. On the 24th of November following he married Mary Jemima (his brother David P.'s widow), daughter of William and Mary S. Allen, who had come from England and settled in Ohio just previous to her birth. She was born in Knox county of that state April 16, 1836. They have resided at different times in Kansas and Iowa, and now (1893) reside at West Branch, Ia. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN OF HORACE AND MARY J. (ALLEN) ROBERTSON.

2089. MARY[7], b. June 9, 1866; d. in 1878.
2090. EMMA SUSAN[7], b. in Iowa county, Ia., Sept. 15, 1867; d. March 20, 1877.
2091. EMMA ALICE[7], born in Iowa county Aug. 11, 1869; d. April 6, 1877.
2092. RICHARD HORACE[7], b. Jan. 11, 1872, in Rice county, Kan.; burned to death Oct. 18, 1881.
2093. HENRY DAVID[7], b. Aug. 20, 1874, in Johnson county, Ia.
2094. ELISABETH GRACE[7], b. May 5, 1876, in Johnson county, Ia.
2095. JULIA BELLE[7], b. Feb. 4, 1879, in Montgomery county, Kansas.

**2096.** JAMES WILBER[6] (1806) ROBERTSON (*John B. Robertson*[5], *Andrew Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born March 6, 1844, in Licking county, Ohio. In boyhood he removed to Iowa, and July 29, 1862, enlisted in Co. C, 28th Regiment, Iowa Volunteers. He was severely wounded April 8, 1864, in a battle at Mansfield, La., and discharged at Savannah, Ga., July 30, 1865.

He married, Oct. 13, 1868, Mary Zimmerman, who was born in Ohio Sept. 12, 1852. They removed to Nebraska in 1870, and subsequently to the vicinity of Palouse, Wash.

They resided on a farm in Idaho, just over the line from Palouse. He always lived in a new country, and his skill as a hunter caused many a wolf, wild-cat, deer and antelope to bite the dust. Now deceased.

CHILDREN OF JAMES W. AND MARY (ZIMMERMAN) ROBERTSON.

2097. HARRY WILBER[7], b. Victor, Ia., July 27, 1869.
2098. CLARA NETTA[7], b. at Friend, Neb., July 20, 1871; d. March 24, 1884.
2099. MAGGIE IRENA[7], b. at Friend March 24, 1873; d. Dec. 23, 1874.
2100. EMMA SUSANNAH[7], b. at Friend Aug. 4, 1874; m., 1894, Emile Gerber.
2101. ZENIA HENRIETTA[7], b. at Friend Oct. 7, 1875; m., 1894, —— Williamson.
2102. ANNIE ELIZABETH[7], b. at Friend March 6, 1877.
2103. HATTY MAY[7], b. at Friend May 11, 1880.
2104. ADDA RODELA[7], b. at Palouse, Wash., July 19, 1884.
2105. LENA ETTA[7], b. at Palouse April 30, 1887.
2106. WILLIAM HENRY[7], b. at Palouse April 4, 1889.

**2107.** ANDREW[6] (1820) ROBERTSON (*Andrew Robertson*[5], *Andrew Robertson*[4], *Mary Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 16, 1847, in Jackson, Jackson county, Ohio. He had a common school education, worked on the farm with his father in Illinois, and in 1864, at the age of 16, entered the Union army. After his discharge he attended school, farming in the summer, until 1871, when he took a thorough course in the study of medicine, and became a druggist. He went to Rush county Kan., in 1888, and organized a township, naming it after his adopted state, Illinois. He married, March 14, 1875, Alice Owen, and resides at McCracken, Kan.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND ALICE (OWEN) ROBERTSON.

2108. ANDREW[7], b. Dec. 26, 1875.
2109. CLYDE[7], b. March 1, 1879.
2110. DAISY EDNA[7], b. June 26, 1881.
2111. EDITH[7], b. June 23, 1884.
2112. ALICE FERN[7], b. Nov. 19, 1886.
2113. HAZEL[7], b. Aug. 12, 1891.
2113A. A SON[7], b. Jan. 4, 1894; d. Jan. 7, 1894.
2113B. WAYNE[7], b. Dec. 6, 1895.

**2114.** TIMOTHY M.[6] (1865) PUTNAM (*Timothy Putnam*[5], *Betsey Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born

in Springfield, Vt., June 30, 1830, and married April 11, 1854, Sarah A. Gould, who was born Sept. 21, 1836.

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY M. AND SARAH A. (GOULD) PUTNAM BORN AT SPRINGFIELD.

2115. NORA A.[7], b. Nov. 29, 1854.
2116. WILLIE H.[7], b. Nov. 19, 1856; d. Oct. 30, 1862.
2116A. EMMA C.[7], b. Jan. 9, 1858; m., Dec. 31, 1879, Fred M. Rice, b. May 13, 1852, at West Windsor, Vt. Children: 1. Ethel Nora[8], b. Dec. 4, 1882. 2. Adin M.[8], b. April 22, 1884. 3. Olean Leslie[8], b. Dec. 12, 1882.
2117. RAELLA[7], b. March 29, 1861; m., Dec. 31, 1879, Everett G. Bingham, a foundryman, at Springfield, Vt.
2118. MARY J.[7], b. Oct. 30, 1864; m., Oct. 6, 1884, Geo. E. Hartwell, b. at Charlemont, Mass., July 18, 1861. Child: Loring M.[8], b. Feb. 9, 1885.
2119. GEORGE H.[7], b. Jan. 30, 1867.
2120. WALTER T.[7], b. Aug. 11, 1880.

**2121.** ARVILLA[6] (1866) PUTNAM (*Timothy Putnam*[5], *Betsey Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born May 21, 1832, and married, Aug. 28, 1853, Milon Grout, who was born in Acworth, N. H., Feb. 8, 1832. He was a teacher for many years, afterwards a farmer in Dubuque, Ia., and later in Vermont, where he died. She died May 9, 1885.

CHILDREN OF MILON AND ARVILLA (PUTNAM) GROUT.

2122. CHARLES FREDERICK[7], b. Sept. 21, 1855; m., Nov. 2, 1879, Amanda Hastings.
2123. WILLIAM[7], b. May 2, 1858; d. June 11, 1858.
2124. CALTHA ELLEN[7], b. Sept. 11, 1859; m., Nov. 10, 1879, Edward Cota.
2125. NETTIE AUGUSTA[7], b. April 7, 1864; m., Jan. 25, 1883, John K. Logan; res. in Cherry Valley, Mass.
2126. EMILY VINA[7], b. Aug. 19, 1867.
2127. JOHN TIMOTHY[7], b. Jan. 21, 1871.

**2128.** ADELAIDE E.[6] (1867) PUTNAM (*Timothy Putnam*[5], *Betsey Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 12, 1834, and married, Nov. 9, 1859, Henry J. Parker, who was born May 2, 1836, at Plainfield, N. H. In 1855 he went to Ottawa, Ill., and taught some years; enlisted in 1862 in Co. H, 16th Regiment, Vermont Volunteers, and in

1864 came to Andover, Vt., where they reside. He represented the town in the Legislature in 1874–'75, has officiated as selectman five years, and as superintendent of schools fourteen. He is a farmer, and deals extensively in agricultural implements.

CHILD OF HENRY J. AND ADELAIDE E. (PUTNAM) PARKER.

2129. EDWIN H.[7], b. July 21, 1864; m., Dec. 24, 1886, Mary Dimmick. He is a farmer and res. in Andover.

**2130.** AMANTHA[6] (1868) PUTNAM (*Timothy Putnam*[5], *Betsey Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Sept. 9, 1837, and married in Springfield, Vt., March 25, 1856, Charles Elliot Spaulding, a farmer. Resides in Cavendish, Vt.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES E. AND AMANTHA (PUTNAM) SPAULDING BORN IN CAVENDISH.

2131. ADDIE CORA[7], b. Jan. 20, 1858.
2132. IDA JENNY[7], b. June 27, 1860; d. Feb. 19, 1863.
2133. ANNA EMMA[7], b. Sept. 10, 1862.
2134. ALICE JENNY[7], b. Aug. 17, 1866.
2135. FRANK CHARLES[7], b. Oct. 7, 1869.
2136. LILLA MAY[7], b. May 7, 1875.
2137. GERTIE INEZ[7], b. Aug. 3, 1878.

**2138.** AMINE[6] (1869) PUTNAM (*Timothy Putnam*[5], *Betsey Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Dec. 25, 1839, and married at Springfield, Vt., Feb. 14, 1861, Leverett T. Lovell, Jr., of Rockingham, Vt., where he was born Oct. 14, 1841. Resides at Bellows Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN OF LEVERETT T. AND AMINE (PUTNAM) LOVELL.

2139. FRED L.[7], b. at Rockingham, Vt., July 11, 1862.
2140. LEWIS C.[7], b. at Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 1, 1867; m., Oct. 25, 1887, Mamie O. Gough of Walpole, N. H.
2141. LURA A.[7], b. Bellows, Vt., Oct. 21, 1870.

**2142.** TILA M.[6] (1870) PUTNAM (*Timothy Putnam*[5], *Betsey Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Nov. 21, 1842, and married at Springfield, Vt., Feb. 14, 1861, James Labaree. He engaged in the paper-making business

at Bellows Falls, Vt., but subsequently removed to Niagara Falls, N. Y., and connected himself with the Niagara Wood Paper Co., of which he was one of the directors. She is the proprietor of an elegant fine hair goods establishment, where ornamental hair jewelry braiding in all its branches is done.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND TILA M. (PUTNAM) LABAREE.

2143. ARTHUR J.[7], b. April 12, 1865.
2144. MINNIE M.[7], b. Feb. 28, 1873.

**2145.** ORRIN[6] (1882) PUTNAM (*Solon Putnam*[5], *Betsey Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born in Ludlow, Vt., July 31, 1834, and married at Claremont, N. H., Feb. 14, 1854, Ellen Maria Cone, who was born at Claremont March 2, 1834. He served in the Union army as a member of Co. E, 16th Regiment, Vermont Volunteers. At the famous battle of Gettysburg he was one of 2,000 Vermont soldiers, under Gen. Stannard in Doubleday's corps, who took a prominent part in holding the face of Cemetery hill, where he was severely wounded in the knee on the last day of the fight. He resided in Allenstown, N. H., where he was prominent in town affairs, and afterwards resided in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN OF ORRIN AND ELLEN M. (CONE) PUTNAM
BORN AT SPRINGFIELD, VT.

2146. ELLA JANE[7], b. July 25, 1856; d. June 22, 1888.
2147. STELLA CORA[7], b. April 16, 1862.
2148. JAMES ORRIN[7], b. Oct. 29, 1865.
2149. EDGAR MORRIS[7], b. July 13, 1867.

**2150.** FRANKLIN[6] (1883) PUTNAM (*Solon Putnam*[5], *Betsey Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 25, 1842. He resides in South Boston, where he carries on the business of teaming, and where all but one of his children were born. He married, Sept. 25, 1862, Maria Louise Choate, who was born in South Boston July 17, 1843.

CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN AND MARIA L. (CHOATE) PUTNAM.

2151. HATTIE LOUISE[7], b. May 5, 1863; m., Jan. 23, 1883, Clarence Whitmarsh of South Boston.
2152. FRANKLIN LEONARD[7], b. July 6, 1867.
2153. GEORGE HENRY[7], b. Nov. 13, 1870.
2154. ELLA JOSEPHINE[7], b. Nov. 5, 1873, at Littleton, Mass.
2155. HERBERT LLEWELLYN[7], b. Jan. 10, 1877.
2156. LILY BLANCHE[7], b. March 7, 1880.
2157. CHARLES ORRIN[7], b. Aug. 24, 1883.

**2158.** ELLEN MARY[6] (1886) PUTNAM (*Solon Putnam*[5], *Betsey Hall*[4], *John Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Oct. 9, 1849, and married, May 8, 1869, Amos Elie Nichols, who was born at Weston, Vt., June 11, 1843. He served as a soldier in Co. I, 2d Regiment, Vermont Volunteers, in the Union army. He is a farmer and carpenter, and resides at Reading, Vt.

CHILDREN OF AMOS E. AND ELLEN M. (PUTNAM) NICHOLS BORN IN READING.

2159. DELLA ELEANOR[7], b. Sept. 7, 1870.
2160. DORA ANN[7], b. Oct. 18, 1874; d. July 14, 1876.
2161. NORA ANN[7], b. July 7, 1876.
2162. JOSIE ELLEN[7], b. April 23, 1880.

**2163.** ROBERT[6] (1887) PUTNAM (*Solon Putnam*[5], *Betsey Hall*[4], *John Hall*,[3] *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 23, 1853, and married, Feb. 23, 1874, Addie L. Smith, who was born in Surry, N. H., Oct. 27, 1855. He is a farmer, and occupies the residence of his late father, Solon Putnam, in Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ADDIE L. (SMITH) PUTNAM.

2164. ADA ANN[7], } twins, b. Nov. 26, 1874.
2165. EDNA ADDIE[7], }
2166. MINNIE[7], b. June 28, 1878.
2167. ERAIN[7], b. June 3, 1882.

**2168.** JOHN PROCTOR[6] (1976) YOUNG (*John P. Young*[5], *John Young*[4], *Martha Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born July 28, 1852, in Manchester, N. H., and married, Dec.

2, 1876, Ida R. Eaton, who was born July 27, 1855, and died Oct. 24, 1878. He married, second, Annie L. Brown, who was born Oct. 25, 1856. He was educated at the Manchester high school, entering at the age of 14 and attended during the winter, and assisting his father as a stone-mason at other seasons. Ill health compelled him to suspend school attendance in 1868, and the next year he was clerking in a store in Sioux City, then worked awhile as a "cow-boy," but returned to Manchester and graduated from a business college in 1870. In 1872 he learned the art of civil engineering, but owing to the financial depression that followed, he did little in that vocation until 1878. He was engaged in 1881 to take charge of the survey of a railroad from Yankton, Dak., to Ogden, Utah, by the Central Pacific Railroad Co., and the next year was division engineer in the construction of the Pemigewasset railroad in New Hampshire. In 1884 he became connected with a firm of contractors, and has since acted as chief engineer and superintendent in the construction of water and gas works, electric lights, etc. He has been chairman of the Board of Selectmen in his ward, but on account of political differences has failed of an election to positions he was qualified to fill. Resides in Manchester, N. H.

CHILD OF JOHN P. AND IDA R. (EATON) YOUNG.

2169. WALTER J. P.[7], b. Dec. 20, 1877; d. June 7, 1880.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2170. FRANK S.[7], b. Sept. 2, 1881.
2171. MAUDE C.[7], b. Nov. 29, 1882.
2172. LINNA A.[7], b. Nov. 7, 1883; d. July 31, 1885.

**2173.** L. AMANDA[6] (1984) YOUNG (*Robinson H. Young*[5], *John Young*[4], *Martha Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born April 12, 1855, and married, Nov. 25, 1872, Charles A. Scott of Newton, Mass., superintendent of Eastern Division of the Union Switch & Signal Co. of Pittsburg, Pa. Office in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES A. AND L. AMANDA (YOUNG) SCOTT.

2174. LYDIA A.[7], b. June 3, 1874.
2175. EMMA A.[7], b. Jan. 25, 1876.
2176. WARREN Y.[7], b. Sept. 25, 1877.

**2177.** WILLIAM W.[6] (1985) YOUNG (*Robinson H. Young*[5], *John Young*[4], *Martha Hall*[3], *Elisabeth Dickey*[2], *William*[1]) was born Feb. 16, 1857, in Manchester, N. H., and married, Apr. 23, 1875, Anna A. Barstow of Damariscotta, Me. Judge Young was educated in Boston, and removed early in life to Woodston, Kan., where he read and practiced law. He served in the land department of the United States government six years, his service ending only with a change of administration. He was elected to the office of county judge several years ago, and continues in the position. He is also extensively interested in farming and stock raising, feeding more than 10,000 bushels of grain yearly to the growing and fattening stock on his large domain.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM W. AND ANNA A. (BARSTOW) YOUNG.

2178. ADELINE M.[7], b. July 7, 1876.
2179. HENRY S.[7], b. May 27, 1881.

# INDEX I.

Christian names of all *Dickeys* in this History by generations.


FIRST GENERATION.

| Date of Birth. | | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | William, | 1 | 9 |

SECOND GENERATION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Elias, | 1, 1113 | 9, 177 |
| | Elisabeth, | 1, 1420 | 9, 219 |
| | Samuel, | 1, 2 | 9, 12 |

THIRD GENERATION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1740 | Adam, | 6, 23 | 13, 15 |
| | Elias, | 1116, 1132 | 178, 180 |
| | Elisabeth, d. of Elias[2], | 1117, 1137 | 178, 181 |
| 1733 | Elisabeth, d. of Samuel[2], | 3, 12 | 13, 13 |
| | James, | 1115, 1119 | 178, 179 |
| 1742 | Janette, | 7, 29 | 13, 16 |
| 1737 | Joseph, | 5 | 13 |
| 1746 | Mary, | 9, 37 | 13, 19 |
| 1750 | Martha, | 11, 50 | 13, 23 |
| 1744 | Nancy, | 8, 30 | 13, 17 |
| 1748 | Robert, | 10, 38 | 13, 20 |
| 1735 | Sarah, | 4 | 13 |
| | William, | 1114, 1118 | 178, 178 |

FOURTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1796 | Adam, | 48, 220 | 23, 46 |
| | Annie, | 1135, 1219 | 181, 190 |
| 1795 | Darius, | 1129, 1185 | 180, 184 |
| 1794 | David Woodburn, | 47, 218 | 23, 45 |
| 1787 | David, | 1125 | 179 |
| 1782 | Elias, | 1134, 1211 | 181, 187 |
| 1781 | Elisabeth, | 1133, 1200 | 181, 186 |
| 1781 | George, | 1122 | 179 |
| 1800 | George, | 1131, 1194 | 180, 185 |
| 1777 | James, s. of Adam, | 27, 132 | 16, 32 |
| 1779 | James, s. of James, | 1121 | 179 |
| 1773 | Jane | 26 | 16 |
| 1790 | Janette, | 46, 212 | 23, 44 |
| 1778 | John, | 40, 184 | 23 |
| 1791 | John Davidson, | 1127, 1169 | 179, 183 |
| 1784 | Joseph, | 43, 198 | 23, 41 |
| | Leonard, | 1136 | 181 |
| 1782 | Mary, d. of Robert, | 42, 195 | 23, 40 |
| 1766 | Mary, d. of Adam, | 24, 121 | 16, 31 |
| 1785 | Mary, d. of James, | 1124 | 179 |
| 1780 | Martha, | 41, 191 | 23, 40 |
| 1793 | Nancy, | 1128, 1181 | 180, 184 |
| 1786 | Robert, s. of Robert, | 44, 204 | 23, 43 |
| 1782 | Robert, s. of James, | 1123, 1145 | 179, 182 |
| 1799 | Roxcena, | 49, 230 | 23, 47 |
| 1768 | Samuel, s. of Adam, | 25 | 16 |
| 1777 | Samuel, s. of Robert, | 39, 175 | 23, 37 |
| 1798 | Susan, | 1130, 1187 | 180, 185 |
| 1789 | Susanna, | 45, 207 | 23, 43 |
| 1789 | Thomas, | 1126, 1156 | 179, 182 |
| 1779 | William, | 28 | 16 |

| Date of Birth. | | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1778 | William, s. of James, | 1120 1141 | 179, 182 |
| | FIFTH GENERATION. | | |
| 1818 | Alonzo, | 139, 429 | 33, 72 |
| 1838 | Alden Moody, | 1177 | 184 |
| 1841 | Americus, | 1179 | 184 |
| 1843 | Amelia Ellen, | 1199, 1352 | 186, 202 |
| 1840 | Annie | 1198 | 186 |
| 1804 | Ann Brown, | 1212, 1364 | 190, 204 |
| 1826 | Adeline, | 1163 | 183 |
| 1823 | Benjamin F., | 1151 | 182 |
| 1822 | Caroline Elisabeth, | 1161, 1268 | 183, 195 |
| 1830 | Carolyn Frances, | 221 | 46 |
| 1823 | Daniel Dana, | 182, 577 | 38, 95 |
| 1810 | David Woodburn, | 187, 588 | 39, 98 |
| 1832 | David A., | 1154 | 182 |
| 1830 | David George, | 1166, 1277 | 183, 196 |
| 1807 | David Lawrence Morrill, | 1214 | 190 |
| 1834 | Darius, | 1175 | 184 |
| 1832 | Darius Christopher, | 1167 | 183 |
| 1809 | Dexter Dana, | 1217 | 190 |
| 1820 | Eliza Ann, | 1171, 1297 | 183, 197 |
| 1816 | Elisabeth W., | 1148 | 182 |
| 1839 | Emma J. B., | 1155 | 182 |
| 1824 | Elmira, | 1162, 1272 | 183, 195 |
| 1805 | Eliza Jane, | 1213 | 190 |
| 1811 | Elias Earle, | 1218, 1369 | 190, 208 |
| | Elbridge | 1144 | 182 |
| 1831 | Ezra Taft, | 222 | 46 |
| 1826 | Fannie M., | 183, 579 | 38, 97 |
| 1819 | Frances, | 202 | 42 |
| 1829 | Fred'k A., | 1153, 1249 | 182, 193 |
| 1835 | Geo. Augustus, | 1196, 1343 | 186, 202 |
| 1834 | Geo. Edwin, | 224 | 47 |
| 1834 | Geo. Washington, | 219, 678 | 46, 113 |
| 1809 | Hannah, | 186, 586 | 39, 98 |
| 1805 | Hannah Jane, | 176, 553 | 38, 90 |
| 1818 | Harriet A., | 1149 | 182 |
| 1836 | Harriet Esther, | 1176, 1315 | 184, 198 |
| 1810 | Harris Elihu Goldstone, | 136 | 33 |
| 1835 | Henry Augustus, | 225 | 47 |
| 1815 | Henry White Kennedy, | 138 | 33 |
| 1807 | Isaiah, | 177, 555 | 38, 91 |
| 1810 | James Madison, | 1142, 1242 | 182, 192 |
| 1820 | James W., | 1150, 1248 | 182, 193 |
| 1838 | James Putney, | 227 | 47 |
| 1824 | John, | 190, 606 | 40, 100 |
| 1833 | John Bond, | 223 | 47 |
| 1818 | John Calvin, | 1170, 1289 | 183, 196 |
| 1814 | John Wilson, | 1147 | 182 |
| 1806 | John Livermore, | 134 | 32 |
| 1823 | Joseph, | 203, 632 | 42, 106 |
| 1825 | Josiah Geo., | 1173, 1314 | 183, 198 |
| 1813 | Katherine, | 1215 | 190 |
| | Lavina, | 1143 | 182 |
| 1852 | Leander Wallace, | 427 | 72 |
| 1807 | Leonard W., | 1214 | 190 |
| 1816 | Louisa, | 1158, 1254 | 183, 194 |
| 1833 | Lucy Jane, | 1195 | 186 |
| 1839 | Luther Boynton, | 228 | 47 |
| 1818 | Mary, | 201, 630 | 42, 105 |
| 1812 | Mary A., | 1146 | 182 |
| 1814 | Mary Ann, | 1157 | 183 |
| | Mary E. | 1186 | 185 |
| 1836 | Mary Olivia, | 226 | 47 |
| 1826 | Maria, | 1164 | 183 |
| 1813 | Margaret, d. of John, | 188, 595 | 40, 99 |
| 1821 | Margaret, d. of Joseph, | 202*a*, 631 | 42, 106 |
| 1813 | Martha Boyd, | 180, 571 | 38, 94 |
| 1842 | Martha Maria, | 229 | 47 |
| 1834 | Michael Young, | 1168 | 183 |
| 1815 | Montgomery, | 200, 629 | 42, 105 |
| 1811 | Nancy Humphrey, | 179, 570 | 38, 93 |
| 1839 | Nancy Holbrook, | 1178, 1320 | 184, 198 |

| Date of Birth. | | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1844 | Orlando Adelbert, | 1180 | 184 |
| 1827 | Rachel Triphena, | 1165 | 183 |
| 1813 | Rebekah, | 199, 625 | 42, 105 |
| 1809 | Robert, s. of Samuel, | 178, 565 | 38, 92 |
| 1807 | Robert, s. of John, | 185 | 39 |
| 1822 | Robert Morrison, | 205 | 43 |
| 1820 | Samuel Fisher, | 181, 573 | 38, 95 |
| 1827 | Sarah Eames, | 1174 | 184 |
| 1808 | Seneca, | 135, 421 | 33, 71 |
| 1823 | Susan, | 1172, 1305 | 183, 197 |
| 1820 | Susan Young, | 1160, 1264 | 183, 194 |
| 1815 | Susanna, | 189, 603 | 40, 100 |
| 1803 | William, | 133 | 32 |
| 1812 | William Pickles, | 137, 422 | 33, 71 |
| 1838 | William Patch, | 1197, 1347 | 186, 202 |
| 1826 | William E., | 1152 | 182 |
| 1818 | William Thomas, | 1159, 1262 | 183, 194 |
| 1824 | Zoe Ann, | 206 | 43 |

SIXTH GENERATION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1845 | Anna Martha, | 568, 1026 | 93, 161 |
| 1874 | Alfred, | 578 | 97 |
| 1866 | Alberton Augustus, | 1281 | 196 |
| 1845 | Alden Porter, | 1290 | 197 |
| 1849 | Augustus Brown, | 1373 | 208 |
| 1848 | Bernice Porter, | 1291 | 197 |
| 1862 | Blanche Eveline, | 1295 | 197 |
| 1870 | Carlos, | 1351 | 202 |
| 1864 | Catherine Augusta, | 1280 | 196 |
| 1852 | Charles Crosby, | 561, 1018 | 92, 160 |
| 1862 | Charles Black, | 1344 | 202 |
| 1851 | Charles Milliken, | 1247, 1396 | 193, 211 |
| 1861 | Charles O., | 1253 | 194 |
| 1854 | Daniel Dana, | 562, 1019 | 92, 160 |
| 1839 | David Cutter, | 558 | 92 |
| 1837 | David Elbridge, | 1243 | 193 |
| 1868 | Darius Elbridge, | 1282 | 196 |
| 1845 | Dexter Dana, | 1372 | 208 |
| 1847 | Edward L. P., | 574, 1036 | 95, 162 |
| 1865 | Edward Augustus, | 1345 | 202 |
| 1863 | Elisabeth Lyon, | 564 | 92 |
| 1884 | Ellen Gillespie, | 1288 | 196 |
| 1842 | Elias Morrill, | 1371 | 208 |
| 1862 | Etta Grey, | 681 | 114 |
| 1871 | Eva Augusta, | 1346 | 202 |
| 1870 | Everitte Melville, | 1283 | 196 |
| 1854 | Fannie M., | 1251 | 194 |
| 1859 | Fanny Montgomery, | 633 | 106 |
| 1849 | Frank Augustus, | 593, 1045 | 98, 164 |
| 1851 | Frances Maria, | 575, 1038 | 95, 163 |
| 1853 | Frederick A., | 1250 | 193 |
| 1865 | Fred H., | 1349 | 202 |
| 1858 | Georgia E., | 428 | 72 |
| 1846 | George Byron, | 430 | 73 |
| 1857 | Geo. Arthur, | 679, 1059 | 114, 168 |
| 1858 | George K., | 1252 | 194 |
| 1853 | George Elbridge, | 1263 | 194 |
| 1856 | George Banks, | 1293 | 197 |
| 1874 | George Irving, | 1284 | 196 |
| 1844 | Hannah E., | 1246, 1394 | 193, 211 |
| 1841 | Harrison Tyler, | 590 | 98 |
| 1854 | Herbert Davidson, | 1292 | 197 |
| 1843 | Horace Greeley, | 591 | 98 |
| 1843 | James E., | 425 | 72 |
| 1837 | Jane, | 557, 1010 | 92, 158 |
| 1876 | Jessie Cora, | 1285 | 196 |
| 1841 | Julia A., | 1245 | 193 |
| 1852 | Leander Wallace, | 427 | 72 |
| 1839 | Lizzie F., | 423 | 71 |
| 1857 | Lizzie Lyon, | 576, 1040 | 95, 163 |
| 1861 | Lizzie Mills, | 1294 | 197 |
| 1839 | Mary Bell, | 566, 1021 | 93, 160 |
| 1862 | Maggie Isabelle, | 1279 | 196 |
| 1838 | Margaret Ann, | 589 | 98 |

| Date of Birth. | | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1864 | Maud Alena, | 1296 | 197 |
| 1878 | Maud Caroline, | 1286 | 196 |
| 1881 | Miles Towers, | 1287 | 196 |
| 1852 | Myron Parsons, 594, | 1046 | 98, 165 |
| 1841 | Nancy Maria, 559, | 1015 | 92, 159 |
| 1860 | Nellie Sarah, | 680 | 114 |
| 1876 | Nina Edwinna, | 1323 | 199 |
| 1875 | Orrin Joseph, | 1322 | 199 |
| 1845 | Robert Campbell, 592, | 1043 | 98, 164 |
| 1857 | Robert Lyon, | 563 | 92 |
| 1852 | Susie Maria, | 432 | 73 |
| 1841 | Samuel, 567, | 1025 | 93, 161 |
| 1859 | Sarah Kendall, | 634 | 106 |
| 1845 | Seneca, | 426 | 72 |
| 1859 | Stella Adelaide, | 1374 | 208 |
| 1868 | Virginia Louise, | 1350 | 202 |
| 1850 | William Anderson, 569, | 1032 | 93, 161 |
| 1841 | Wm. Henry, | 424 | 72 |
| 1839 | Wm. Abner, 1244, | 1387 | 193, 210 |
| 1860 | Wm. Thomas, | 1278 | 196 |
| 1848 | Wm. Lyon, | 560 | 92 |
| 1850 | Winthrop Greene, | 431 | 73 |
| 1863 | Willis F., | 1348 | 202 |

SEVENTH GENERATION.

| Date of Birth. | | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1881 | Annie Maria, | 1393 | 211 |
| 1883 | Bessie E., | 1402 | 211 |
| 1871 | Blanche M., | 1397 | 211 |
| 1872 | Carrie Melissa, | 1391 | 211 |
| | Charles O., | 1253 | 194 |
| 1886 | Clifford L., | 1403 | 211 |
| 1882 | Edwin S., | 1401 | 211 |
| 1875 | George James, | 1392 | 211 |
| 1880 | Mary Stewart, | 1033 | 162 |
| | Mary Parker, | 1037 | 163 |
| 1885 | Mark Shumway, | 1049 | 166 |
| 1890 | Margaret Perry, | 1061 | 169 |
| 1878 | Maurice Woodburn, | 1047 | 165 |
| 1864 | Melvin Fred, | 1389 | 211 |
| 1868 | Minnie Eveline, | 1390 | 211 |
| 1883 | Orinda Sophia, | 1048 | 166 |
| 1873 | Pearlie C., | 1398 | 211 |
| 1885 | Ralph Cooper, | 1060 | 169 |
| 1887 | Robert, | 1034 | 162 |
| 1879 | Walter N., | 1400 | 211 |
| 1889 | Wm. Hamilton, | 1020 | 160 |
| 1861 | Wm. Edwin, | 1388 | 211 |
| 1873 | Wm. Robert, | 1044 | 164 |
| 1877 | Winfield M., | 1399 | 211 |

# INDEX II.

INDEX II of all bearing names other than Dickey who are descendants of Samuel, together with all who married into the families. Females always mentioned in the maiden name.


| | No. | Page |
|---|---|---|
| Abbott, Harry L. | 684 | 114 |
| Abbott, Ebenezer T. | 765 | 124 |
| Abbott, Addie | 740 | 121 |
| Abbott, Jacob | 766 | 124 |
| Abrams, Lyman H. | 377 | 66 |
| Aiken, Margaret | 163 | 36 |
| Allen, John H. | 332 | 60 |
| Allen, Thomas R. | 602 | 99 |
| Alrich, John C. | 1026 | 161 |
| Alrich, Mary L. | 1027 | 161 |
| Alrich, Robert D. | 1028 | 161 |
| Alrich, William N. | 1029 | 161 |
| Alrich, Florence B. | 1030 | 161 |
| Alrich, Madge | 1031 | 161 |
| Alexander, Albert O. | 774 | 125 |
| Ambrose, Betsey A. | 686 | 115 |
| Anderson, Samuel C. | 392 | 68 |
| Anderson, Mary A. N. | 565 | 93 |
| Anderson, Henry | 725 | 119 |
| Anderson, Horace | 801 | 127 |
| Andrews, Mary E. | 345 | 61 |
| Annis, David L. | 643 | 108 |
| Applebee, James O. | 604 | 100 |
| Appleton, Charles | 954 | 150 |
| Appleton, Clara A. | 955 | 150 |
| Appleton, George J. | 956 | 150 |
| Appleton, Scott J. | 957 | 150 |
| Bailey, Daniel | 405 | 68 |
| Bailey, Hattie | 415 | 70 |
| Baker, Frank E. | 347 | 61 |
| Ballard, Mary | 503 | 82 |
| Baldwin, Ida | 652 | 110 |
| Baldwin, Samuel | 666 | 112 |
| Barstow, Miriam R. | 758 | 123 |
| Baumgartner, Elias F. | 459 | 78 |
| Baxter, William B. | 962 | 151 |
| Baxter, Abbie B. | 963 | 151 |
| Baxter, Levi B. | 964 | 151 |
| Beadles, John | 463 | 78 |
| Bearce, Orson | 464 | 79 |
| Betton, James | 12 | 13 |
| Betton, Agnes | 16, 78 | 15, 28 |
| Betton, John | 22, 108 | 15, 30 |
| Betton, Elisabeth | 19, 99 | 15, 29 |
| Betton, Jennet | 18, 94 | 15, 29 |
| Betton, Martha | 14, 62 | 15, 26 |
| Betton, Mary | 21 | 15 |
| Betton, Samuel | 13, 59 | 15, 26 |
| Betton, Sarah | 15, 69 | 15, 27 |
| Betton, Silas | 20, 100 | 15, 29 |
| Betton, Ninian C. | 60, 248 | 26, 50 |
| Betton, James | 61 | 26 |
| Betton, Caroline | 103 | 30 |
| Betton, Charles C. P. | 105 | 30 |
| Betton, Geo. O. | 107 | 30 |
| Betton, Harriet | 102 | 30 |
| Betton, Mary J. | 106 | 30 |
| Betton, Thornton | 104, 355 | 30 |
| Betton, Wealthy J. | 101, 248 | 30, 50 |
| Betton, Lorena | 109, 359 | 30, 63 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Betton, Eliza D. | 116, 375 | 31, 65 |
| Betton, Leonard | 113, 368 | 31, 64 |
| Betton, James S. | 110 | 30 |
| Betton, Sally | 111 | 31 |
| Betton, Nancy | 112 | 31 |
| Betton, Nancy | 114 | 31 |
| Betton, Silas | 115 | 31 |
| Betton, Clarissa | 117 | 31 |
| Betton, Rushworth | 118 | 31 |
| Betton, Jonathan | 119, 380 | 31, 66 |
| Betton, Harriet | 120, 385 | 31, 67 |
| Betton, Geo. E. | 249 | 51 |
| Betton, Charles J. | 250 | 51 |
| Betton, Walter Thornton | 251 | 51 |
| Betton, Frank Holyoke | 356, 817 | 63, 130 |
| Betton, Matthew T. | 357 | 63 |
| Betton, Thornton (355) | 358 | 63 |
| Betton, Solon M. | 369 | 65 |
| Betton, Clara A. | 370 | 65 |
| Betton, Mary Elisabeth | 371 | 65 |
| Betton, Victoria J. | 372 | 65 |
| Betton, Geo. A. | 373 | 65 |
| Betton, Caroline | 374 | 65 |
| Betton, Mary E. | 381 | 66 |
| Betton, Sarah A. | 382 | 67 |
| Betton, Addie E. | 383 | 67 |
| Betton, Clarence L. | 384 | 67 |
| Betton, Silas | 818 | 130 |
| Betton, Florence | 819 | 130 |
| Betton, Frank H. | 820 | 130 |
| Betton, Cora E. | 821 | 130 |
| Betton, Matthew T. | 822 | 130 |
| Bennett, Ann W. | 746 | 122 |
| Bertwell, Robinson | 586 | 98 |
| Bertwell, John D. | 587 | 98 |
| Bertwell, Hannah | 604 | 100 |
| Bertwell, Geo. G. | 605 | 100 |
| Bertwell, Edward F. | 587 | 98 |
| Bickford, Melvin M. | 432 | 73 |
| Boyd, William | 191 | 40 |
| Boyd, Calvin | 192, 607 | 40, 102 |
| Boyd, Maria | 193, 612 | 40, 102 |
| Boyd, Mason | 194, 617 | 40, 103 |
| Boyd, Robert | 37 | 19 |
| Boyd, Robert | 571 | 94 |
| Boyd, Daniel | 572, 1035 | 94, 162 |
| Boyd, Lucy M. | 608, 1050 | 102, 166 |
| Boyd, William W. | 609, 1052 | 102, 166 |
| Boyd, Frank F. | 610, 1053 | 102, 166 |
| Boyd, Florence E. | 611 | 102 |
| Boyd, Martha J. | 618 | 104 |
| Boyd, Abby E. | 619 | 104 |
| Boyd, Maria W. | 620 | 104 |
| Boyd, Daniel M. | 621 | 104 |
| Boyd, Emma D. | 622 | 104 |
| Boyd, Geo. H. | 623 | 104 |
| Boyd, Mary | 624 | 104 |
| Boyce, May E. | 206 | 43 |
| Bouldin, Mary L. | 1035 | 162 |
| Burnett, W. J. | 300 | 56 |
| Butler, Jonathan | 143 | 35 |
| Blackaby, Luella M. | 464 | 79 |
| Buss, Sarah D. | 1004 | 157 |
| Brandon, William | 958 | 150 |
| Brandon, Frank | 959 | 150 |
| Brandon, Ella F. | 960 | 150 |
| Brandon, Willie F. | 961 | 150 |
| Bridges, Samuel W. | 548 | 90 |
| Bridges, Geo. W. | 549, 1004 | 90, 156 |
| Bridges, James | 550, 1006 | 90, 157 |
| Bridges, Wm. H. | 551, 1007 | 90, 157 |
| Bridges, Theo. E. | 552. 1008 | 90, 158 |
| Bridges, Theodore L. | 1005 | 157 |
| Brown, Lettie Ann | 96 | 29 |
| Brown, Jerome B. | 272 | 52 |
| Brown, Rachel S. | 386 | 67 |
| Brown, Elizabeth B. | 433 | 74 |
| Brown, Relief A. | 711 | 118 |
| Brydolf, Fabian | 926 | 146 |
| Brydolf, Adriana A. | 927 | 147 |
| Brydolf, Geo. F. | 928 | 147 |
| Brydolf, Nannie F. | 929 | 147 |
| Brydolf, Oscar G. | 931 | 147 |
| Brydolf, Petronella J. | 932 | 147 |
| Brydolf, Robert A. | 933 | 147 |
| Caldwell, Jefferson | | |
| Campbell, Sarah A. | 588 | 98 |
| Campbell, Abner | 99 | 29 |
| Campbell, David | 161 | 36 |
| Canney, Harriet A. | 545 | 90 |
| Carey, Leonard H. | 829 | 133 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Carr, William | 149 | 35 |
| Carter, Hannah | 93 | 29 |
| Carter, Willard | 289 | 55 |
| Carter, Anna M. | 290, 736 | 55, 120 |
| Carter, Harriet F. | 291, 739 | 55, 121 |
| Carter, Mary E. | 292 | 55 |
| Carter, Daniel A. | 736 | 120 |
| Center, Isaac N. | 649 | 109 |
| Center, Mary A. | 650 | 110 |
| Center, Ellen | 651 | 110 |
| Center, Samuel | 652 | 110 |
| Center, Susan W. | 653 | 110 |
| Center, Laura | 654 | 110 |
| Center, Emma | 655 | 110 |
| Center, John W. | 656 | 110 |
| Center, Isaac N. | 657 | 110 |
| Chamberlain, Joseph | 292 | 55 |
| Chamberlain, A. Edwin | 348 | 62 |
| Chapman, Blaisdel | 423 | 71 |
| Chapin, Elmore D. | 117 | 31 |
| Chase, Samuel | 658 | 110 |
| Chase, Addie M. | 659 | 111 |
| Chase, Margaret A. | 660 | 111 |
| Chase, Mary W. | 661 | 111 |
| Chase, Ernest S. | 662 | 111 |
| Chase, John F. | 663 | 111 |
| Chase, Charles H. | 664 | 111 |
| Child, Emma | 670 | 113 |
| Choate, Fannie | 806 | 129 |
| Clark, Charles A. | 372 | 65 |
| Coburn, John | 851 | 140 |
| Coburn, Mary | 261 | 52 |
| Cochran, John | 50 | 23 |
| Cochran, Ira | 56, 242 | 26, 49 |
| Cochran, John B. | 58, 247 | 26, 49 |
| Cochran, Martha D. | 53 | 26 |
| Cochran, Martin | 54 | 26 |
| Cochran, Mary B. | 57, 244 | 26, 49 |
| Cochran, Nathaniel | 51 | 26 |
| Cochran, Samuel | 52 | 26 |
| Cochran, William | 55, 236 | 26, 49 |
| Cochran, Martha | 237 | 48 |
| Cochran, Agnes G. | 238, 690 | 48, 115 |
| Cochran, Mary A. | 239 | 48 |
| Cochran, Jane | 240 | 48 |
| Cochran, Elisabeth | 241 | 48 |
| Cochran, Jane | 242 | 49 |
| Cochran, John H. | 243 | 49 |
| Cochran, Levi | 244 | 49 |
| Cochran, Mary B. | 245, 706 | 49, 117 |
| Cochran, Martha S. | 246 | 49 |
| Colby, Ada D. | 772*a* | 124 |
| Cooper, Beede | 1059 | 168 |
| Cole, Mary | | |
| Conant, Nathaniel | 96 | 29 |
| Conant, Andrew B. | 96 | 29 |
| Cogswell, Caroline P. | 606 | 100 |
| Corning, Gilman | 763 | 123 |
| Corning, Albion J. | 764 | 123 |
| Corwin, Benjamin F. | 924 | 146 |
| Corwin, Theodore H. | 925 | 146 |
| Costello, Marie D. | 724 | 119 |
| Coulter, Drusilla | 912 | 145 |
| Cram, Robert B. | 736 | 120 |
| Cram, Anna B. | 737 | 121 |
| Cram, Charles W. | 738 | 121 |
| Crane, Henry G. | 406 | 69 |
| Crowell, Frank S. | 619 | 104 |
| Crauch, Lillie | 914 | 145 |
| Crosby, Othni | 527 | 86 |
| Crosby, Abby P. | 528 | 87 |
| Crosby, Austin R. | 529 | 87 |
| Curtis, Sarah B. | 393 | 68 |
| Cutter, Dorcas | 555 | 92 |
| Cutter, Edward J. | 797 | 126 |
| Cutter, Henry A. | 798 | 127 |
| Daily, Marcella | 969 | 152 |
| Davidson, Sarah J. | 253 | 51 |
| Davidson, Hannah | 334 | 60 |
| Davis, Mary | 218 | 46 |
| Day, George | 674 | 113 |
| Dearborn, Josiah W. | 329 | 59 |
| Dickinson, Molly | 943 | 148 |
| Deming, Josie E. | 839 | 136 |
| Deming, Edward J. | 839*a* | 136 |
| Dinsmoor, James | 84 | 28 |
| Dinsmoor, Ira | 88 | 28 |
| Dinsmoor, James | 87 | 28 |
| Dinsmoor, Robert B. | 85 | 28 |
| Dinsmoor, Silas | 89 | 28 |
| Dinsmoor, Theophilus | 86 | 28 |
| Dinsmoor, Betsey | 90, 308 | 28, 57 |

| | No. | Page |
|---|---|---|
| Dinsmoor, John T. G. | 92, 320 | 29, 58 |
| Dinsmoor, Theodore | 91, 315 | 28, 57 |
| Dinsmoor, Samuel | 93 | 29 |
| Dinsmoor, Samuel M. | 316 | 58 |
| Dinsmoor, Edw. O. | 317, 800 | 58, 127 |
| Dinsmoor, Martha A. | 318, 801 | 58, 127 |
| Dinsmoor, Aurelia J. | 319 | 58 |
| Dinsmoor, James | 321 | 59 |
| Dinsmoor, Cadford M. | 322, 802 | 59, 128 |
| Dinsmoor, Geo. O. | 323, 806 | 59, 129 |
| Dinsmoor, Silas A. | 324, 813 | 59, 129 |
| Dinsmoor, Susan E. | 325 | 59 |
| Dinsmoor, Ruth A. | 326 | 59 |
| Dinsmoor, Ira A. | 327 | 59 |
| Dinsmoor, John T. G. | 328 | 59 |
| Dinsmoor, Martha B. | 329 | 59 |
| Dinsmoor, Katherine M. | 330 | 59 |
| Dinsmoor, Theodore | 331 | 60 |
| Dinsmoor, Hattie M. | 332 | 60 |
| Dinsmoor, Clarissa | 799 | 127 |
| Dinsmoor, Jennie | 803 | 128 |
| Dinsmoor, Edward A. | 804 | 128 |
| Dinsmoor, Grace C. | 805 | 128 |
| Dinsmoor, Abbie M. | 807 | 129 |
| Dinsmoor, Lillian A. | 808 | 129 |
| Dinsmoor, Emray H. | 809 | 129 |
| Dinsmoor, John T. G. | 810 | 129 |
| Dinsmoor, George H. | 811 | 129 |
| Dinsmoor, Sadie A. | 812 | 129 |
| Dinsmoor, John T. | 814 | 129 |
| Dinsmoor, Susie L. | 815 | 129 |
| Dinsmoor, Fred C. | 816 | 129 |
| Doak, James | 252 | 51 |
| Doak, Alexander P. | 253 | 51 |
| Doak, Mary Jane | 254 | 51 |
| Doak, Darius | 255 | 51 |
| Doak, Lizzie | 255 | 51 |
| Doak, Mary | 255 | 51 |
| Doak, James | 256 | 51 |
| Doak, Martha | 257 | 51 |
| Doak, Horace | 258 | 51 |
| Dodge, Mary H. | 617 | 103 |
| Dodge, Reuben | 706 | 117 |
| Dodge, Marion J. | 707 | 117 |
| Dodge, Mary H. | 617 | 103 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Dow, Abel | 299 | 56 |
| Dow, Alvah | 300 | 56 |
| Dow, Robert M. | 301, 746 | 57, 122 |
| Dow, Nancy B. | 302, 757 | 57, 123 |
| Dow, Lucinda | 303, 763 | 57, 123 |
| Dow, Betsey | 304, 765 | 57, 123 |
| Dow, Philea | 305, 767 | 57, 124 |
| Dow, Hannah | 306 | 57 |
| Dow, Abel | 307, 770 | 57, 124 |
| Dow, Martha M. | 771 | 124 |
| Dow, George P. | 772 | 124 |
| Dow, Charles A. | 772*a* | 124 |
| Dow, Willard E. | 773 | 125 |
| Dow, Lizzie L. | 774 | 125 |
| Dow, Marion L. | 775 | 125 |
| Dow, Olive H. | 747 | 122 |
| Dow, Robert H. | 748 | 122 |
| Dow, Willard W. | 749 | 122 |
| Dow, Lizzie J. | 751 | 123 |
| Dow, Jessie F. | 752 | 123 |
| Dow, Nellie C. | 753 | 123 |
| Dow, Jessie L. | 755 | 123 |
| Dow, Cora L. | 756 | 123 |
| Downes, George E. | 739 | 121 |
| Eaton, Joseph G. | 710 | 118 |
| Edinger, William A. J. | 996 | 156 |
| Edwards, Orra C. | 565 | 93 |
| Ela, Edward | 195 | 40 |
| Ela, Mary | 197 | 41 |
| Ela, Samuel D. | 196 | 41 |
| Ela, Edward P. | 635 | 106 |
| Ela, Samuel G. | 636 | 106 |
| Ela, George E. | 637 | 106 |
| Ela, David W. | 638 | 106 |
| Ela, John A. | 639 | 107 |
| Ellithorpe, Anna | 1036 | 162 |
| Emerson, Louisa | 258 | 51 |
| Emerson, James A. B. | 742 | 121 |
| Favor, James H. | 494 | 81 |
| Fairbanks, Alice H. | 773 | 125 |
| Fales, Loraine H. | 223 | 47 |
| Feller, Annie C. | 534 | 88 |
| Flagg, Emma | 426 | 72 |
| Flanders, Charles J. | 206 | 43 |
| Flanders, Ransom | 206 | 43 |
| Flanders, Claradilla | 206 | 43 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Flanders, Mariam | 421 | 71 |
| Fletcher, Mary | 236 | 48 |
| Fletcher, Ann | 260 | 51 |
| Fisher, Orissa | 276 | 53 |
| Fisher, James | 472 | 80 |
| Fisher, Albert | 492 | 81 |
| Fiske, Polly | 275 | 53 |
| Finley, Laura | 866 | 142 |
| Fling, Daniel W. | 398 | 68 |
| Foot, Asahel | 359 | 63 |
| Foot, Mary E. | 360 | 64 |
| Foot, Henry L. | 361 | 64 |
| Foot, James B. | 362 | 64 |
| Foot, Chas. C. | 363 | 64 |
| Foot, Octavia L. | 364 | 64 |
| Foot, Samuel A. | 365 | 64 |
| Foot, Harriet E. | 366 | 64 |
| Foot, Geo. E. | 367 | 64 |
| Fogg, Gertrude B. | 656 | 110 |
| Folsom, Nellie | 407 | 69 |
| French, E. Parker | 707 | 117 |
| French, Sadie E. | 1109 | 175 |
| Friend, Mary A. | 587 | 98 |
| Frisselle, Ralph | 999 | 156 |
| Frisselle, Wilbur | 1000 | 156 |
| Frisselle, Ralph D. | 1001 | 156 |
| Frisselle, Edw. Irving | 1002 | 156 |
| Frisselle, Samuel P. | 1003 | 156 |
| Frye, William R. | 654 | 110 |
| Fry, Jefferson | 963 | 151 |
| Fuller, Seth | 530 | 87 |
| Fuller, Martha | 531 | 87 |
| Fuller, George | 694 | 116 |
| Gage, Isaac | 391 | 67 |
| Gage, Mary J. | 392 | 68 |
| Gage, William P. | 393 | 68 |
| Gage, Caroline | 394 | 68 |
| Gage, Aaron Q. | 395 | 68 |
| Gage, Joseph | 396 | 68 |
| Garnier, S. | 782 | 126 |
| Gault, George A. | 409 | 69 |
| Gault, James E. | 420 | 71 |
| Gibson, Julia A. | 369 | 65 |
| Gitchell, Evelyn A. | 427 | 72 |
| Glass, Lizzie | | |
| Goodspeed, Mary L. | 665 | 111 |
| Gould, Solon S. | 1050 | 166 |
| Gould, Norman W. | 1051 | 166 |
| Graham, Elizabeth A. | 837 | 134 |
| Greeley, Joseph T. | 793 | 126 |
| Greeley, Joseph | 794 | 126 |
| Greeley, Frank M. | 795 | 126 |
| Greeley, Frederick T. | 796 | 126 |
| Greeley, Ellen D. | 797 | 126 |
| Greeley, Katherine M. | 798 | 126 |
| Greene, Mary A. | 429 | 72 |
| Gregg, Samuel | 212 | 44 |
| Gregg, Isabella | 213, 635 | 45, 106 |
| Gregg, Mary J. | 214 | 45 |
| Gregg, Martha D. | 215, 666 | 45, 111 |
| Gregg, Elisabeth | 217, 668 | 45, 112 |
| Gregg, Robert | 216 | 45 |
| Griffin, George | 640 | 107 |
| Griffin, Josephine | 641 | 108 |
| Griffin, Mary W. | 642 | 108 |
| Griffin, Susan G. | 643 | 108 |
| Griffin, Geo. Byron | 644 | 108 |
| Griffin, John W. | 645 | 108 |
| Griffin, Norris C. | 646 | 109 |
| Griffin, Orville C. | 647 | 109 |
| Griffin, Arthur Geo. | 648 | 109 |
| Grimes, Ella A. | 623 | 104 |
| Gunn, Louisa | 717 | 119 |
| Hailman, George W. | 1021 | 160 |
| Hailman, James D. | 1022 | 160 |
| Hailman, Geo. L. | 1023 | 160 |
| Hailman, Frank W. | 1024 | 160 |
| Haist, Charles | 868 | 142 |
| Hall, Sarah P. | 327 | 59 |
| Hall, Cornelia P. | 802 | 128 |
| Ham, James, | 604 | 100 |
| Hamilton, M. J. | 751 | 123 |
| Hamilton, Helen | 1019 | 160 |
| Hand, W. A. | 968 | 152 |
| Harnes, Reason | 466 | 79 |
| Haseltine, Charles L. | 776 | 125 |
| Haseltine, Catherine | 777 | 125 |
| Haseltine, Charles | 778 | 125 |
| Hazelton, Annette E. | 806 | 129 |
| Hayes, John S. | 579 | 97 |
| Hayes, John W. L. | 580 | 97 |
| Hayes, Mary B. | 581 | 97 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Hayes, Florence A. | 582 | 97 |
| Hayes, Fannie L. | 583 | 97 |
| Hayes, Carrie D. | 584 | 97 |
| Hayes, Susan A. | 585 | 97 |
| Helms, Silas Y. | 965 | 151 |
| Helms, Reuben E. | 966, 1090 | 152, 172 |
| Helms, Edwin P. | 967, 1094 | 152, 173 |
| Helms, Sarah C. | 968 | 152 |
| Helms, Silas Y. | 969 | 152 |
| Helms, Emma F. | 970, 1101 | 152, 174 |
| Helms, Hattie S. | 971 | 152 |
| Helms, Roscius D. | 972 | 152 |
| Helms, Olive | 1091 | 173 |
| Helms, Myrtle | 1092 | 173 |
| Helms, Leota F. | 1093 | 173 |
| Helms, Harry B. | 1095 | 173 |
| Helms, Jim Richard | 1096 | 173 |
| Helms, Tom Leroy | 1097 | 173 |
| Helms, Gertrude M. | 1098 | 173 |
| Helms, Kate E. | 1099 | 173 |
| Helms, Bertha F. | 1100 | 173 |
| Hemphill, Almira | 262 | 52 |
| Herrick, Pyam | 172 | 37 |
| Herrick, Sabra | 173, 548 | 37, 90 |
| Herrick, Henry | 174 | 37 |
| Hibbard, Calvin | 532 | 88 |
| Hibbard, Mary C. | 533 | 88 |
| Hicks, Mehitable | 321 | 59 |
| Hill, Susan E. | 606 | 101 |
| Higginson, Stephen | 690 | 115 |
| Higginson, Stephen | 691 | 116 |
| Higginson, Annie S. | 692 | 116 |
| Higginson, William C. | 693 | 116 |
| Higginson, Agnes G. | 694 | 116 |
| Higginson, Samuel S. | 695 | 116 |
| Higginson, Francis J. | 696 | 116 |
| Higginson, Louis | 697 | 116 |
| Higginson, Robert | 698 | 116 |
| Higginson, Edward | 699 | 116 |
| Higginson, Arthur | 700 | 116 |
| Hodgman, Clarissa | 416 | 70 |
| Hogle, Edwin | 537 | 88 |
| Holden, Ruth | 501 | 82 |
| Holmes, William F. | 613 | 103 |
| Hopkins, Russell D. | 226 | 47 |
| Hopkins, Mary E. B. H. | 355 | 63 |
| Huff, Maria (Smith) | 442 | 77 |
| Humphrey, Nancy | 175 | 38 |
| Hunton, Abby B. | 733 | 120 |
| Irving, Samuel S. | 831 | 133 |
| Jackson, Enoch E. | 950 | 149 |
| Jarvis, Mary J. | 749 | 122 |
| Jeffers, Fanny | 782 | 126 |
| Johnson, Charles S. | 643 | 108 |
| Johnson, John W. | 683 | 114 |
| Johnson, Mary A. | 684 | 114 |
| Johnson, Arthur W. | 685 | 115 |
| Jones, Miriam A. | 220 | 46 |
| Jordan, Lattie M. | 260 | 51 |
| Jordan, Samuel | 767 | 124 |
| Jordan, Elisabeth H. | 768 | 124 |
| Jordan, Alvah R. | 769 | 124 |
| Keach, Elias | 893 | 144 |
| Keach, Martha C. | 894, 1071 | 144, 170 |
| Keach, Julia A. | 895, 1078 | 144, 170 |
| Keach, Edwin P. | 896, 1084 | 144, 171 |
| Keach, Frank M. | 897 | 144 |
| Keach, Fannie J. | 898 | 144 |
| Keach, Geo. D. | 899 | 144 |
| Keach, Mary L. | 900 | 144 |
| Keach, Clara G. | 901 | 144 |
| Keach, Edna G. | 1085 | 172 |
| Keach, Edith R. | 1086 | 172 |
| Keach, Annie P. | 1087 | 172 |
| Keach, Louise M. | 1088 | 172 |
| Keach, Edwin D. | 1089 | 172 |
| Kelly, James H. | 354 | 62 |
| Kelly, Hannah J. | 300 | 56 |
| Kent, Fred S. | 326 | 59 |
| Kennedy, John M. | 981 | 154 |
| Kilburn, Martha B. | 709 | 117 |
| Kimball, Edward L. | 641 | 108 |
| Kidder, Nathaniel | 254 | 51 |
| Knight, Ann S. | 1054 | 167 |
| Knights, Jonathan | 131 | 32 |
| Lake, Ebenezer H. | 348 | 61 |
| Lane, Leonard W. | 528 | 87 |
| Lane, Emily R. | 746 | 122 |
| Langley, Parthenia | 387 | 67 |
| Law, Zilpia | 363 | 64 |
| Leach, David S. | 660 | 111 |
| Lear, Erastus B. | 666 | 112 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Lear, Mary Addie | 667 | 112 |
| Lemen, Annie J. | 1104 | 174 |
| Lenberger, Minnie | 934 | 147 |
| Libbey, Charles H. | 364 | 64 |
| Lincoln, Abbie L. | 1004 | 157 |
| Little, William R. | 337 | 60 |
| Long, Sadie | 671 | 113 |
| Longstreth, Mary E. | 673 | 113 |
| Lord, William C. | 206 | 43 |
| Lum, Fannie S. | 577 | 96 |
| Lyon, Elisabeth | 555 | 92 |
| Lyford, Byley | 993 | 155 |
| Lyford, Josie | 994 | 155 |
| Maharry, Sarah B. | 979 | 153 |
| Maloon, Mehitable | 320 | 58 |
| Marshall, Benjamin | 259 (64) | 51 |
| Marshall, Benjamin | 260 | 51 |
| Marston, George | 265 | 52 |
| Marthon, Lieut. | 255 | 51 |
| Massey, Jonathan | 757 | 123 |
| Massey, Stillman E. | 758 | 123 |
| Massey, Adeline P. | 759 | 123 |
| Massey, Myra S. | 760 | 123 |
| Massey, Horace S. | 761 | 123 |
| Massey, Lizzie H. | 762 | 123 |
| McBride, John H. | 944 | 148 |
| McBride, Hugh E. | 945 | 149 |
| McBride, Guy | 946 | 149 |
| McBride, James T. | 947 | 149 |
| McChesney, William | 941 | 148 |
| McChesney, Leon V. | 942 | 148 |
| McChesney, George W. | 943 | 148 |
| McClelland, Nathaniel | 902 | 145 |
| McClelland, William A. | 903 | 145 |
| McClelland, Thomas P. | 904 | 145 |
| McClelland, Olive | 905 | 145 |
| McClelland, Fannie J. | 906 | 145 |
| McClelland, Samuel H. | 907 | 145 |
| McClelland, Edward R. | 908 | 145 |
| McClelland, George B. | 909 | 145 |
| McClelland, Mary | 910 | 145 |
| McClelland, Lizzie | 911 | 145 |
| McCollum, David | 246 | 49 |
| McCombs, Anna L. | 1025 | 161 |
| McKenney, Ella S. | 1032 | 162 |
| McKindley, James | 428 | 72 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| McLaughlin, Mary | 828 | 132 |
| McNeil, Daniel | 140 | 33 |
| McNeil, Daniel | 141, 433 | 35, 73 |
| McNeil, David | 142, 442 | 35, 76 |
| McNeil, Jane | 146, 476 | 35, 80 |
| McNeil, John | 144, 460 | 35, 78 |
| McNeil, Nancy | 143 | 35 |
| McNeil, Parker | 145, 469 | 35, 79 |
| McNeil, Quincy | 434, 828 | 75, 132 |
| McNeil, Daniel C. | 435, 837 | 75, 134 |
| McNeil, George | 436, 841 | 75, 136 |
| McNeil, Lucinda E. | 437 | 75 |
| McNeil, Sumner | 438 | 75 |
| McNeil, Cornelia | 439 | 75 |
| McNeil, Phœbe | 440 | 75 |
| McNeil, Eliza J. | 441 | 75 |
| McNeil, Lydia | 443 | 78 |
| McNeil, Eleanor | 444 | 78 |
| McNeil, Samuel | 445, 842 | 78, 136 |
| McNeil, Nancy | 446 | 78 |
| McNeil, Sarah | 447, 845 | 78, 138 |
| McNeil, John | 448, 855 | 78, 141 |
| McNeil, Daniel | 449, 863 | 78, 141 |
| McNeil, William | 450, 864 | 78, 141 |
| McNeil, James T. | 451, 865 | 78, 142 |
| McNeil, Joseph | 452, 875 | 78, 143 |
| McNeil, Mary | 453, 876 | 78, 143 |
| McNeil, Wesley | 454 | 78 |
| McNeil, Martha | 455 | 78 |
| McNeil, Rachel | 456 | 78 |
| McNeil, Elisabeth C. | 457 | 78 |
| McNeil, Isadora | 458 | 78 |
| McNeil, Nancy E. | 459 | 78 |
| McNeil, Susan | 461 | 78 |
| McNeil, George | 462 | 78 |
| McNeil, Maria | 463 | 78 |
| McNeil, Jane | 464 | 79 |
| McNeil, Naomi | 465 | 79 |
| McNeil, John W. | 466 | 79 |
| McNeil, Richard W. | 467 | 79 |
| McNeil, Mary E. | 468 | 79 |
| McNeil, Mary, d. of Parker, | 470, 893 | 80, 144 |
| McNeil, Martha, d. of Parker, | 471, 902 | 80, 144 |
| McNeil, Charlotte | 472 | 80 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| McNeil, Peter | 473, 912 | 80, 145 |
| McNeil, Nancy | 474 | 80 |
| McNeil, Parker, s. of Parker, | 475 | 80 |
| McNeil, Mary E. | 829 | 133 |
| McNeil, Charles D. | 830 | 133 |
| McNeil, Lura | 831 | 133 |
| McNeil, George | 832 | 134 |
| McNeil, Grace | 833 | 134 |
| McNeil, Ruth | 834 | 134 |
| McNeil, Arthur | 835 | 134 |
| McNeil, Ralph | 836 | 134 |
| McNeil, George C. | 838 | 136 |
| McNeil, Oscar Q. | 839 | 136 |
| McNeil, Cora Leonie | 839 A | 136 |
| McNeil, Daniel S. | 840 | 136 |
| McNeil, Charles F. | 843 | 138 |
| McNeil, Samuel E. | 844 | 138 |
| McNeil, Joseph | 856 | 141 |
| McNeil, William K. | 857 | 141 |
| McNeil, John W. | 858 | 141 |
| McNeil, Squire | 859 | 141 |
| McNeil, Emma | 860 | 141 |
| McNeil, Joseph | 861 | 141 |
| McNeil, Dayton | 862 | 141 |
| McNeil, William O. | 866 | 142 |
| McNeil, Charles E. | 867 | 142 |
| McNeil, Mary O. | 868 | 142 |
| McNeil, Sarah N. | 869 | 142 |
| McNeil, Henry M. | 870 | 142 |
| McNeil, Minnie J. | 871 | 142 |
| McNeil, Daniel | 872 | 143 |
| McNeil, Dollie B. | 873 | 143 |
| McNeil, John H. | 874 | 143 |
| McNeil, Carrie V. | 913 | 145 |
| McNeil, William H. | 914 | 145 |
| McNeil, Minnie J. | 915 | 145 |
| McNeil, Fannie O. | 916 | 146 |
| McNeil, Charles C. | 917 | 146 |
| McQueston, Clentina | 652 | 110 |
| Mead, Daniel | 485 | 80 |
| Meredith, Elisabeth | 864 | 142 |
| Meredith, Mary J. | 1062 | 169 |
| Merrill, Henry S. | 845 | 138 |
| Merrill, Martin L. | 846, 1062 | 140, 169 |
| Merrill, Ellery C. | 847. 1066 | 140, 169 |
| Merrill, Lydia | 848 | 140 |
| Merrill, Arabella | 849 | 140 |
| Merrill, Henry L. | 850 | 140 |
| Merrill, Hettie | 851 | 140 |
| Merrill, Jacob | 852 | 140 |
| Merrill, Nellie | 853 | 140 |
| Merrill, Bennie | 854 | 140 |
| Merrill, Maud C. | 1064 | 169 |
| Merrill, Nellie | 1065 | 169 |
| Merrill, Jennie B. | 1067 | 170 |
| Merrill, Bayard T. | 1068 | 170 |
| Merrill, Dudley F. | 1069 | 170 |
| Merrill, Ralph J. | 1070 | 170 |
| Merrill, Warren | 1063 | 169 |
| Messer, Marcellus O. | 1038 | 163 |
| Messer, Samuel F. | 1039 | 163 |
| Milligan, Lizzie E. | 983 | 154 |
| Miller, Lucinda | 433 | 74 |
| Miller, George | 476 | 80 |
| Miller, Lucinda | 477, 918 | 80, 146 |
| Miller, Nancy | 478, 924 | 80, 146 |
| Mitchell, Frank W. | 659 | 111 |
| Moffatt, Lottie | 672 | 113 |
| Moore, Robert F. | 325 | 59 |
| Moore, George A. | 369 | 65 |
| Moore, William | 394 | 68 |
| Moore, Martha | 395 | 68 |
| Moore, Nellie | 398 | 68 |
| Moore, Harriet D. | 825 | 131 |
| Montgomery, Fanny D. | 198 | 42 |
| Morrison, Robert | 78 | 28 |
| Morrison, Martha | 80 | 28 |
| Morrison, Elisabeth | 79, 299 | 28, 56 |
| Morrison, Robert | 83 | 28 |
| Morrison, Samuel | 82 | 28 |
| Morrison, Silas | 81 | 28 |
| Morrison, Jenny | 204 | 43 |
| Morrison, Samuel | 308 | 57 |
| Morrison, Catherine | 309, 776 | 57, 125 |
| Morrison, James D. | 310, 779 | 57, 125 |
| Morrison, Wm. A. | 311, 782 | 57, 125 |
| Morrison, Hannah A. | 312, 793 | 57, 126 |
| Morrison, Albert A. | 313, 799 | 57, 127 |
| Morrison, Martha | 314 | 57 |
| Morrison, Eliza | 315 | 58 |
| Morrison, Catherine C. | | |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Morrison, John | 715 | 118 |
| Morrison, Calevina T. | 716 | 119 |
| Morrison, Francis A. | 717 | 119 |
| Morrison, Sarah L. | 718 | 119 |
| Morrison, John A. | 719 | 119 |
| Morrison, Callie F. | 720 | 119 |
| Morrison, Herbert L. | 721 | 119 |
| Morrison, Lola A. | 722 | 119 |
| Morrison, Elmer E. | 723 | 119 |
| Morrison, James T. | 780 | 125 |
| Morrison, Minnehaha E. | 781 | 125 |
| Morrison, Charles A. | 783 | 126 |
| Morrison, Augusta | 784 | 126 |
| Morrison, William H. | 785 | 126 |
| Morrison, Frank P. | 786 | 126 |
| Morrison, James A. | 787 | 126 |
| Morrison, George F. | 788 | 126 |
| Morrison, Edwin L. | 789 | 126 |
| Morrison, Fred G. | 790 | 126 |
| Morrison, Thomas J. | 791 | 126 |
| Morrison, Anna B. | 792 | 126 |
| Mudeater, Susannah | 817 | 130 |
| Mullins, Hattie P. | 621 | 104 |
| Muncy, William | 978 | 153 |
| Muncy, Milton E. | 979 | 153 |
| Muncy, William N. | 980 | 154 |
| Muncy, Susan A. | 981 | 154 |
| Muncy, Ralph E. | 982, 1109 | 154, 175 |
| Muncy, Sumner E. | 983 | 154 |
| Muncy, Melville J. | 984 | 154 |
| Muncy, John F. | 985 | 154 |
| Muncy, Elisabeth A. | 986 | 154 |
| Muncy, Luella B. | 987 | 154 |
| Muncy, Helen C. | 1110 | 175 |
| Muncy, William | 1111 | 175 |
| Muncy, Ralph A. | 1112 | 175 |
| Musselman, Thomas J. | 876 | 143 |
| Musselman, Ira S. | 877 | 143 |
| Musselman, Laura E. | 878 | 143 |
| Musselman, Flora M. | 879 | 143 |
| Musselman, Joseph W. | 880 | 143 |
| Musselman, John F. | 881 | 143 |
| Musselman, Alvin J. | 882 | 143 |
| Musselman, Charles A. | 884 | 143 |
| Musselman, Mary V. | 885 | 143 |
| Musselman, Benjamin F. | 886 | 143 |
| Musselman, Nessie | 887 | 144 |
| Musselman, Lawrence | 888 | 144 |
| Musselman, Lillie | 889 | 144 |
| Musselman, Charlotte | 890 | 144 |
| Musselman, Claudy | 891 | 144 |
| Musselman, Eva B. | 892 | 144 |
| Mygatt, Jennie | 1043 | 164 |
| Nevins, William P. | 1055 | 168 |
| Nevins, Mabel F. M. | 1056 | 168 |
| Nevins, Charles H. | 1057 | 168 |
| Nevins, Harriet J. | 1058 | 168 |
| Nevins, William S. | 1058 A | 168 |
| Newell, Mary B., | 657 | 110 |
| Norris, W. F. | 371 | 65 |
| Norton, Charles | 720 | 119 |
| Nowell, Sarah E. | 529 | 87 |
| Ordway, Chlora | 520 | 85 |
| Owen, Caroline | 842 | 136 |
| Oxton, C. F. | 381 | 66 |
| Padgett, Clidena | 942 | 148 |
| Page, Charles O. | 280 | 54 |
| Paine, Hannah | 243 | 49 |
| Pancake, Edgar L. | 1101 | 174 |
| Pancake, Elsie | 1102 | 174 |
| Pancake, Ruth | 1103 | 174 |
| Park, James | 68, 273 | 27, 52 |
| Park, Jane | 64, 259 | 27, 51 |
| Park, Elisabeth | 63, 252 | 27, 51 |
| Park, Mary | 67 | 27 |
| Park, Robert | 65, 261 | 27, 52 |
| Park, Sarah | 66 | 27 |
| Park, Alexander | 62 | 26 |
| Park, Mary | 263, 708 | 52, 117 |
| Park, Isaac C. | 262 | 52 |
| Park, Robert | 264, 711 | 52, 118 |
| Park, Sarah R. | 265 | 52 |
| Park, Clarissa | 266 | 52 |
| Park, Hannah J. | 267 | 52 |
| Park, James D. | 268 | 52 |
| Park, Parmelia | 269, 715 | 52, 118 |
| Park, Francis Sylvester | 270, 724 | 52, 119 |
| Park, Alexander | 271 | 52 |
| Park, Clarissa J. | 272 | 52 |
| Park, Eliza F. | 274 | 53 |
| Park, Rosilla A. | 712 | 118 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Park, Orrin R. | 713 | 118 |
| Park, Othniel R. | 714 | 118 |
| Park, Marie V. | 725 | 119 |
| Park, Frank B. | 726 | 119 |
| Park, Joseph R. | 727 | 119 |
| Parks, Frances P. | 331 | 60 |
| Parker, Alexander | 30 | 17 |
| Parker, Alexander | 33, 154 | 19, 36 |
| Parker, David | 32, 147 | 19, 35 |
| Parker, John | 34, 163 | 19, 36 |
| Parker, Martha | 31, 140 | 19, 33 |
| Parker, Sabra | 36, 172 | 19, 37 |
| Parker, Samuel | 35, 170 | 19, 37 |
| Parker, Alexander | 148, 486 | 35, 81 |
| Parker, Almira | 153 | 35 |
| Parker, Ebenezer | 152, 507 | 35, 82 |
| Parker, Jane | 150 | 35 |
| Parker, Linn | 151, 501 | 35, 82 |
| Parker, Martha | 149 | 35 |
| Parker, James | 155, 511 | 36, 83 |
| Parker, Alexander | 156, 520 | 36, 85 |
| Parker, Julia | 160, 527 | 36, 86 |
| Parker, Mitchell | 159 | 36 |
| Parker, Nancy | 161 | 36 |
| Parker, Patty | 158 | 36 |
| Parker, Ruhamah | 162, 530 | 36, 87 |
| Parker, Vashti | 157, 524 | 36, 85 |
| Parker, Alvira Breed | 166, 532 | 36, 88 |
| Parker, Eliza | 164 | 36 |
| Parker, James W. | 165 | 36 |
| Parker, John H. | 168, 534 | 36, 88 |
| Parker, Levi | 167 | 36 |
| Parker, Myron L. | 169 | 36 |
| Parker, Vashti | 154 | 36 |
| Parker, Samuel | 171, 542 | 37, 88 |
| Parker, Keziah | 411 | 70 |
| Parker, Harrison | 487 | 81 |
| Parker, Milton | 488 | 81 |
| Parker, Allen | 490, 949 | 81, 149 |
| Parker, Judson | 489, 948 | 81, 149 |
| Parker, Nancy J. | 491, 954 | 81, 150 |
| Parker, Margaret A. | 492 | 81 |
| Parker, Mary S. | 493 | 81 |
| Parker, Sarah M. | 494 | 81 |
| Parker, Milton | 495 | 81 |
| Parker, Elmira | 496, 958 | 81, 150 |
| Parker, Ruhama | 497 | 81 |
| Parker, Mindwell S. | 498 | 81 |
| Parker, Alfred | 499 | 81 |
| Parker, Eben | 500 | 81 |
| Parker, Henry B. | 502 | 82 |
| Parker, Edward E. | 503 | 82 |
| Parker, Helen A. | 504 | 82 |
| Parker, Abbie J. | 505 | 82 |
| Parker, Emma A. | 506 | 82 |
| Parker, George D. | 508 | 83 |
| Parker, Josephine A. | 509 | 83 |
| Parker, Caroline J. | 510 | 83 |
| Parker, Susan A. | 512, 962 | 84, 150 |
| Parker, James H. | 513 | 84 |
| Parker, Henrietta E. | 514, 965 | 84, 151 |
| Parker, Mary Almeda | 515, 973 | 84, 152 |
| Parker, Philippina E. | 516 | 84 |
| Parker, Elisabeth S. | 517, 978 | 84, 153 |
| Parker, Vienna Frances | 518, 988 | 84, 154 |
| Parker, Aurilla A. | 519 | 84 |
| Parker, Henry L. | 521 | 85 |
| Parker, Cornelius E. | 522 | 85 |
| Parker, Emma L. | 523 | 85 |
| Parker, Andrew C. | 535 | 88 |
| Parker, Martha C. | 536 | 88 |
| Parker, Emma O. | 537 | 88 |
| Parker, Frank A. | 538 | 88 |
| Parker, John M. | 539 | 88 |
| Parker, Charles E. | 540 | 88 |
| Parker, Henry H. | 541 | 88 |
| Parker, Samuel E. | 543, 995 | 89, 155 |
| Parker, Elisabeth G. | 544 | 89 |
| Parker, William R. | 545 | 90 |
| Parker, Jane B. | 546 | 90 |
| Parker, Eliza K. | 547, 999 | 90, 156 |
| Parker, Mary Ann | 573 | 95 |
| Parker, Fernando | 641 | 108 |
| Parker, Marcia M. | 641 | 108 |
| Parker, Mary C. | 646 | 109 |
| Parker, Ella J. | 950 | 149 |
| Parker, Charles | 951 | 150 |
| Parker, Lizzie L. | 952 | 150 |
| Parker, Georgia A. | 953 | 150 |
| Parker, Alice M. | 996 | 156 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Parker, Esther C. | 997 | 156 |
| Parker, Elisabeth J. D. | 998 | 156 |
| Parsons, John | 544 | 89 |
| Parsons, Oscar M. | 927 | 147 |
| Parmelie, Sarah D. | 769 | 124 |
| Patten, Joseph | 121 | 31 |
| Patten, Achsah | 125, 397 | 32, 68 |
| Patten, Jane | 124, 391 | 32, 67 |
| Patten, Irene | 126 | 32 |
| Patten, Margaret | 127, 408 | 32, 69 |
| Patten, Lavina | 128, 410 | 32, 69 |
| Patten, Deborah | 123 | 32 |
| Patten, Samuel | 129, 411 | 32, 70 |
| Patten, Adam N. | 130, 416 | 32, 70 |
| Patten, Ann | 131 | 32 |
| Patten, William | 122, 390 | 32, 67 |
| Patten, Hannah | 390 | 67 |
| Patten, John | 397 | 68 |
| Patten, Asenath | 398 | 68 |
| Patten, William B. | 399, 825 | 68, 131 |
| Patten, Margaret A. | 400 | 68 |
| Patten, Alfred F. | 401, 826 | 68, 132 |
| Patten, Lavina J. | 402 | 68 |
| Patten, Clarissa J. | 403 | 68 |
| Patten, Samuel J. | 404 | 68 |
| Patten, Mary J. | 405 | 68 |
| Patten, Sarah E. | 406 | 68 |
| Patten, Charles H. | 407 | 68 |
| Patten, Edward H. | 412 | 70 |
| Patten, John A. | 413 | 70 |
| Patten, Samuel H. | 414 | 70 |
| Patten, Frank W. | 415 | 70 |
| Patten, Joseph, s. of Adam N. | 417 | 71 |
| Patten, Samuel J. | 418 | 71 |
| Patten, William M. | 419 | 71 |
| Patten, Abbie A. | 420 | 71 |
| Patten, Annie W. | 827 | 132 |
| Patch, Sarah | 744 | 122 |
| Patterson, David | 69 | 27 |
| Patterson, Betsey | 74, 283 | 28, 54 |
| Patterson, James | 73, 282 | 28, 54 |
| Patterson, John | 72 | 28 |
| Patterson, Mary Boyd | 77, 293 | 28, 55 |
| Patterson, Nancy | 75, 288 | 28, 54 |
| Patterson, Sally | 76, 289 | 28, 54 |
| Patterson, William | 71, 275 | 27, 53 |
| Patterson, John | 276 | 53 |
| Patterson, Mary A. | 277 | 53 |
| Patterson, Sarah B. | 278 | 53 |
| Patterson, William M. | 279 | 54 |
| Patterson, Martha W. | 280 | 54 |
| Patterson, Emily A. | 281 | 54 |
| Pease, Sarah | 361 | 64 |
| Peavey, Zebadiah | 293 | 55 |
| Peavey, Charles F. | 294, 740 | 56, 121 |
| Peavey, Mary C. | 295, 742 | 56, 121 |
| Peavey, Sarah F. | 296, 743 | 56, 121 |
| Peavey, George S. | 297, 744 | 56, 122 |
| Peavey, Edward S. | 298 | 56 |
| Peavey, Edward A. | 741 | 121 |
| Peavey, Harry E. | 745 | 122 |
| Perham, Franklin | 595 | 99 |
| Perham, John | 596 | 99 |
| Perham, Sarah L. | 597 | 99 |
| Perham, Clarinda | 598 | 99 |
| Perham, Sarah | 599 | 99 |
| Perham, Horace G. | 600 | 99 |
| Perham, Leavitt | 601 | 69 |
| Perham, Orrie A. | 602 | 99 |
| Pettit, Joseph | 760 | 123 |
| Phelps, Gus. E. | 383 | 67 |
| Phillips, Lou | 920 | 146 |
| Pickering, John | 1040 | 163 |
| Pickering, Edward D. | 1041 | 164 |
| Pickering, Francis | 1042 | 164 |
| Pillsbury, Rosecrans W. | 616 | 103 |
| Pilling, John R. | 339 | 60 |
| Plumer, John | 402 | 68 |
| Porter, George | 728 | 119 |
| Porter, John | 729 | 120 |
| Porter, Lizzie M. | 730 | 120 |
| Porter, George | 731 | 120 |
| Porter, Nancy H. | 732 | 120 |
| Potter, John H. | 345 | 61 |
| Pratt, Susanna | 511 | 83 |
| Prentiss, Eliza | 596 | 99 |
| Prescott, Elisabeth E. | 105 | 30 |
| Preston, Amoretta | 949 | 149 |
| Ramsay, Martha | 147 | 35 |
| Ramsay, Mollie | 838 | 136 |
| Randall, Olive | 689 | 115 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Randall, Nettie K. | 1043 | 164 |
| Rhines, Nelson | 300 | 56 |
| Rines, Hannah C. | 380 | 66 |
| Rice, Mary A. | 995 | 155 |
| Rideout, Hannah | 170 | 37 |
| Ritchie, Julia | 925 | 146 |
| Roach, Marian J. | 855 | 141 |
| Roberts, Lucy A. | 336 | 60 |
| Robinson, Deborah | 507 | 82 |
| Roby, Abiah E. | 347 | 61 |
| Rollins, Sarah A. | 367 | 64 |
| Rowe, Jane B. | 542 | 89 |
| Remeddie, H. | 536 | 88 |
| Renfrew, Eliza | 413 | 70 |
| Rumney, Sarah | 300 | 56 |
| Ruble, Margaret A. | 865 | 142 |
| Russell, William | 1071 | 170 |
| Russell, Pierre Legrand | 1072 | 170 |
| Russell, Frank K. | 1073 | 170 |
| Russell, Jessie V. | 1074 | 170 |
| Russell, Edwin L. | 1075 | 170 |
| Russell, Bertha M. | 1076 | 170 |
| Russell, Theodore S. P. | 1077 | 170 |
| Russell, Julia M. | 1084 | 171 |
| Ryno, Jacob V. | 457 | 78 |
| Sanderson, Henry W. | 990 | 155 |
| Sanderson, Emily H. | 991 | 155 |
| Saunders, Roxana | 333 | 60 |
| Saunders, Eliza A. | 368 | 65 |
| Saunders, Amos | 643 | 108 |
| Sawyer, Joseph | 278 | 53 |
| Sawyer, Letitia B. | 711 | 118 |
| Schoening, Kate S. B. | 837 | 135 |
| Schontz, Herman | 675 | 113 |
| Searle, Ephraim | 283 | 54 |
| Searle, Irene | 284, 728 | 54, 119 |
| Searle, Ephraim A. | 285, 732 | 54, 120 |
| Searle, Edward D. | 286 | 54 |
| Searle, George A. | 287, 733 | 54, 120 |
| Searle, Frank A. | 734 | 120 |
| Searle, Mary H. | 735 | 120 |
| Shattuck, Zebadiah | 524 | 85 |
| Shattuck, Emily T. | 525, 990 | 85, 155 |
| Shattuck, Vashti P. | 526, 993 | 85, 155 |
| Shaw, Fannie P. | 1083 | 171 |
| Shaw, William A. | 1078 | 170 |
| Shaw, Julia A. | 1079 | 171 |
| Shaw, William A. | 1080 | 171 |
| Shaw, Mary E. | 1081 | 171 |
| Shaw, Irene | 1082 | 171 |
| Shepard, Charlotte W. | 607 | 102 |
| Shipley, John | 625 | 105 |
| Shipley, Joseph L. | 626, 1054 | 105, 167 |
| Shipley, Mary Frances | 627 | 105 |
| Shipley, Julia D. | 628, 1055 | 105, 167 |
| Shirley, Mary V. | 648 | 109 |
| Shumway, Louise R. | 1046 | 165 |
| Shumaker, Mary E. | 1094 | 173 |
| Skinner, Francis | 701 | 116 |
| Skinner, Francis | 702 | 116 |
| Skinner, Grace G. | 703 | 116 |
| Skinner, Herbert | 704 | 116 |
| Skinner, Sarah | 705 | 116 |
| Sleeper, Josiah | 553 | 90 |
| Sleeper, Elisabeth P. | 554, 1009 | 91, 158 |
| Sloan, Joseph | 913 | 145 |
| Smalley, Agnes M. | 364 | 64 |
| Smith, Nancy | 486 | 81 |
| Snow, Samuel T. | 93 | 29 |
| Spalding, Sarah F. | 644 | 108 |
| Spaulding, Henrietta M. | 813 | 129 |
| Spinney, Mary | 108 | 30 |
| Spofford, Emma J. | 689 | 115 |
| Stearns, Richard J. | 385 | 67 |
| Stearns, Charles C. | 386 | 67 |
| Stearns, John S. | 387 | 67 |
| Stearns, Byron J. | 388 | 67 |
| Stearns, William B. | 389 | 67 |
| Stevens, Amanda | 227 | 47 |
| Stevens, Robert | 230 | 47 |
| Stevens, Mary A. | 231 | 48 |
| Stevens, Luther | 232, 682 | 48, 114 |
| Stevens, Mary E. | 233, 683 | 48, 114 |
| Stevens, Horace E. | 234, 686 | 48, 115 |
| Stevens, Robert Irving, | 235, 689 | 48, 115 |
| Stevens, Joseph H. | 408 | 69 |
| Stevens, Mary J. A. | 409 | 69 |
| Stevens, Clarence A. | 687 | 115 |
| Stevens, Florence A. | 688 | 115 |
| Stevens, Elizabeth M. | 779 | 125 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Stewart, Margie G. | 587 | 98 |
| Stokes, Emma S. | 844 | 138 |
| Stone, Ella F. | 600 | 99 |
| Stoughton, Nellie | 601 | 99 |
| Swift, Eliza W. | 1045 | 165 |
| Taplin, Martha S. | 422 | 71 |
| Taylor, Martha | 2 | 12 |
| Taylor, Sarah M. | 430 | 73 |
| Taylor, James C. | 1009 | 158 |
| Ternan, Nora | 695 | 116 |
| Temple, Hattie | 925 | 146 |
| Thornton, Mary | 100 | 30 |
| Thomas, Jane | | |
| Thompson, Benjamin | 456 | 78 |
| Thompson, Lillie J. | 577 | 97 |
| Thrasher, Elisabeth | 466 | 79 |
| Tracy, Thomas | 1015 | 159 |
| Tracy, Robert D. | 1016 | 160 |
| Tracy, Jane W. | 1017 | 160 |
| Trimmer, Isabelle J. | 1090 | 172 |
| Uffington, Caroline L. | 577 | 95 |
| Varnum, William P. | 708 | 117 |
| Varnum, William P. | 709 | 117 |
| Varnum, Mary A. | 710 | 118 |
| Waite, Henry A. | 504 | 82 |
| Waldron, Hattie E. | 412 | 70 |
| Waldron, Helen | 414 | 70 |
| Waring, Richard S. | 1010 | 158 |
| Waring, Henry D. | 1011 | 159 |
| Waring, Richard S. | 1012 | 159 |
| Waring, Anna | 1013 | 159 |
| Waring, Tracy D. | 1014 | 159 |
| Watts, Horace P. | 612 | 102 |
| Watts, Martha B. | 613 | 103 |
| Watts, Daniel M. | 614 | 103 |
| Watts, Mary A. | 615 | 103 |
| Watts, Annie E. | 616 | 103 |
| Warner, Louise F. | 328 | 59 |
| Webber, Sarah | 273 | 53 |
| Weeks, Margaret H. | 1054 | 167 |
| West, George M. | 480, 934 | 147 |
| West, Martha A. | 481, 941 | 148 |
| West, William | 482 | 80 |
| West, Daniel M. | 483 | 80 |
| West, Matilda | 484, 944 | 80, 148 |
| West, Lucy A. | 485 | 80 |
| West, Henry H. | 935 | 148 |
| West, Nellie A. | 936 | 148 |
| West, Louis A. | 937 | 148 |
| West, George M. | 938 | 148 |
| West, Wayne W. | 939 | 148 |
| West, Wilson D. | 940 | 148 |
| Weatherspoon, Mary | 110 | 30 |
| Wheeler, Ellen A. | 425 | 72 |
| Whitaker, Hannah Graves | 96 | 29 |
| Whitaker, Robert | 97, 343 | 29, 61 |
| Whitaker, Mary | 98, 352 | 29, 62 |
| Whitaker, Moses | 94 | 29 |
| Whitaker, James B. | 95, 333 | 29, 60 |
| Whitaker, Gilman D. | 334 | 60 |
| Whitaker, John S. | 335 | 60 |
| Whitaker, Moses | 336 | 60 |
| Whitaker, Roxana | 337 | 60 |
| Whitaker, James M. | 338 | 60 |
| Whitaker, Lucina | 339 | 60 |
| Whitaker, Silas M. | 340 | 60 |
| Whitaker, Harriet J. | 341 | 61 |
| Whitaker, Mary A. | 342 | 61 |
| Whitaker, Louisa A. | 344 | 61 |
| Whitaker, Hannah | 345 | 61 |
| Whitaker, Mary A. | 346 | 61 |
| Whitaker, Thomas H. | 347 | 61 |
| Whitaker, Susan S. | 348 | 61 |
| Whitaker, Morrison | 349 | 62 |
| Whitaker, William O. | 350 | 62 |
| Whitaker, Mary O. | 351 | 62 |
| White, Alvah | 153 | 35 |
| White, John | 207 | 43 |
| White, John | 211, 665 | 44, 111 |
| White, Clarissa | 208, 640 | 44, 107 |
| White, Mary | 209, 649 | 44, 107 |
| White, Susan | 210, 658 | 45, 110 |
| White, Elizabeth | 632 | 106 |
| White, Isaac K. | 668 | 112 |
| White, Edgar W. | 669 | 113 |
| White, John F. | 670 | 113 |
| White, Kendall D. | 671 | 113 |
| White, Lewis C. | 672 | 113 |
| White, Edward E. | 673 | 113 |
| White, Jennie G. | 674 | 113 |
| White, Cora B. | 675 | 113 |
| White, Charles S. | 676 | 113 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| White, Arthur L. | 677 | 113 |
| White, Andrew | 918 | 146 |
| White, George W. | 919 | 146 |
| White, Samuel W. | 920 | 146 |
| White, Charles A. | 921 | 146 |
| White, John F. | 922 | 146 |
| White, Mary E. | 923 | 146 |
| White, Andrew D. | 955 | 150 |
| White, Charles T. | 989 | 154 |
| Whitford, Ellen M. | 419 | 71 |
| Whiting, Theodore | 532 | 88 |
| Whittle, Nancy | 826 | 132 |
| Wibel, John | 973 | 152 |
| Wibel, Ligowic | 974 | 152 |
| Wibel, John C. | 975, 1104 | 152, 174 |
| Wibel, Henry J. | 975 A | 153 |
| Wibel, Anna L. | 976 | 153 |
| Wibel, Charles F. | 977 | 153 |
| Wibel, Mary R. | 1105 | 175 |
| Wibel, Blanche E. | 1106 | 175 |
| Wibel, Katie L. | 1107 | 175 |
| Wibel, Hattie | 1108 | 175 |
| Woodburn, Margaret | 184 | 39 |
| Woodward, Mary A. | 343 | 61 |
| Woodward, Abraham | 352 | 62 |
| Woodward, Abraham A. | 353 | 62 |
| Woodward, Mary F. | 354 | 62 |
| Woodbury, Carrie E. | 682 | 114 |
| Woodside, Margaret S. | 764 | 123 |
| Wolcott, Abner C. | 533 | 88 |
| Wyman, Ann M. | 508 | 83 |
| Young, James M. | 375 | 65 |
| Young, Leroy J. | 376 | 66 |
| Young, Lizzie M. | 377 | 66 |
| Young, Martha J. | 378 | 66 |
| Young, Charles H. | 379 | 66 |
| Young, Fred | 622 | 104 |
| Youngman, Sarah | 460 | 78 |

# INDEX III.

INDEX III of all bearing names other than Dickey who are descended from Elias, together with all who married into the families. Females mentioned in the maiden name.


| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Adams, Martha A. | 1238 | 192 |
| Adams, Frank H. | 1269 | 195 |
| Aiken, Louise M. | 1326 | 200 |
| Bayer, Emma | 1157 | 183 |
| Bridges, Humphrey A. | 1198 | 186 |
| Bryant, John | 1190 | 185 |
| Cilley, Andrew J. | 1338 | 201 |
| Cilley, Marshall H. | 1339 | 201 |
| Cilley, Clarence H. | 1340 | 202 |
| Cilley, Eugene | 1341 | 202 |
| Cilley, Atwood G. | 1342 | 202 |
| Clark, Jonathan | 1137 | 181 |
| Clark, Jonathan, Jr. | 1239 | 192 |
| Clark, Cyrus | 1240 | 192 |
| Clark, Eliza | 1241, 1379 | 192, 209 |
| Clark, Harry | 1313 | 198 |
| Clement, Maria B. | 1332 | 201 |
| Clifford, Gilman | 1237 | 192 |
| Coan, Peter | 1228 | 191 |
| Cochran, John N. | 1374 | 208 |
| Condon, A. Henry | 1394 | 211 |
| Condon, Edward H. | 1395 | 211 |
| Cross, Mary A. | 1330 | 200 |
| Dana, Alice R. | 1411 | 215 |
| Davidson, Mary | 1119 | 179 |
| Davidson, David | 1137 | 181 |
| Davidson, Wm. | 1138, 1222 | 181, 190 |
| Davidson, Margaret | 1139, 1227 | 181, 191 |
| Davidson, Betsey | 1140 | 181 |
| DeWolfe, Benjamin R. | 1272 | 195 |
| DeWolfe, John W. | 1273 | 196 |
| DeWolfe, Alice M. | 1274 | 196 |
| DeWolfe, Flora Ida | 1275 | 196 |
| DeWolfe, Lillian E. | 1276 | 196 |
| Dolber, George E. | 1266 | 195 |
| Eames, Betty | 1169 | 183 |
| Eldred, Leonard E. | 1408 | 215 |
| Eldred, William G. | 1409 | 215 |
| Eldred, Leonard K. | 1410 | 215 |
| Foss, Eliza | 1347 | 202 |
| Gilchrist, James | 1364 | 204 |
| Gilchrist, Leonard W. | 1365, 1406 | 207, 212 |
| Gilchrist, Ora Jennette | 1406 A | 212 |
| Gilchrist, Charles K. | 1366, 1407 | 207, 212 |
| Gilchrist, James Charles | 1406 B | 212 |
| Gilchrist, Sarah J. | 1367, 1408 | 208, 215 |
| Gilchrist, James D. | 1368, 1411 | 208, 215 |
| Gillise, Anna | 1318 | 198 |
| Gordon, Jane | 1211 | 187 |
| Gordon, Lauretta P. | 1369 | 208 |
| Gould, George | 1157 | 183 |
| Goold, Phebe N. | 1223 | 191 |
| Gove, Elizabeth A. | 1326 | 200 |
| Hall, Melissa | 1387 | 210 |
| Hall, Catherine D. | 1419 | 217 |
| Harnden, Caroline E. | 1415 | 217 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Haskell, John | 1195 | 186 |
| Head, Henry, | 1245 | 193 |
| Higgins, Reuben | 1187 | 185 |
| Higgins, Esther P. | 1188 | 185 |
| Higgins, Mary A. | 1190 | 185 |
| Higgins, Geo. D. | 1189, 1329 | 185, 200 |
| Higgins, Marshall T. | 1191, 1330 | 185, 200 |
| Higgins, Stephen C. | 1192, 1334 | 185, 201 |
| Higgins, Calista J. | 1193, 1338 | 185, 201 |
| Higgins, Charles F. | 1331 | 201 |
| Higgins, Everett M. | 1332 | 201 |
| Higgins, Frank B. | 1333 | 201 |
| Higgins, Myrtie M. | 1335 | 201 |
| Higgins, Paul D. | 1336 | 201 |
| Higgins, Grace E. | 1337 | 201 |
| Holbrook, Thomas | 1181 | 184 |
| Holbrook, Benjamin F. | 1182 | 184 |
| Holbrook, Marcellus A. | 1183 | 184 |
| Holbrook, Geo. W. | 1184 | 184 |
| Holbrook, Edwin E. | 1325, 1404 | 200, 212 |
| Holbrook, Carrie DeW. | 1327 | 200 |
| Holbrook, Freddie P. | 1328 | 200 |
| Holbrook, Franklin P. | 1405 | 212 |
| Hyslop, Mary C. | 1277 | 196 |
| Jenkins, Fred. A. | 1174 | 184 |
| Jones, Charlotte E. | 1407 | 213 |
| Keyser, Reuben | 1376 | 208 |
| Knowlton, Harriet L. | 1249 | 193 |
| Knowlton, Josie L. | 1253 | 194 |
| Litchfield, Nathan | 1233 | 191 |
| Lord, Henry L. | 1298 | 197 |
| Maddox, Samuel R. | 1157 | 183 |
| Mahoney, Eliza | 1185 | 185 |
| Mahoney, John J. | 1305 | 197 |
| Mahoney, Aurelius A. | 1306 | 197 |
| Mahoney, Geo. D. | 1307 | 197 |
| Mahoney, Eldorus F. | 1308 | 197 |
| Mahoney, Fred P. | 1309 | 198 |
| Mahoney, Frank A. | 1310 | 198 |
| Mahoney, Everett P. | 1311 | 198 |
| Mahoney, Geneora J. | 1312 | 198 |
| Mahoney, Carrie B. | 1313 | 198 |
| Mann, Leonard W. | 1188 | 185 |
| Matthews, Susannah | 1324 | 199 |
| McDonald, Rosanna | 1113 | 177 |
| McPherson, Janette | 1132 | 180 |
| McGibbon, Catherine | 1263 | 194 |
| Melvin, Stephen | 1379 | 209 |
| Melvin, Jane E. | 1380 | 210 |
| Merrill, John | 1227 | 191 |
| Merrill, Betsey | 1228 | 191 |
| Merrill, David | 1229 | 191 |
| Merrill, Mary | 1230 | 191 |
| Merrill, David | 1231, 1375 | 191, 208 |
| Merrill, Lucy | 1232 | 191 |
| Merrill, Sarah | 1233 | 191 |
| Merrill, Martha | 1234 | 191 |
| Merrill, George | 1235 | 191 |
| Merrill, William | 1236 | 192 |
| Merrill, Harriet | 1237 | 192 |
| Merrill, Samuel | 1238 | 192 |
| Merrill, Samuel A. | 1238 | 192 |
| Merrill, Mary J. | 1376 | 208 |
| Merrill, Charles H. | 1377 | 209 |
| Merrill, Emily | 1378 | 209 |
| Milliken, Nancy | 1242 | 192 |
| Mudgett, George | 1312 | 198 |
| Norton, William H. | 1186 | 185 |
| Parker, John H. | 1157 | 183 |
| Patch, Lucy L. | 1194 | 185 |
| Patterson, Sarah E. | 1396 | 211 |
| Pratt, Emma O. | 1404 | 212 |
| Reed, Mersey | 1262 | 194 |
| Rhoades, Jacob L. | 1320 | 198 |
| Rice, Geo. N. W. | 1299 | 197 |
| Robinson, Margaret | 1316 | 198 |
| Ross, James H. | 1261 | 194 |
| Seavey, Annie | 1306 | 197 |
| Sitser, Lillian E. | 1361 | 204 |
| Smith, Bernice P. | 1289 | 196 |
| Smith, Mary | 1309 | 198 |
| Smith, Sarah A. | 1355 | 203 |
| Smith, Mary | 1375 | 208 |
| Smith, Nancy M. | 1406 | 212 |
| Snow, James H. | 1352 | 202 |
| Snow, William H. | 1353 | 203 |
| Snow, Donald F. | 1354 | 203 |
| Spear, Elisabeth A. | 1357 | 203 |
| Taylor, John Y. | 1254 | 194 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Taylor, James G. | 1255 | 194 |
| Taylor, William T. | 1256 | 194 |
| Taylor, William J. | 1257 | 194 |
| Taylor, Hannah M. | 1258 | 194 |
| Taylor, David D. | 1259 | 194 |
| Taylor, Mary T. | 1260 | 194 |
| Taylor, Caroline E. | 1261 | 194 |
| Taylor, F. L. | 1274 | 196 |
| Tower, Mary | 1141 | 182 |
| Towers, Miles | 1264 | 194 |
| Towers, Geo. M. | 1265 | 195 |
| Towers, Jessie C. | 1266 | 195 |
| Towers, Margaret C. | 1267 | 195 |
| Towne, Anette L. | 1361 | 204 |
| Trenholm, Olivia | 1259 | 194 |
| Wadlin, Bartlett | 1251 | 194 |
| Walker, Geo. B. | 1297 | 197 |
| Walker, Celestia A. | 1298 | 197 |
| Walker, Sarah G. | 1299 | 197 |
| Walker, Geo. A. | 1300 | 197 |
| Walker, Susan A. | 1301 | 197 |
| Walker, John D. | 1302 | 197 |
| Walker, Howard P. | 1303 | 197 |
| Walker, Geo. A. | 1304 | 197 |
| Watkins, Mary A. | 1412 | 216 |
| Welles, Augustus L. | 1358 | 203 |
| Welles, Geo. G. | 1359 | 204 |
| Welles, Elbridge A. | 1360 | 204 |
| Welles, Robert W. | 1361 | 204 |
| Welles, Richard L. | 1362 | 204 |
| Welles, Elbridge A. | 1363 | 204 |
| Wentworth, Nellie M. | 1321 | 199 |
| White, Richard S. | 1383 | 210 |
| Wheeler, Sarah | 1372 | 208 |
| Wilson, Ida | 1307 | 197 |
| Wilson, Sally | 1145 | 182 |
| Willey, Thomas G. | 1157 | 183 |
| Wright, Nathan R. | 1379 | 209 |
| Wright, Jacob C. | 1380 | 210 |
| Wright, Lucius B. | 1381, 1412 | 210, 216 |
| Wright, Carroll D. | 1382, 1415 | 210, 216 |
| Wright, Charlotte S. | 1383 | 210 |
| Wright, William R. | 1384, 1428 | 210, 217 |
| Wright, Wallace W. | 1385, 1419 | 210, 217 |
| Wright, Ella E. | 1386 | 210 |
| Wright, Elmer C. | 1413 | 216 |
| Wright, Ella E. | 1414 | 216 |
| Wright, Caroline H. | 1416 | 217 |
| Wright, Grace D. | 1417 | 217 |
| Young, Mary | 1156 | 182 |

# Index IV.

Index IV of all descendants of Elisabeth Dickey, together with all who married into the families. Females always mentioned in the maiden name.


| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Adams, James | 1475 | 224 |
| Allison, Betsey | 1528 | 228 |
| Allen, Mary J. | 1802 | 253 |
| Allen, Mary S. | 2088 | 282 |
| Alexander, Rhoda | 1475 | 224 |
| Almon, Ellen | 1691 | 240 |
| Ambler, Fannie | 1957 | 269 |
| Bailey, Jessie | 2060 | 280 |
| Baldwin, Charles | 1653 | 237 |
| Ball, Eliza | 1652 | 237 |
| Barr, Jean | 1439 | 222 |
| Barr, Mary | 2022 | 275 |
| Barnard, Mahala | 1901 | 263 |
| Barrett, Elisabeth | 1926 | 266 |
| Barrett, John R. | 1935 | 267 |
| Barrett, Henry A. | 1936 | 267 |
| Barrett, Fannie A. | 1937 | 267 |
| Barrett, Christine A. | 1938 | 267 |
| Barrett, Andrew F. | 1939 | 267 |
| Barrett, Lizzie M. | 1940 | 267 |
| Barrett, Angie D. | 1941 | 267 |
| Barrett, Augusta B. | 1942 | 267 |
| Barker, Mary | 1549 | 229 |
| Barker, Emily A. | 1816 | 254 |
| Barstow, Anna A. | 2177 | 289 |
| Bartlett, F. H. | 1644 | 236 |
| Bassett, Cyrus P. | 2063 | 280 |
| Bean, Jacob C. | 1664 | 237 |
| Beatty, Robert J. | 2079 | 281 |
| Bickford, Zaccheus V. | 1937 | 267 |
| Blaisdell, James M. | 1971 | 270 |
| Blaisdell, Dorphelia | 1972 | 270 |
| Blaisdell, Ruth E. | 1973 | 270 |
| Blaisdell, James M. | 1974 | 270 |
| Booth, Lilla A. | 1964 | 270 |
| Boyd, William | 1854 | 259 |
| Boyd, Sarah C. | 1855 | 259 |
| Boyd, Geo. A. | 1856 | 259 |
| Boyd, Frank E. | 1857 | 259 |
| Boyd, John H. | 1858 | 259 |
| Boyd, James A. | 1859 | 259 |
| Boyd, Walter F. | 1860 | 259 |
| Boyd, Emma D. | 1965 | 270 |
| Boise, Charles E. | 2076 | 281 |
| Boynton, Cemina | 2004 | 273 |
| Braley, Jesse | 1672 | 238 |
| Bradford, Ella J. | 1857 | 259 |
| Brewer, Jason | 1600 | 232 |
| Brewer, Samuel C. | 1601 | 232 |
| Brewer, Alphonso F. | 1602, 1910 | 232, 265 |
| Brewer, Marcellus H. | 1603, 1913 | 232, 265 |
| Brewer, Sarah J. | 1604 | 232 |
| Brewer, Henry W. | 1911 | 265 |
| Brewer, Sarah A. | 1912 | 265 |
| Brewer, Lizzie E. | 1914 | 265 |
| Brewer, Marcellus S. | 1915 | 265 |
| Brooks, Rachel H. | 1734 | 244 |
| Brock, W. W. | 1736 | 241 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Brown, Alice H. | 1788 | 251 |
| Brown, Annie L. | 2168 | 288 |
| Bryan, Carrie M. | 1647 | 236 |
| Bunton, Marcellena | 1925 | 266 |
| Burbank, Cyrus | 1660 | 237 |
| Burbank, Francis C. | 1661 | 237 |
| Burt, Henri | 1701 | 240 |
| Buswell, Luther | 1715 | 241 |
| Buskirk, Dota | 2082 | 281 |
| Carr, Polly | 1502 | 226 |
| Carvelle, Henry DeW. | 1779 | 250 |
| Chaffee, Cornelia A. | 1571 | 231 |
| Chatman, Betsey | 1659 | 237 |
| Choate, Maria L. | 2150 | 286 |
| Church, Mary | 1472 | 224 |
| Cilley, Jane | 1678 | 238 |
| Claggett, Nyra | 1447 | 222 |
| Clark, Sally | 1572 | 231 |
| Clay, Richard | 1690 | 240 |
| Clefford or Clifford, Samuel | 1481 | 225 |
| Clefford or Clifford, Samuel | 1482 | 225 |
| Clefford or Clifford, Jenny | 1483 | 225 |
| Clefford or Clifford, Huldah | 1484, 1641 | 225, 236 |
| Clefford or Clifford, James | 1485 | 225 |
| Clefford or Clifford, Jacob | 1486 | 225 |
| Clefford or Clifford, Joseph | 1487 | 225 |
| Clefford or Clifford, Sarah | 1488, 1648 | 225, 236 |
| Clefford or Clifford, Philander | 1489 | 225 |
| Clefford or Clifford, Mary, | 1490 | 225 |
| Clefford or Clifford, Betsey H. | 1491, 1660 | 225, 237 |
| Clefford or Clifford, Nancy | 1492 | 225 |
| Clefford or Clifford, Deborah | 1493 | 225 |
| Clement, Harvey A. | 1772 | 249 |
| Clement, Charles | 1903 | 263 |
| Cline, Lee Anna | 2083 | 281 |
| Clough, Ann B. | 1685 | 239 |
| Clough, Olive A. | 1970 | 270 |
| Coburn, Parthenia | 1617 | 234 |
| Cogswell, Eliza M. | 1956 | 269 |
| Cole, Ziba | 1663 | 237 |
| Colburn, Mary B. | 1710 | 241 |
| Cone, Ellen M. | 2145 | 286 |
| Cook, Hannah J. | 1720 | 242 |
| Couch, Elizabeth J. | 1523 | 227 |
| Currier, Morrill | 1714 | 241 |
| Currier, Sarah | 1715 | 241 |
| Currier, Morrill, Jr. | 1716 | 241 |
| Currier, Polly | 1717 | 241 |
| Currier, Hannah J. | 1718 | 241 |
| Davis, Ruth | 1670 | 238 |
| Davis, George | 1671 | 238 |
| Davis, Mary | 1673 | 238 |
| Davis, Sally | 1728 | 243 |
| Derby, Frances | 1900 | 263 |
| Dickinson, Geo. S. | 1733 | 244 |
| Doland, John | 1760 | 247 |
| Doland, Emma | 1761, 2035 | 247, 277 |
| Doland, Jane | 1762, 2038 | 247, 277 |
| Doland, Elisabeth | 1763, 2041 | 247, 278 |
| Doland, Arthur W. | 1764, 2047 | 247, 278 |
| Doland, Charles M. | 2048 | 278 |
| Doland, Katherine E. | 2049 | 278 |
| Eastman, Volana | 1699 | 240 |
| Eaton, Emily E. | 1863 | 260 |
| Eaton, Ida R. | 2168 | 288 |
| Edson, Alexander | 1650 | 236 |
| Edwards, Norris E. | 1871 | 260 |
| Ela, Enoch N. | 1769 | 248 |
| Ela, Mary J. | 1772 | 249 |
| Elliott, L. P. | 1732 | 244 |
| Ewins, Peter | 1456 | 223 |
| Fales, Harriet W. | 1829 | 257 |
| Fellows, Franklin J. | 1687 | 239 |
| Fish, Samuel A. | 2084 | 281 |
| Fisher, William | 2058 | 279 |
| Fisher, Eli B. | 2059 | 280 |
| Fisher, William J. | 2060 | 280 |
| Fisher, Lewis G. | 2061 | 280 |
| Fisher, John N. | 2062 | 280 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Fisher, Sarah A. | 2063 | 280 |
| Fisher, Horace D. | 2064 | 280 |
| Fisher, Mary A. | 2065 | 280 |
| Fisher, Almeda M. | 2066 | 280 |
| Fisher, Laura B. | 2067 | 280 |
| Fisher, Amanda J. | 2068 | 280 |
| Fisher, Alice M. | 2078 | 281 |
| Fletcher, Josiah F. | 1932 | 266 |
| Ford, Robert | 1494 | 226 |
| Ford, Robert, son | 1495, 1662 | 226, 237 |
| Ford, James | 1496, 1667 | 226, 237 |
| Ford, Jane | 1497, 1668 | 226, 237 |
| Ford, Archibald | 1498, 1679 | 226, 238 |
| Ford, Mary | 1499, 1684 | 226, 239 |
| Ford, Asa | 1500, 1688 | 226, 239 |
| Ford, Sally | 1501, 1693 | 226, 240 |
| Ford, Rebecca | 1663 | 237 |
| Ford, Jane | 1664 | 237 |
| Ford, James, son of Robert (1495) | 1665 | 237 |
| Ford, Ira | 1666 | 237 |
| Ford, John S. | 1680 | 239 |
| Ford, Mary, daughter Archibald | 1681 | 239 |
| Ford, George N. | 1682 | 239 |
| Ford, Robert, son of | 1683 | 239 |
| Archibald | 1683 | 239 |
| Ford, Caroline | 1689 | 240 |
| Ford, Mary J. | 1690 | 240 |
| Ford, Lyman M. | 1691 | 240 |
| Ford, Ella | 1692 | 240 |
| Ford, Alice R. | 2017 | 274 |
| Ford, Arthur R. | 2018 | 274 |
| Ford, Ida L. | 2019 | 274 |
| Ford, Charles T. | 2020 | 274 |
| Frasier, Agnes | 1651 | 237 |
| Frost, Mary A. | 1695 | 240 |
| Gage, Ella | 1704 | 240 |
| Gage, George A. | 2036 | 277 |
| Gage, Birdie E. | 2037 | 277 |
| Glover, J. F. | 2024 | 275 |
| Goodhue, Mary O. T. | 1987 | 271 |
| Gould, Jackson | 1891 | 262 |
| Gould, Laura E. | 1897 | 263 |
| Gould, Geo. W. | 1906 | 264 |
| Gould, Sarah A. | 2114 | 284 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Greeley, Reuben V. | 1778 | 250 |
| Greeley, Ellen | 1779 | 250 |
| Greeley, Thornton A. | 1780 | 250 |
| Greeley, Geo. A. | 1781 | 250 |
| Grier, Rachel | 1755 | 246 |
| Grout, Milon | 2121 | 284 |
| Grout, Charles F. | 2122 | 284 |
| Grout, William | 2123 | 284 |
| Grout, Caltha E. | 2124 | 284 |
| Grout, Nettie A. | 2125 | 284 |
| Grout, Emily V. | 2126 | 284 |
| Grout, John T. | 2127 | 284 |
| Guilford, Elbridge G. | 1783 | 250 |
| Guilford, Robert McG. | 1784 | 251 |
| Guilford, Allison D. | 1785 | 251 |
| Guilford, Louisa H. | 1786 | 251 |
| Gutterson, Annie | 1748 | 245 |
| Hall, John | 1420 | 219 |
| Hall, Janet | 1421, 1431 | 220 220 |
| Hall, Daniel | 1422, 1439 | 220, 222 |
| Hall, Samuel | 1423 | 220 |
| Hall, Thomas | 1424 | 220 |
| Hall, Elisabeth | 1425 | 220 |
| Hall, Mary | 1426, 1448 | 220, 222 |
| Hall, Sarah | 1427, 1456 | 220, 223 |
| Hall, John, son of John | 1428, 1457 | 220, 223 |
| Hall, Martha | 1429, 1464 | 220, 224 |
| Hall, William | 1430 | 220 |
| Hall, Samuel, son of Daniel (1422) | 1440, 1512 | 222, 227 |
| Hall, John, son of Daniel (1422) | 1441, 1523 | 222, 227 |
| Hall, William, son of Daniel (1422) | 1442 | 222 |
| Hall, Jane | 1443 | 222 |
| Hall, Daniel, son of Daniel (1422) | 1444, 1528 | 222, 228 |
| Hall, James | 1445 | 222 |
| Hall, Robert, son of Daniel (1422) | 1446, 1538 | 222, 228 |
| Hall, William, son of Daniel, (1422) | 1447 | 222 |
| Hall, Jenny | 1458 | 223 |
| Hall, Betsey | 1459 | 223 |
| Hall, Rebecca | 1460, 1600 | 223, 232 |
| Hall, Joseph B. | 1461, 1605 | 223, 233 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Hall, Susan | 1462 | 223 |
| Hall, Patten | 1463, 1617 | 223, 234 |
| Hall, James, son of Samuel (1440) | 1513 | 227 |
| Hall, Mary R. | 1514, 1740 | 227, 244 |
| Hall, John R. | 1515, 1744 | 227, 245 |
| Hall, Jane | 1516, 1749 | 227, 245 |
| Hall, Janette | 1517, 1750 | 227, 246 |
| Hall, Samuel, son of Samuel (1440) | 1518, 1755 | 227, 246 |
| Hall, William, son of Samuel (1440) | 1519, 1758 | 227, 247 |
| Hall, Elisabeth, dau. Samuel (1440) | 1520, 1760 | 227, 247 |
| Hall, Edward | 1521, 1765 | 227, 248 |
| Hall, Robert, son Samuel (1440) | 1522, 1766 | 227, 248 |
| Hall, Ann | 1524 | 228 |
| Hall, Stephen C. | 1525 | 228 |
| Hall, Edmond | 1526 | 228 |
| Hall, Henry C. | 1527 | 228 |
| Hall, Jane Barr | 1529, 1769 | 228, 248 |
| Hall, Maria A. | 1530 | 228 |
| Hall, Daniel, son of Daniel (1444) | 1531 | 228 |
| Hall, Harris A. | 1532, 1773 | 228, 249 |
| Hall, Margaret E. | 1533, 1778 | 228, 250 |
| Hall, Robert, son of Daniel (1444) | 1534, 1782 | 228, 250 |
| Hall, Julia A. | 1535, 1783 | 228, 250 |
| Hall, Charles A. | 1536, 1787 | 228, 251 |
| Hall, McGregor | 1537, 1791 | 228, 251 |
| Hall, Mary A. McG. | 1539 | 229 |
| Hall, Robert H. | 1540 | 229 |
| Hall, Mary A. | 1542 | 229 |
| Hall, Augustus F. | 1543, 1793 | 229, 251 |
| Hall, Nancy J. B. | 1544 | 229 |
| Hall, David McG. | 1545 | 229 |
| Hall, Geo. McG. | 1546 | 229 |
| Hall, William J. | 1547 | 229 |
| Hall, Edwin H. | 1548 | 229 |
| Hall, Joseph B., son of J. B. (1461) | 1606 | 233 |
| Hall, Andrew R. | 1607 | 233 |
| Hall, James | 1608, 1916 | 233, 265 |
| Hall, Reuben P. | 1609, 1926 | 233, 266 |
| Hall, Patten | 1610 | 233 |
| Hall, Elizabeth P. | 1611, 1927 | 233, 266 |
| Hall, Susan P. | 1612, 1933 | 233, 267 |
| Hall, Christina B. | 1613, 1935 | 233, 267 |
| Hall, Maria J. | 1614 | 233 |
| Hall, Andrew J. | 1615 | 234 |
| Hall, Ruth F. | 1616 | 234 |
| Hall, Geo. Henry | 1618, 1943 | 234, 267 |
| Hall, Emily F. | 1619 | 234 |
| Hall, Charles P. | 1620 | 234 |
| Hall, Samuel J. | 1745, 2026 | 245, 275 |
| Hall, John A. | 1746, 2027 | 245, 275 |
| Hall, Harriet F. | 1747, 2028 | 245, 276 |
| Hall, Geo. W. | 1748 | 245 |
| Hall, Geo. E. | 1756 | 246 |
| Hall, Samuel A. | 1757 | 246 |
| Hall, William, son of William | 1759 | 247 |
| Hall, Robert S. | 1767, 2050 | 248, 279 |
| Hall, Henry R. | 1768, 2053 | 248, 279 |
| Hall, Mary L. | 1774 | 250 |
| Hall, William Harris | 1775 | 250 |
| Hall, Charles W. | 1776 | 250 |
| Hall, Clara L. | 1777 | 250 |
| Hall, Fred F. | 1788 | 251 |
| Hall, Charles H. | 1789 | 251 |
| Hall, Willie W. | 1790 | 251 |
| Hall, Katie E. | 1792 | 251 |
| Hall, Emily S. | 1794 | 252 |
| Hall, Helen McG. | 1795 | 252 |
| Hall, Byron B. | 1917 | 266 |
| Hall, Rachel | 1918 | 266 |
| Hall, James M. | 1919 | 266 |
| Hall, Juliette | 1920 | 266 |
| Hall, Rachel M. | 1921 | 266 |
| Hall, Laura J. | 1922 | 266 |
| Hall, Geo. B. | 1923 | 266 |
| Hall, Winfield S. | 1925 | 266 |
| Hall, Mabel A. | 2051 | 279 |
| Hall, Henry A. | 2052 | 279 |
| Hall, Elsie L. | 2054 | 279 |
| Hale, Catherine L. | 1545 | 229 |
| Hale, Lydia | 1662 | 237 |
| Haines, Samuel R. | 1795 | 252 |
| Hand, Lozain | 1817 | 254 |
| Hardy, Nancy | 1758 | 247 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Harvey, Rebecca | 1765 | 248 |
| Harvey, John | 1740 | 244 |
| Harvey, Elisabeth D. | 1741 | 245 |
| Harvey, Emma J. | 1742 | 245 |
| Harvey, John | 1743 | 245 |
| Harvey, Rachel B. | 1916 | 265 |
| Heath, Persis | 1487 | 225 |
| Hills, Samuel E. 1927, | 1933 | 266, 267 |
| Hills, Henrietta G. | 1928 | 266 |
| Hills, Trafine M. | 1929 | 266 |
| Hills, Susan C. | 1930 | 266 |
| Hills, Mary E. | 1931 | 266 |
| Hills, Grace E. | 1932 | 266 |
| Hills, Mary D. | 1934 | 267 |
| Hobbs, Flora | 1909 | 264 |
| Holt, Stephen | 1826 | 257 |
| Holt, James S. | 1827 | 257 |
| Holt, Timothy A. | 1828 | 257 |
| Hunting, Eliza | 1572 | 231 |
| Hutchinson, Timothy | 1564 | 230 |
| Hutchinson, Andrew 1565, | 1829 | 230, 257 |
| Hutchinson, Nancy | 1566 | 230 |
| Hutchinson, Jennett | 1567 | 230 |
| Hutchinson, Timothy R. | 1568 | 230 |
| Hutchinson, Benj. E. | 1569 | 231 |
| Hutchinson, Charles E. | 1571 | 231 |
| Hutchinson, Maria | 1830 | 258 |
| Hutchinson, Francis | 1831 | 258 |
| Hutchinson, Andrew W. | 1832 | 258 |
| Hutchinson, Harriet | 1833 | 258 |
| Hutchinson, Geo. | 1834 | 258 |
| Jefferson, Mary J. | 1862 | 260 |
| Johnson, Anna | 1875 | 261 |
| Jones, J. H. | 1566 | 230 |
| Jones, Susan M. | 1758 | 247 |
| Judge, P. H. | 2005 | 273 |
| Kendall, Sabrina S. | 1916 | 266 |
| Kegley, Stephen A. | 2073 | 281 |
| Kenney, C. | 1656 | 237 |
| Kilburn, Deborah | 1482 | 225 |
| Kilburn, Josiah | 1641 | 236 |
| Kilburn, Samuel | 1642 | 236 |
| Kilburn, David | 1643 | 236 |
| Kilburn, Sarah | 1644 | 236 |
| Kilburn, Otis A. | 1645 | 236 |
| Kilburn, Betsey A. | 1646 | 236 |
| Kilburn, Edwin J. | 1647 | 236 |
| Kilton, James | 1693 | 240 |
| Kilton, Otis | 1694 | 240 |
| Kilton, George | 1695 | 240 |
| Kilton, Jane | 1696 | 240 |
| Kilton, James W. | 1697 | 240 |
| Kilton, Volney | 1698 | 240 |
| Kilton, Charles | 1699 | 240 |
| Kilton, Martin | 1700 | 240 |
| Kilton, Elisabeth | 1701 | 240 |
| Kilton, Emeline | 1702 | 240 |
| Kilton, Van Buren | 1703 | 240 |
| Kilton, Marcus M. | 1704 | 240 |
| Kinney, Rufus | 1490 | 225 |
| Knapp, Joel | 1902 | 263 |
| Labarre, James | 2142 | 285 |
| Labaree, Arthur J. | 2143 | 286 |
| Labaree, Minnie M. | 2144 | 286 |
| Lane, Augustine | 1874 | 261 |
| Langley, Mehitable | 1716 | 241 |
| Langley, Isaiah | 1717 | 241 |
| Lockwood, Bryant N. | 1894 | 262 |
| Lovell, Leveritt T. | 2138 | 285 |
| Lovell, Fred L. | 2139 | 285 |
| Lovell, Lewis C. | 2140 | 285 |
| Lovell, Lura A. | 2141 | 285 |
| Marston, Ephraim | 1686 | 239 |
| Martin, James | 1668 | 238 |
| Martin, Lyman R. | 1670 | 238 |
| Martin, Sally | 1671 | 238 |
| Martin, Lydia | 1672 | 238 |
| Martin, John | 1673 | 238 |
| Martin, Mary Ann | 1674 | 238 |
| Martin, Benjamin | 1675 | 238 |
| Martin, Ira | 1676 | 238 |
| Martin, Jennet | 1677 | 238 |
| Martin, Albert | 1678 | 238 |
| Martin, Janetta | 1713 | 241 |
| Martin, Irena W. | 1911 | 265 |
| Mather, Sarah A. | 1852 | 259 |
| McDuffie, Nancy | 1486 | 225 |
| McDuffie, Louisa | 1489 | 225 |
| McGregor, Nancy | 1538 | 229 |
| McCullar, Mary | 1569 | 231 |
| McPherson, Ida | 1923 | 266 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| McClure, Kate | 2047 | 278 |
| McAllister, Mary J. | 2069 | 280 |
| Moody, John C. | 1861 | 260 |
| Moore, Margaret | 1948 | 268 |
| Morgan, Ryan | 1804 | 253 |
| Morgan, Albion J. | 2065 | 286 |
| Morgan, Milo | 2077 | 281 |
| Morgan, Albion J. | 2078 | 280 |
| Morgan, Sarah E. | 2079 | 281 |
| Morgan, John D. | 2080 | 281 |
| Morgan, Horace W. | 2081 | 281 |
| Morgan, Mary J. | 2082 | 281 |
| Morgan, William G. | 2083 | 281 |
| Morgan, Margaret F. | 2084 | 281 |
| Morgan, Minnie A. | 2085 | 281 |
| Morgan, Charles H. | 2086 | 281 |
| Morgan, Belle S. | 2087 | 281 |
| Morrison, Olive | 2010 | 273 |
| Nichols, Amos E. | 2158 | 287 |
| Nichols, Delia E. | 2159 | 287 |
| Nichols, Dora A. | 2160 | 287 |
| Nichols, Nora A. | 2161 | 287 |
| Nichols, Josie E. | 2162 | 287 |
| Orcutt, Elisha S. | 1604 | 233 |
| Owen, Alice | 2107 | 283 |
| Palmer, Bradley D. | 1945 | 268 |
| Parmerton, Eliza | 1899 | 263 |
| Parker, Emma | 1738 | 244 |
| Parker, Matthew | 2029 | 276 |
| Parker, Henry J. | 2128 | 284 |
| Parker, Edwin H. | 2129 | 285 |
| Patten, Andrew | 1908 | 264 |
| Patten, Jane | 1457 | 223 |
| Perry, Sabine | 1462 | 223 |
| Perkins, Orrin H. | 1718 | 241 |
| Perkins, Frank B. | 1718 | 241 |
| Peterson, Samuel | 1478 | 224 |
| Pike, Addie F. | 1661 | 237 |
| Pinkerton, Sarah G. | 1797 | 252 |
| Piper, Sophronia | 1688 | 239 |
| Piper, Stephen | 1873 | 260 |
| Piper, Sarah J. | 1874 | 261 |
| Piper, James A. | 1875 | 261 |
| Piper, Geo. F. | 1876 | 261 |
| Piper, Mary E. | 1877 | 261 |
| Piper, Augusta M. | 1878 | 261 |
| Piper, Charles F. | 1879 | 261 |
| Piper, Maria E. | 1880 | 261 |
| Piper, Cora | 1974 | 270 |
| Poor, Jesse | 1769 | 248 |
| Poor, Charles H. | 1770 | 249 |
| Poor, Harris J. | 1771, 2056 | 249, 279 |
| Poor, Mamie R. | 2057 | 279 |
| Pray, Rebecca | 1697 | 240 |
| Proctor, Mary E. | 1998 | 272 |
| Putnam, Timothy | 1459 | 223 |
| Putnam, Timothy, son | 1586, 1863 | 232, 260 |
| Putnam, Betsey | 1587, 1873 | 232, 260 |
| Putnam, Solon | 1588, 1881 | 232, 261 |
| Putnam, Sally | 1589, 1888 | 232, 262 |
| Putnam, Alonzo | 1590, 1899 | 232, 263 |
| Putnam, Susan | 1591 | 232 |
| Putnam, Benjamin | 1592 | 232 |
| Putnam, Maria | 1593 | 232 |
| Putnam, Moses | 1594, 1905 | 232, 264 |
| Putnam, Jane | 1595, 1906 | 232, 264 |
| Putnam, Olive | 1596 | 232 |
| Putnam, Joseph | 1597 | 232 |
| Putnam, Simon S. | 1598 | 232 |
| Putnam, Geo. P. | 1599, 1907 | 232, 264 |
| Putnam, Joseph | 1742 | 245 |
| Putnam, Solon, son of Timothy | (1586), 1864 | 260 |
| Putnam, Timothy M. | 1865, 2114 | 260, 283 |
| Putnam, Arvilla | 1866, 2121 | 260, 284 |
| Putnam, Adelaide E. | 1867, 2128 | 260, 284 |
| Putnam, Amantha | 1868, 2130 | 260, 285 |
| Putnam, Amine | 1869, 2138 | 260, 285 |
| Putnam, Tila M. | 1870, 2142 | 260, 285 |
| Putnam, Lydia | 1871 | 260 |
| Putnam, Elvin M. | 1872 | 260 |
| Putnam, Orrin | 1882, 2145 | 262, 286 |
| Putnam, Ella J. | 2146 | 286 |
| Putnam, Stella C. | 2147 | 286 |
| Putnam, James O. | 2148 | 286 |
| Putnam, Edgar M. | 2149 | 286 |
| Putnam, Hattie L. | 2151 | 287 |
| Putnam, Franklin L. | 2152 | 287 |
| Putnam, Geo. H. | 2153 | 287 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Putnam, Ella J. | 2154 | 287 |
| Putnam, Herbert L. | 2155 | 287 |
| Putnam, Lily B. | 2156 | 287 |
| Putnam, Charles O. | 2157 | 287 |
| Putnam, Ada A. | 2164 | 287 |
| Putnam, Edna A. | 2165 | 287 |
| Putnam, Minnie | 2166 | 287 |
| Putnam, Erain | 2167 | 287 |
| Putnam, Franklin | 1883, 2150 | 262, 286 |
| Putnam, Tyler | 1884 | 262 |
| Putnam, Gorham H. | 1885 | 262 |
| Putnam, Ellen M. | 1886, 2158 | 262, 287 |
| Putnam, Robert | 1887, 2163 | 262, 287 |
| Putnam, Joseph | 1888 | 262 |
| Putnam, Sarah A. | 1889 | 262 |
| Putnam, Elvira | 1890 | 262 |
| Putnam, Elisabeth | 1891 | 262 |
| Putnam, Sylvester | 1892 | 262 |
| Putnam, Benjamin F. | 1893 | 262 |
| Putnam, Vesta N. | 1894 | 262 |
| Putnam, Marietta | 1895 | 262 |
| Putnam, Geo. Frank | 1896 | 263 |
| Putnam, Simon E. | 1897 | 263 |
| Putnam, Morris | 1898 | 263 |
| Putnam, Alonzo, son of Alonzo | 1900 | 263 |
| Putnam, John | 1901 | 263 |
| Putnam, Eliza | 1902 | 263 |
| Putnam, Mary | 1903 | 263 |
| Putnam, Sarah | 1904 | 263 |
| Putnam, Ella | 1908 | 264 |
| Putnam, Fred Orrin | 1909 | 264 |
| Putnam, Nora A. | 2115 | 284 |
| Putnam, Willie H. | 2116 | 284 |
| Putnam, Emma C. | 2116 A | 284 |
| Putnam, Raella | 2117 | 284 |
| Putnam, Mary J. | 2118 | 284 |
| Putnam, Geo. H. | 2119 | 284 |
| Putnam, Walter T. | 2120 | 284 |
| Ray, John | 1443 | 222 |
| Ray, Polly | 1547 | |
| Reavis, Elisha H. | 2085 | 282 |
| Redfield, Frank H. | 1855 | 259 |
| Reed, Emory D. | 2025 | 275 |
| Rice, Mary A. | 1881 | 261 |
| Rice, Lois J. | 1896 | 263 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Richards, Mary A. | 1669 | 238 |
| Richardson, Adeline | 1547 | 229 |
| Richardson, Adeline S. | 1983 | 271 |
| Riddell, James | 1431 | 221 |
| Riddell, Elisabeth | 1432 | 222 |
| Riddell, John | 1433, 1472 | 222, 224 |
| Riddell, Janet | 1434 | 222 |
| Riddell, Sarah | 1435, 1481 | 222, 225 |
| Riddell, Mary | 1436, 1494 | 222, 226 |
| Riddell, James, son of James | 1437, 1502 | 222, 226 |
| Riddell, Martha | 1438 | 222 |
| Riddell, Levi | 1473 | 224 |
| Riddell, James, son of John | 1474 | 224 |
| Riddell, Lyman | 1475 | 224 |
| Riddell, Ira | 1476 | 224 |
| Riddell, Hannah | 1477 | 224 |
| Riddell, Sally | 1478 | 224 |
| Riddell, Jane | 1479 | 224 |
| Riddell, Samuel | 1480 | 225 |
| Riddle, Betsey | 1503, 1705 | 226, 240 |
| Riddle, John | 1504, 1709 | 226, 241 |
| Riddle, Rachel | 1505, 1714 | 226, 241 |
| Riddle, Enoch | 1506, 1719 | 226, 242 |
| Riddle, Beriah | 1507 | 226 |
| Riddle, Robert | 1508, 1728 | 226, 242 |
| Riddle, Cyrus | 1509 | 226 |
| Riddle, Hiram | 1510, 1731 | 227, 243 |
| Riddle, Polly | 1511, 1735 | 227, 244 |
| Riddle, Andrew J. | 2677 | 238 |
| Riddle, Betsey | 1684 | 239 |
| Riddle, James, son of John (1504) | 1710 | 241 |
| Riddle, Neriah | 1711 | 241 |
| Riddle, Ira | 1712 | 241 |
| Riddle, Andrew J., son of John | 1713 | 241 |
| Riddle, Adoniram | 1720 | 242 |
| Riddle, Reuben P. | 1721 | 242 |
| Riddle, James L. | 1722 | 242 |
| Riddle, Betsey A. | 1723 | 242 |
| Riddle, Geo. W. | 1724 | 242 |
| Riddle, Robert B. | 1725 | 242 |
| Riddle, Cyrus S. | 1726 | 242 |
| Riddle, Charles B. | 1727 | 242 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Riddle, Oscar G. | 1729 | 243 |
| Riddle, Ellen A. | 1730 | 243 |
| Riddle, Lettice W. | 1732 | 244 |
| Riddle, Melvina B. | 1733 | 244 |
| Riddle, Richard W. | 1734 | 244 |
| Roberts, Ferotia | 1907 | 264 |
| Robertson, Andrew | 1448 | 222 |
| Robertson, James | 1449 | 223 |
| Robertson, Elisabeth | 1450 | 223 |
| Robertson, Margaret | 1451 | 223 |
| Robertson, Mary | 1452 | 223 |
| Robertson, Andrew, 2d | 1453, 1549 | 223, 229 |
| Robertson, Jennett | 1454, 1564 | 223, 230 |
| Robertson, Samuel | 1455, 1572 | 223, 231 |
| Robertson, John B. | 1550, 1797 | 230, 252 |
| Robertson, Samuel, 2d | 1551 | 230 |
| Robertson, Hall | 1552, 1808 | 230, 253 |
| Robertson, Charles | 1553 | 230 |
| Robertson, Mary S. | 1554 | 230 |
| Robertson, Abraham | 1555, 1816 | 230, 254 |
| Robertson, Andrew, 3d | 1556, 1817 | 230, 254 |
| Robertson, Harriet N. | 1557 | 230 |
| Robertson, James M. | 1558, 1825 | 230, 255 |
| Robertson, Abigail J. | 1559, 1826 | 230, 257 |
| Robertson, Asahel W. | 1560 | 230 |
| Robertson, Asaph | 1561 | 230 |
| Robertson, Alfred | 1563 | 230 |
| Robertson, Jonathan C. | 1573, 1835 | 231, 258 |
| Robertson, Sylvester | 1574, 1842 | 231, 258 |
| Robertson, Samuel B. | 1575, 1845 | 231, 259 |
| Robertson, Sarah C. | 1576, 1854 | 231, 259 |
| Robertson, Geo. H. | 1577 | 231 |
| Robertson, Washington B. | 1578 | 231 |
| Robertson, Elbridge G. | 1579 | 231 |
| Robertson, Charles A. | 1580 | 231 |
| Robertson, Eliza H. | 1581, 1861 | 231, 260 |
| Robertson, Moses H. | 1582 | 231 |
| Robertson, Ceylon C. | 1583, 1862 | 231, 260 |
| Robertson, Solon | 1584 | 231 |
| Robertson, Mary M. | 1798, 2058 | 253, 279 |
| Robertson, Samuel Q. | 1800, 2069 | 253, 280 |
| Robertson, Susannah G. | 1801, 2077 | 253, 281 |
| Robertson, David P. | 1802 | 253 |
| Robertson, Horace | 1803, 2088 | 253, 282 |
| Robertson, Amanda M. | 1804 | 253 |
| Robertson, George | 1805 | 253 |
| Robertson, James W. | 1806, 2096 | 253, 282 |
| Robertson, Sarah | 1807 | 253 |
| Robertson, Edward W. | 1809 | 253 |
| Robertson, Angeline | 1810 | 253 |
| Robertson, Frederick Ingalls | 1811 | 254 |
| Robertson, Lucius | 1812 | 254 |
| Robertson, Ann Eliza | 1813 | 254 |
| Robertson, Elmira W. | 1814 | 254 |
| Robertson, Otis W. | 1815 | 254 |
| Robertson, Emma E. | 1818 | 255 |
| Robertson, Annie L. | 1819 | 255 |
| Robertson, Andrew, 4th | 1820 | 255 |
| Robertson, Orestes | 1821 | 255 |
| Robertson, Stella | 1822 | 255 |
| Robertson, Leona A. | 1823 | 255 |
| Robertson, Adah L. | 1824 | 255 |
| Robertson, Arthur C. | 1836 | 258 |
| Robertson, Aurelius A. | 1837 | 258 |
| Robertson, Lydia S. | 1838 | 258 |
| Robertson, Sarah C. | 1839 | 258 |
| Robertson, Stephen S. | 1840 | 258 |
| Robertson, Alvin S. N. | 1841 | 258 |
| Robertson, Gustavus A. | 1843 | 258 |
| Robertson, Ann M. | 1844 | 258 |
| Robertson, Lydia A. | 1846 | 259 |
| Robertson, James J. | 1847 | 259 |
| Robertson, Andrew C. | 1848 | 259 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Robertson, Geo. D. | 1849 | 259 |
| Robertson, Anson L. | 1850 | 259 |
| Robertson, Oscar R. | 1851 | 259 |
| Robertson, Lester S. | 1852 | 259 |
| Robertson, Herbert A. | 1853 | 259 |
| Robertson, Thomas Alexander | 2070 | 280 |
| Robertson, Frank W. | 2071 | 280 |
| Robertson, Almira A. | 2072 | 281 |
| Robertson, Julia A. | 2073 | 281 |
| Robertson, Florence M. | 2074 | 281 |
| Robertson, Mazella D. | 2075 | 281 |
| Robertson, Nella M. | 2076 | 281 |
| Robertson, Mary | 2089 | 282 |
| Robertson, Emma S. | 2090 | 282 |
| Robertson, Emma A. | 2091 | 282 |
| Robertson, Richard H. | 2092 | 282 |
| Robertson, Henry D. | 2093 | 282 |
| Robertson, Elisabeth G. | 2094 | 282 |
| Robertson, Julia B. | 2095 | 282 |
| Robertson, Harry W. | 2097 | 283 |
| Robertson, Clara N. | 2098 | 283 |
| Robertson, Maggie Irena | 2099 | 283 |
| Robertson, Emma S. | 2100 | 283 |
| Robertson, Zenia H. | 2101 | 283 |
| Robertson, Annie E. | 2102 | 283 |
| Robertson, Hatty M. | 2103 | 283 |
| Robertson, Adda R. | 2104 | 283 |
| Robertson, Lena E. | 2105 | 283 |
| Robertson, William H. | 2106 | 283 |
| Robertson, Andrew, 5th | 2108 | 283 |
| Robertson, Clyde | 2109 | 283 |
| Robertson, Daisy E. | 2110 | 283 |
| Robertson, Edith | 2111 | 283 |
| Robertson, Alice Fern | 2112 | 283 |
| Robertson, Hazel | 2113 | 283 |
| Robertson, Wayne | 2113 B | 283 |
| Robinson, Robert | 1658 | 237 |
| Robinson, Polly | 1709 | 241 |
| Rockwell, Mary F. | 2032 | 277 |
| Rollins, Ellen | 1892 | 262 |
| Rowell, Joseph M. | 1750 | 246 |
| Rowell, Mary J. | 1751, 2029 | 246, 276 |
| Rowell, Abbie L. | 1752, 2030 | 246, 276 |
| Rowell, Ellen B. | 1753, 2031 | 246, 277 |
| Rowell, Joseph E. | 1754, 2032 | 246, 277 |
| Rowell, Arthur B. | 2033 | 277 |
| Rowell, Mabel J. | 2034 | 277 |
| Russell, Angeline | 1842 | 258 |
| Sanderson, Sally | 1835 | 258 |
| Sargent, Charles H. | 1947 | 268 |
| Saunders, Ruth W. | 1605 | 233 |
| Saunders, Edna C. | 1631 | 235 |
| Sawyer, Randilla | 1905 | 264 |
| Scott, Charles A. | 2173 | 288 |
| Scott, Lydia A. | 2174 | 289 |
| Scott, Emma A. | 2175 | 289 |
| Scott, Warren Y. | 2176 | 289 |
| Sloan, Frances E. | 2061 | 280 |
| Smith, Lottie H. | 1776 | 250 |
| Smith, Albert A. | 2038 | 277 |
| Smith, Frederick A. | 2039 | 277 |
| Smith, Walter G. | 2040 | 277 |
| Smith, Addie L. | 2163 | 287 |
| Smith, Henry | 1692 | 240 |
| Smith, Frances | 1765 | 248 |
| Smith, Isabella | 1876 | 261 |
| Spaulding, William B. | 1877 | 261 |
| Spaulding, Elzina | 1913 | 265 |
| Spaulding, Charles E. | 2130 | 285 |
| Spaulding, Addie C. | 2131 | 285 |
| Spaulding, Ida Jennie | 2132 | 285 |
| Spaulding, Anna E. | 2133 | 285 |
| Spaulding, Alice J. | 2134 | 285 |
| Spaulding, Frank C. | 2135 | 285 |
| Spaulding, Lilla M. | 2136 | 285 |
| Spaulding, Gertrude Inez | 2137 | 285 |
| Steiness, Mary | 1563 | 230 |
| Stevens, Esther | 1621 | 235 |
| Stevens, Maria S. | 1737 | 244 |
| Stevens, Mary | 1744 | 245 |
| Stevens, Benjamin | 1838 | 258 |
| Stevens, Lizzie | 1849 | 259 |
| Stevens, Horace S. | 1989 | 272 |
| Stevens, Franklin H. | 1990 | 272 |
| Stevens, Isaac W. | 1991 | 272 |
| Stevens, Ernest L. | 1992 | 272 |
| Stevens, Ada Isabel | 1993 | 272 |
| Stiles, Amanda A. | 1845 | 259 |
| Sutton, Joshua | 1648 | 236 |
| Sutton, Daniel C. | 1649, 2004 | 236, 273 |
| Sutton, Nancy | 1650 | 236 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Sutton, Philander | 1651 | 237 |
| Sutton, Lucius | 1652 | 237 |
| Sutton, Sarah J. | 1653 | 237 |
| Sutton, Susan M. | 1654 | 237 |
| Sutton, Martha | 1655 | 237 |
| Sutton, Deborah L. | 1656 | 237 |
| Sutton, Charles A. | 1657, 2010 | 237, 273 |
| Sutton, Myra D. | 1658 | 237 |
| Sutton, Alfred D. | 1659 | 237 |
| Sutton, Delphine | 2005 | 273 |
| Sutton, Ellen M. | 2006 | 273 |
| Sutton, Greenleaf B. | 2007 | 273 |
| Sutton, Mary G. | 2008 | 273 |
| Sutton, Freddie | 2009 | 273 |
| Sutton, Charles E. | 2011 | 273 |
| Sutton, Fred M. | 2012 | 273 |
| Sutton, Myra A. | 2013 | 273 |
| Sutton, Stanley J. | 2014 | 274 |
| Sutton, Earl P. | 2015 | 274 |
| Swift, Julia E. | 1872 | 260 |
| Tenney, Albert | 1944 | 268 |
| Tenney, Martha M. | 1945 | 268 |
| Tenney, Albert W. | 1946 | 268 |
| Tenney, Esther J. | 1947 | 268 |
| Tibbetts, Henry W. | 1878 | 261 |
| Thomas, Sarah | 1645 | 236 |
| Towle, Mary A. | 2016 | 274 |
| Upton, John | 1684 | 239 |
| Upton, Robert F. | 1685 | 239 |
| Upton, Mary | 1686 | 239 |
| Upton, Elisabeth | 1687 | 239 |
| Upton, Martha B. | 2023 | 275 |
| Upton, Mary F. | 2024 | 275 |
| Upton, Addie E. | 2025 | 275 |
| Waldron, Jessie | 1674 | 238 |
| Waldron, Samuel | 1689 | 240 |
| Ware, Minnie M. | 2062 | 280 |
| Webster, James. | 1723 | 242 |
| Webster, Susan | 1787 | 251 |
| Webster, Elisabeth | 1791 | 251 |
| Webber, Eliza K. | 1808 | 253 |
| Webster, John C. | 2041 | 27 |
| Webster, Mabel D. | 2042 | 278 |
| Webster, Anna R. | 2043 | 278 |
| Webster, Gerald H. | 2044 | 278 |
| Webster, Harry D. | 2045 | 278 |
| Webster, Rebecca E. | 2046 | 278 |
| Wells, Louisa W. | 1773 | 249 |
| Wheeler, Nancy E. | 1766 | 248 |
| White, Lydia | 1642 | 236 |
| Whittier, Elkanah P. | 1730, 1735 | 243, 244 |
| Whittier, Betsey C. | 1731 | 243 |
| Whittier, Persis E. | 1736 | 244 |
| Whittier, Philip P. | 1737 | 244 |
| Whittier, Geo. H. | 1738 | 244 |
| Whittier, Sarah A. | 1739 | 244 |
| Wiley, Robert W. | 1912 | 265 |
| Wilkins, Elisabeth | 1961 | 269 |
| Williams, Candace | 1712 | 241 |
| Wing, Polly | 1667 | 238 |
| Wing, Arthur W. | 1940 | 267 |
| Wolfe, Abel S. | 1895 | 262 |
| Wright, Zadoc B. | 1994 | 272 |
| Wright, Walter H. | 1995 | 272 |
| Wright, Edwin S. | 1996 | 272 |
| Wright, Edwin | 1997 | 272 |
| Wyman, James | 1492 | 225 |
| Young, James | 1464 | 224 |
| Young, Israel | 1466, 1621 | 224, 235 |
| Young, Jane | 1467 | 224 |
| Young, Mary | 1468 | 224 |
| Young, John | 1469, 1631 | 224, 235 |
| Young, Jonathan | 1470 | 224 |
| Young, Daniel | 1471 | 224 |
| Young, Charles E. | 1622 | 235 |
| Young, Mary A. | 1623, 1944 | 235, 268 |
| Young, Jonathan, son of Israel | 1624, 1948 | 235, 268 |
| Young, John H. | 1625 | 235 |
| Young, Hastings | 1626, 1956 | 235, 269 |
| Young, James F. | 1627, 1961 | 235, 269 |
| Young, David H. | 1628, 1970 | 235, 270 |
| Young, Taylor S. | 1629 | 235 |
| Young, Sarah E. | 1630 | 235 |
| Young, Ruth H. | 1632, 1971 | 235, 270 |
| Young, Orlando H. | 1633 | 235 |
| Young, John P. | 1634, 1975 | 235, 270 |
| Young, Robinson H. | 1635, 1983 | 235, 271 |
| Young, Orlando H. | 1636, 1987 | 235, 271 |
| Young, Roxana D. | 1637, 1989 | 235, 272 |

| | No. | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Young, Charles N. | 1638 | 235 |
| Young, Betsey F. | 1639, 1994 | 235, 272 |
| Young, Joseph B. | 1640, 1998 | 235, 272 |
| Young, John P. | 1749 | 245 |
| Young, Israel H. | 1949 | 269 |
| Young, Edward B. | 1950 | 269 |
| Young, Arvilla F. | 1951 | 269 |
| Young, Emma V. | 1952 | 269 |
| Young, Lucy E. | 1953 | 269 |
| Young, Addie A. | 1954 | 269 |
| Young, David H., son of Jonathan | 1955 | 269 |
| Young, Geo. F. | 1957 | 269 |
| Young, Taylor S. | 1958 | 269 |
| Young, Clarence E. | 1959 | 269 |
| Young, Charles H. | 1960 | 269 |
| Young, Annie C. | 1962 | 270 |
| Young, Charles F. | 1963 | 270 |
| Young, Wesley J. | 1964 | 270 |
| Young, Frederic A. | 1965 | 279 |
| Young, William D. | 1966 | 270 |
| Young, Mary E. | 1967 | 270 |
| Young, John H. | 1968 | 270 |
| Young, Walter S. | 1969 | 270 |
| Young, John Proctor | 1976 | 271 |
| Young, Ida L. | 1977 | 271 |
| Young, Emma C. | 1978 | 271 |
| Young, Luella J. | 1979 | 271 |
| Young, Anna M. | 1980 | 271 |
| Young, Georgia A. | 1981 | 271 |
| Young, Katie D. | 1982 | 271 |
| Young, L. Amanda | 1984, 2173 | 271, 288 |
| Young, William W. | 1985, 2177 | 271, 289 |
| Young, John V. | 1986 | 271 |
| Young, Cora J. | 1988 | 272 |
| Young, Frank N. | 1999 | 272 |
| Young, Mabel R. | 2000 | 272 |
| Young, Dora L. | 2001 | 272 |
| Young, Bertha A. | 2003 | 272 |
| Young, Walter J. P. | 2169 | 288 |
| Young, Frank S. | 2170 | 288 |
| Young, Maud C. | 2171 | 288 |
| Young, Linna A. | 2172 | 288 |
| Young, Adeline M. | 2178 | 289 |
| Young, Henry S. | 2179 | 289 |
| Zimmerman, Mary | 2096 | 282 |

89066045436

b89066045436a
NON - CIRCULATING

89066045436

B89066045436A